

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE	2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER DEC 19 8 02 131 31 C00003418
ADDRESS (number and street) 310 FIRST STREET SE	3. ☒ This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee (see FEC FORM 10M)
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☐ January 31 Year end Report

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:

☐ FEB 20 ☐ JUN 20 ☐ OCT 20

☐ MAR 20 ☐ JUL 20 ☐ NOV 20

☐ APR 20 ☐ AUG 20 ☒ DEC 20

☐ MAY 20 ☐ SEP 20 ☐ JAN 31

☐ Twelfth day report preceding

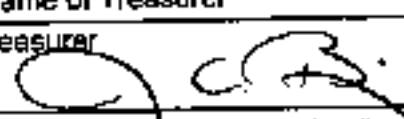
(Type of Election)

election on _____ in the

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election

on _____ in the USA

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period 11/01/97 through 11/30/97		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1997.....		\$1,051,374.44
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	\$869,722.01	
(c) Total Receipts (from line 19).....	2,730,057.60	40,887,382.60
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	3,599,779.61	41,718,757.04
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30).....	3,252,707.83	41,371,685.28
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period.....	\$347,071.78	\$347,071.78
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	\$1,448.75	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	\$6,121,379.32	
I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.		For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 999 E street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-219-3420
Type or Print Name of Treasurer	Jay C. Banning	Assistant Treasurer
Signature of Treasurer 		Date 12/16/97

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

FEC FORM 3X

(revised 9/93)

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X**

NAME OF COMMITTEE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 11-01-97 TO: 11-30-97	
		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees:			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A):		\$600,285.61	\$7,016,307.20
ii. Unitemized:		1,251,893.66	21,530,017.25
iii. Total: (add i and ii)		1,852,179.27	28,546,324.45
b. Political Party Committees:		0.00	0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs):		5,000.00	30,220.43
d. Total Contributions: (add a ii, b and c)		1,857,179.27	28,576,544.88
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees:		0.00	503,000.00
13. All Loans Received:		0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received:		0.00	42,140.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.):		26,617.23	1,054,924.25
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees:		0.00	1,216.50
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.):		0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity:		846,261.10	10,489,554.97
19. Total Receipts: (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18)		2,730,057.60	40,667,382.60
20. Total Federal Receipts: (subtract line 18 from line 19)		\$1,883,796.50	\$30,177,827.63
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non Federal Activity (from Schedule H4):			
i. Federal share:		\$1,032,394.46	\$12,879,131.72
ii. Non-Federal Share:		627,304.00	9,607,413.07
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures:		1,567,519.37	13,870,814.52
c. Total Operating Expenditures: (add a i, a ii, and b)		3,247,217.83	36,357,359.31
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees:		4,040.00	2,824,328.38
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees:		0.00	15,000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E):		0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (20 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F):		0.00	26,542.39
26. Loan Repayments Made:		0.00	2,000,000.00
27. Loans Made:		0.00	42,140.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees:		1,450.00	105,815.18
b. Political Party Committees:		0.00	0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs):		0.00	600.00
d. Total Contribution Refunds: (add a, b and c)		1,450.00	106,315.18
29. Other Disbursements:		0.00	0.00
30. Total Disbursements: (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d and 29)		3,252,707.83	41,371,665.26
31. Total Federal Disbursements: (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30)		\$2,625,403.83	\$31,764,272.19
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from line 11d):		\$1,857,179.27	\$28,576,544.88
33. Total contribution Refunds (from line 28d):		1,450.00	106,315.18
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract line 33 from 32):		1,855,729.27	28,470,229.70
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures: (add 21 a i and 21 b)		2,619,913.83	26,749,946.24
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15):		26,617.23	1,054,924.25
37. Net Operating Expenditures: (subtract line 36 from 35)		\$2,593,296.60	\$25,695,021.99

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

SCHEDULE D

(Revised 3/80)

Page 1 of 1 for

LINE NUMBER 9

(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Republican National Committee				
A. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Friends of Senator David Karnes 626 109th Plaza Omaha, NE 68154	612.00			612.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): NEWS RELEASES				
B. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Senator Karnes Campaign 626 109th Plaza Omaha, NE 68154	834.75			834.75
Nature of Debt (Purpose): NEWS RELEASES				
C. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				0.00 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				1,446.75
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				1,446.75
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				0.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				1,446.75

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 00003418

THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE D LIST DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
OWED BY THE RNC AS OF 11/30/87. THIS LIST INCLUDES
AMOUNTS OF \$501 OR MORE AND AMOUNTS \$500 OR LESS,
THAT ARE OUTSTANDING FOR SIXTY DAYS OR MORE.

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 1

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
MARK D. ACTON 215 C ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 HEALS,TRANS	.00	53.68	.00	53.68
ADVANCED DIRECT MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 1028 BRENTWOOD, TN 37024 TELEMARKETING COST	1,277.00	.00	1,277.00	.00
AFTERMARKET, LLC 42-900 BOB HOPE DR. SUITE 111 RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270 TELEMARKETING COST	5,698.00	9,030.00	14,728.00	.00
BILL ALBERTER 14523 SULLY LAKE CT. CENTERVILLE, VA 22020 HEALS,TRANS	.00	1,276.46	993.64	282.82
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO, IL 60679-0001 TRANSPORTATION	.00	50,879.86	.00	50,879.86
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE, MD 21263-0726 SUPPLIES	.00	2,482.15	.00	2,482.15
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH, VA 22046 DELIVERY COST	.00	1,442.92	701.19	741.73
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD N.CONSHOHOCKEN, PA 19428-2717 POSTAGE	45,362.82	19,899.87	65,262.69	.00
ALLISON ARONOFF 918 S 26TH PLACE ARLINGTON, VA 22202 HEALS,SUPPLIES	.00	73.29	.00	73.29
PAGE TOTAL	52,337.82	85,138.23	82,962.52	54,513.53

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 2

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006 LOUISVILLE, KY 40290-1006 PAYROLL COST	.00	2,233.74	1,190.40	1,043.34
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING UNEMPLOYMENT DEPT. 701 DENVER, CO 80271-0701	.00	335.33	.00	335.33
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS., INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE, MD 21264 TELEPHONE COST	.00	3,960.30	.00	3,960.30
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE, MD 21265-0646 TELEPHONE COST	.00	37.65	.00	37.65
BELL ATLANTIC-WYNEX MOBILE P.O. BOX 64268 BALTIMORE, MD 21264-4268 TELEPHONE COST	.00	13.25	.00	13.25
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE, MD 21265-0646 TELEPHONE COST	.00	7,995.17	.00	7,995.17
BRADLEY BROADCAST 12401 TWINBROOK PARKWAY ROCKVILLE, MD 20852 EQUIPMENT COST	.00	698.00	.00	698.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22043 MAILING COST	170,258.46	46,091.02	57,148.01	159,201.47
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 MEALS	.00	765.26	491.32	273.94
PAGE TOTAL	170,258.46	62,129.72	58,829.73	173,558.45

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 3

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
CHARRETTE CORP. P.O. BOX 4459 BOSTON, MA 02211 SUPPLIES	.00	103.35	.00	103.35
CHESAPEAKE ASSOCIATES 1830 COLUMBIA PIKE SUITE 512 ARLINGTON, VA 2204 CONSULTING COST	.00	12,650.00	.00	12,650.00
CIRCULAR ADVERTISING 1500 SOUTH MONROE ST. BALTIMORE, MD 21230 MAILING COST	27,679.06	.00	.00	27,679.06
CLINTON COMPUTER 7475 OLD ALEX FERRY RD. CLINTON, MD 20735 SUPPLIES	.00	475.00	.00	475.00
COLORTREE, INC. OF VA. 2519 BRITTONS HILL RD. RICHMOND, VA 23230 PRINTING COST	20,172.83	5,127.00	25,299.83	.00
COMMUNICATIONS CORP OF AMER 13195 FREEDOM WAY BOSTON, MA 22713 MAILING COST	51,514.20	.00	51,514.20	.00
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 SUPPLIES	.00	271.72	218.17	53.55
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON, DC 20044-7566 COPY, DEL. ATT. FEES	9,338.85	.00	9,338.85	.00
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE, KY 40285-5071 SUPPLIES	.00	679.82	605.74	74.08
PAGE TOTAL	108,704.94	19,306.89	86,976.79	41,035.04

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 4

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
DE SYSTEMS 875 BATTERY STRET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94111 TELECOMMUNICATION COST	.00	70.00	.00	70.00
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6735 LITTLE RIVER TRMPK. #207 ANNANDALE, VA 22003 MAILING COST	9,953.73	.00	.00	9,953.73
DIVERSIFIED MAILING SERVICES 4333 DAVENPORT ROAD FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22408-8716 MAILING COST	27,317.59	28,400.45	6,704.47	49,013.57
DONNELLY MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 95435 CHICAGO, IL 60694 LIST COST	86,781.48	.00	86,781.48	.00
DYNAMIC GRAPHICS, INC. 6000 N. FOREST PARK DR. P.O. BOX 1901 PEOPRIA, IL 61656-1901 ART SUPPLIES	.00	1,243.88	.00	1,243.88
E U SERVICES 649 N. HORNERS LANE ROCKVILLE, MD 20850 MAILING COST	9,932.54	8,087.55	18,020.09	.00
FABRIZIO, McLAUGHLIN & ASSOC. 915 KING ST. SECOND FLOOR ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 SURVEY COST	57,000.00	.00	.00	57,000.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS, TN 38101-1140 DELIVERY COST	.00	3,880.37	1,760.87	2,119.50
FEDERAL BUSINESS PRODUCTS, INC 95 MAIN AVE. CLIFTON, NJ 07014 MAILING COST	14,436.89	.00	14,436.89	.00
PAGE TOTAL	205,422.23	41,682.25	127,703.80	119,400.68

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 5

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
FEDERAL DIRECT P O BOX 40000 DEPT 1050 HARTFORD, CT 06151-1050 MAILING COST	32,949.04	42,332.50	32,949.04	42,332.50
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE, WI 53202-5367 COPY,DEL,TRANS,ATT FEE	536,049.94	220,442.51	96,913.35	660,579.10
FORD MOTOR CO. P.O. BOX 70548 CHICAGO, IL 60673 RENTAL COST	.00	1,003.00	.00	1,003.00
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON, DC 20036 ATT FEE,DEL,PHONE COSTS	83,642.85	.00	.00	83,642.85
CHRISTY GARVIN 3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE #2171 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302 TRANSPORTATIO	.00	484.02	.00	484.02
GREAT BEAR SPRING WATER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE, KY 40285-5071 SUPPLIES	.00	45.56	.00	45.56
GRISNOLD & GRISNOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 MAILING COST	84,682.28	.00	66,761.24	17,921.04
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON, MA 01746 MEALS,TRANS,PHONE	.00	1,669.25	-687.31	2,356.56
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON, VA 22201 MEALS,TRANS.	.00	2,938.79	.00	2,938.79
PAGE TOTAL	737,324.11	268,915.63	194,936.32	811,303.42

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 6

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
PAUL HATCH 4686 SYCAMORE DR. SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84117 TRANSPORTATION	.00	495.82	.00	495.82
HERTZ CORPORATION P.O. BOX 25485 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73125 TRANSPORTATION	.00	840.16	.00	840.16
SCOTT HOGENSON 74 MIDWAY ROAD BOSWELL'S CORNR., VA 22554 MEALS, TRANS	.00	311.64	.00	311.64
JILL HOLTZMAN 5091 50. 7TH RD. ARLINGTON, VA 22204 MEALS, TRANS	.00	310.86	.00	310.86
PAT HUYCK 4506 FURMAN RD. WHEATON, MD 20906 SUPPLIES	.00	132.59	73.43	59.16
IRON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON, DC 20061-3005 DOCUMENT PREPARATION	41,643.37	-41,643.37	.00	.00
INFOCISION MANAGEMENT CORP. 325 SPRINGSIDE DR. AKRON, OH 44333 TELEMARKETING COST	217,845.00	91,974.50	108,145.00	201,674.50
INTEGRAM 2730 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX, VA 22031 MAILING COST	.00	40,125.13	.00	40,125.13
JILL ISEMBERG 721 MITCHELL AVE. SALISBURY, NC 28344 MEALS, TRANS, PHONE	.00	714.23	47.59	666.64
CHERI JACOBUS 1127 C ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 TRANSPORTATION COST	.00	26.00	.00	26.00
PAGE TOTAL	259,488.37	93,287.56	108,266.02	244,509.91

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 7

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MORGANSEY COURT UPPER MARLBORO, MD 20774 MAILING COST	98,748.35	18,157.09	73,374.84	43,530.60
KCMS 3401 EAST/WEST HIGHWAY P.O. BOX 307 HYATTSVILLE, MD 20781 MAILING COST	.00	7,001.49	.00	7,001.49
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA, GA 30348-5522 COPY COST	.00	2,893.48	22.96	2,870.53
K&K ENTERPRISES P.O. BOX 4000 LYNCHBURG, VA 24502 MAILING COST	.00	8,133.74	.00	8,133.74
LAWSON'S GOURMET PROVISIONS 2930 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX, VA 22031 MEALS	.00	413.81	.00	413.81
JUSTIN WATEROHOFER 6607 N 29TH ST. ARLINGTON, VA 22213 MEALS,TRANS	.00	454.05	.00	454.05
MAIL AMERICA P.O. BOX 870 FOREST, VA 24551 MAILING COST	81,435.38	.00	33,369.21	48,066.17
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE WALDORF, MD 20601 MEALS,TRANS,SUPPLIES	.00	317.99	163.08	154.91
MCDONALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 11B ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314-1114 MAILING COST	23,290.13	.00	14,006.17	9,283.96
PAGE TOTAL	203,473.86	37,371.85	120,936.25	119,909.26

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 8

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
MICRO CENTER A/R P.O. BOX 18321 COLUMBUS, OH 43218 SUPPLIES	.00	691.98	.00	691.98
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN, MD 20639 TRANS, LODGING	.00	1,261.18	1,025.14	236.04
MOORE BUSINESS FORMS & SYSTEMS P.O. BOX 7777-W5220 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19175-5220 MAILING COST	61,532.14	.00	.00	61,532.14
NATL. RESPONSE LIST MARKETING 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 MAILING COST	88,297.63	.00	46,489.73	41,807.90
NEOPOST P.O. BOX 73727 CHICAGO, IL 60673-7727 EQUIPMENT	6,531.12	.00	6,531.12	.00
THE NEW REPUBLIC SUBSCRIPTIONS P.O. BOX 10900 DES MOINES, IA 50340-0900 SUBSCRIPTION COST	.00	79.97	.00	79.97
JEFF NULF 1426 FERN AK CT. MCLEAN, VA 22101 MEALS	.00	154.59	.00	154.59
PACSAT 1121 L ST. SUITE 109 SACRAMENTO, CA 95814 FILMING COST	1,675.48	.00	1,675.48	.00
CARL PARKS 1405 RUFFNER RD. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302 MEALS, TRANS, LODGING	.00	1,250.72	.00	1,250.72
PAGE TOTAL	158,036.37	3,438.44	55,721.47	105,753.34

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 9

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
PC GROUP, INC. 1316 VINCENT PLACE MCLEAN, VA 22101 EQUIPMENT COST	.00	4,535.00	4,355.00	180.00
PERSONALIZED MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS 100 AIRPARK DR. LYNCHBURG, VA 24502 MAILING COST	24,936.19	.00	7,378.07	17,558.12
PIEDMONT COMMUNICATIONS OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA INC. P O BOX 76 HOOD, VA 22723 MAILING COST	3,546.19	2,047.84	5,594.03	.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON, VA 22206-3601 MAILING COST	23,745.13	.00	4,235.00	19,510.13
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON, DC 20007 MAILING COST	37,142.64	19,064.96	32,082.92	24,124.68
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL, MN 55104 TELEMARKETING COST	20,725.00	8,780.96	9,565.60	19,940.36
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON, DC 20003 POSTAGE COST	.00	503,256.07	502,256.07	1,000.00
PRECISION MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 6446 ARLINGTON, VA 22206 MAILING COST	110,929.30	-106,908.42	4,020.88	.00
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH, VA 22041 LIST COST	65,008.97	4,601.00	23,138.39	46,471.58
PAGE TOTAL	286,033.42	435,377.41	592,625.96	128,784.87

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 10

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES 1033 N. FAIRFAX ST. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 SURVEY COST	.00	23,000.00	.00	23,000.00
NIKE REYNOLDS 1012 S. WILSON BOISE, ID 83705 MEALS, TRANS., LODGING	.00	3,549.72	2,957.64	592.08
THE RICHARD NORMAN COMPANY 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON, VA 22090-5608 MAILING COST	4,144.32	10,045.64	4,144.32	10,045.64
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH, PA 15264-1617 SUPPLIES	.00	7,377.67	.00	7,377.67
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON, VA 22090-5608 MAILING COST	59,680.53	.00	11,595.00	48,085.53
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING 2600 N.W. TOPEKA BLVD. TOPEKA, KS 66617 MAILING COST	38,659.34	21,583.18	28,623.88	31,618.64
PAGE TOTAL	445,528.18	70,184.62	133,672.63	382,040.17

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 11

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE, INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX, VA 22031 MAILING COST	66,737.16	27,343.38	43,399.68	50,680.86
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA, GA 30392-1343 TELEPHONE COST	.00	1,026.32	411.40	614.92
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL, MN 55114 TELEMARKETING COST	338,814.79	151,252.00	75,722.77	414,344.02
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE, TX 75766 TRANSPORTATION COST	.00	295.90	236.90	59.00
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR, ME 04401 MEALS, TRANS, LODGING, PHONE	.00	5,296.16	1,336.46	3,959.70
MICHAEL TONER 1200 NORTH VEITCH ST. APT. 1315 ARLINGTON, VA 22201 MEALS, TRANS	.00	488.83	.00	488.83
TONI TURY 1131 HEIDI COURT DELAND, FL 32720 MEALS, TRANS	.00	163.84	120.00	43.84
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER, PA 17345 POSTAGE	415,750.22	111,222.49	245,374.00	281,598.71
U.S. SENATE RESTAURANT THE CAPITOL 1ST & C STS., NE WASHINGTON, DC 20510 MEALS	.00	330.99	236.06	94.93
PAGE TOTAL	821,302.17	297,419.91	366,837.27	751,884.81

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 12

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
VIRGINIA LINEN SERVICE 6101 SHERIFF RD. CAPITAL HEIGHTS, MD 20743 SUPPLIES	.00	61.59	.00	61.59
WASHINGTON GAS-D.C. DIVISION P.O. BOX 96502 WASHINGTON, DC 20090-6502 UTILITY COST	.00	535.45	281.82	253.63
WASHINGTON PRINTING SUPPLIES DEPT. 79275 BALTIMORE, MD 21279-0275 SUPPLIES	.00	1,374.01	.00	1,374.01
WATKINS & EAGER, PLLC P.O. BOX 650 JACKSON, MS 39205 ATT FEE,COPY,PHONE COST	36,870.45	.00	.00	36,870.45
WEBRAFT TECHNOLOGIES, INC. P.O. BOX 8500-1380 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19178-1380 MAILING COST	.00	33,002.75	.00	33,002.75
MELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE, MD 20781-1306 SUPPLIES,REPAIR	.00	3,269.09	.00	3,269.09
PAUL WIELAND 4802 ROCKINGHAM LANE BOWIE, MD 20715 NEALS	.00	275.64	195.19	80.45
WILEY, REIK & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON, DC 20006 ATT FEE,COPY,PHONE COSTS	37,821.99	-7,687.48	13,780.00	16,354.51
WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY 725 TWELFTH ST., N.W. WASHINGTON,, DC 20005-6901 PHONE,COPY,ATT FEES	69,192.34	.00	.00	69,192.34
MORRIS WILSON 2006 WESTFIELD ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22300 TRANS,TELEPHONE	.00	242.66	.00	242.66
PAGE TOTAL	143,884.78	31,073.71	14,257.01	160,701.48

RUN DATE 12/07/97
 PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
 SCHEDULE D

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
 EXCLUDING LOANS

PAGE 13

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
TOM MORRALL 409 WILKES ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 MEALS, TRANS, LOADING	.00	591.20	313.67	277.53
XPEDITE SYSTEMS, INC. XPEDITE BILLING P.O. BOX 23532 NEWARK, NJ 07109 TELEPHONE COST	.00	27,706.83	.00	27,706.83
PAGE TOTAL	.00	28,298.03	313.67	27,984.36

2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	\$3,121,379.32
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	3,000,000.00
4 ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	\$6,121,379.32

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 00003418

IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE FEC'S "BEST EFFORTS"
THE FOLLOWING LIST OF DONORS WITH EMPLOYERS/
OCCUPATION IS AN AMENDMENT TO OUR PVIOUS
FILED REPORT. THIS LIST, LISTS THE CONTRIBUTOR,
EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION, RECEIPT DATE AND
AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION.

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Honorable Linda Anselmini 9 Governors Lane Princeton, NJ 08540-3666	State of New Jersey Public Administrator	10/09/97	125.00
Mr. Carl Barrett P. O. Box 1317 Holly Springs, GA 30142-1317	Retired	10/15/97 10/21/97	25.00 15.00
Mr. William Boehme 116 N. Haven Drive Kalispell, MT 59901-2503	Self-employed Physician	10/10/97	200.00
Mr. David C Boyce 20 Everett Derry, NH 03038-2237	Retired	09/03/97 10/02/97	25.00 25.00
Mr. Darwin L. Brendlinger 205 Fairview Avenue Langhorne, PA 19047	Retired	09/04/97	150.00
Dr. & Mrs. Ernest M. Burgess c/o Apartment 8505 9105 Fortuna Drive Mercer Island, WA 98040-3172	Retired	10/09/97	100.00
Mr. Robert G. Chance 5418 W. Gratton Road Denair, CA 95316-9769	Self-employed Farmer	10/08/97 10/28/97	26.00 10.00
Mrs. Cora F. Chaney 638 Main Street Reisterstown, MD 21135-1910	Housewife	09/02/97 09/04/97 09/16/97 09/22/97	25.00 40.00 25.00 40.00
Mrs. J. H. Christopher c/o Apartment 276 290 Kings Town Way Duxbury, MA 02332-4638	Retired	10/06/97	100.00

December 6, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. Charles D. Clark 3699 Greenwood Drive Pepper Pike, OH 44124-5502	Merchants Financial Group Investment Banker	10/02/97	500.00
Ms. Fern Conrad 115 E. Haskell Street Loudonville, OH 44042-1268	Retired	10/06/97 10/09/97	25.00 25.00
Mr. J. W. Culligan 345 Algonquin Road Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417-1001	American Home Products Emeritus Mem of Board	10/07/97	1,000.00
Ms. Catherine W. Currie P. O. Box 126 New London, NH 03257-0126	None Freelance Writer	10/17/97 10/31/97	25.00 25.00
Miss Mary D' Hooghe 6376 Mushroom Road Deford, MI 48729-9729	Retired	09/23/97 10/22/97	85.00 85.00
Mr. Bich Ngoc Dang 643 N. Parshing Avenue York, PA 17404-2731	Caterpillar Inc. Machinist	10/06/97 10/20/97	15.00 15.00
Mr. Lloyd S. Davis 2016 Edgewood Drive South Pasadena, CA 91030-3920	Self-employed Attorney	10/22/97	50.00
Mrs. Robert L. Davis 152 Biddalph Road Radnor, PA 19087-4507	Homemaker	10/27/97	200.00
Dr. James E. Dowling 149 Via Copla Alamo, CA 94507-2137	Self-employed Physician	10/27/97	200.00
Dr. William A. Duncan 2180 Mayflower Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	U.S. Congress Congressional Staff	09/03/97 10/02/97	25.00 25.00

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. J. H. Edgerton 1288 Lago Vista Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210-2410	Retired	10/21/97	110.00
Mrs. Norman W. Edwards c/o Apartment 103 899 Island Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3119	Housewife	02/04/97	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. Abraham Eisner 1716 47th Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	GFI Mortgage Bankers Exec. V.P.	10/07/97	1,000.00
Mr. William Fassler 416 E. Kings Highway Haddonfield, NJ 08033-1207	Self-employed Semi-retired	09/09/97 10/09/97	150.00 100.00
Mrs. Elena M. Forrester 3550 Gulfstream Road Gulfstream, FL 33437-7408	Housewife	10/15/97	25.00
Mrs. Amanda Portenbaugh 319 N. 6th Street Humboldt, KS 66748-1441	Housewife	10/07/97	500.00
Mrs. Ruby M. Frazier 1538 Barton Drive Sunnyvale, CA 94087-3918	Retired	09/17/97	25.00
Mr. Leonard Friedman c/o #1604 1720 Avenida Del Mundo Coronado, CA 92118-3029	Retired	10/30/97	5,000.00
Mr. Arthur Gansby 24 W. Stephen Drive Newark, DE 19713-1867	Retired	09/09/97	25.00
Mrs. Connie L. Gourley 2552 S. Skyline Drive Springfield, MO 65804-3460	Re/Max House of Brokers Real Estate Broker	08/01/97	250.00

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. John O. Gregory 9111 Peabody Street Manassas, VA 20110-2518	Self-employed Contractor	10/29/97	150.00
Mr. John E. Guth 10353 Spencer Hill Road Corning, NY 14830	Retired	10/07/97 10/16/97	200.00 1,000.00
Mr. Charles Hagar 480 Fairview Road Ojai, CA 93023-9505	Retired	10/14/97	200.00
Mr. William N. Hall c/o Apartment 301 1915 Calvert Street N. W. Washington, DC 20009-1576	Winston & Strawn Attorney	10/22/97	250.00
Ms. Olive F. Hanscom c/o #204 730 24th Street N. W. Washington, DC 20037-2519	Retired	09/17/97 10/30/97	110.00 100.00
Mr. Ronald Hare 17317 State Route 309 Kenton, OH 43326-9504	Retired	05/02/97	350.00
Mr. Joseph Heck 1236 Ridgeview Circle Lake Orion, MI 48362-3453	Chrysler Corp. Intl Logistics Specialist	10/06/97	100.00
Mr. William R. Herren 4583 Dartmouth Saginaw, MI 48603	Delphi-E, General Motors Director	01/06/97	1,000.00
Mr. Ludwig Hoeg 12 Casper Berger Road Whitehouse Station, NJ 08889-3028	Retired	10/09/97 10/15/97 10/26/97	20.00 50.00 50.00
Mrs. H. Earl Hoover c/o P. O. Box 330 1801 Green Bay Road Glencoe, IL 60022-1111	Retired	10/17/97	400.00

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. Terry L. Hunsucker 35 Diamante Irvine, CA 92620-1904	Kal Kan Foods, Inc Director of Mfg.	09/12/97	250.00
Mrs. Gudelia M. Jonckheer 7705 S. W. 168th Terrace Miami, FL 33157-4862	Retired	02/06/97	150.00
Mr. Richard M. Jones 950 Evergreen Road Woodburn, OR 97071-2917	None Disabled	07/17/97	250.00
Dr. William David Jones 3131 Ravine Way Green Bay, WI 54301-1572	Self-employed Physician	10/14/97	250.00
Mrs. Martha J. Joseph 2886 W. Park Boulevard Shaker Heights, OH 44120-1811	Retired	10/14/97	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Kahn 1728 55th Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	BASC Center Director	10/07/97	1,000.00
Mr. James S. Kemper c/o Suite 430 500 Skokie Boulevard Northbrook, IL 60062	Self-employed Consultant	10/29/97	1,000.00
Mrs. Grace Riley Leinart 936 S. 111th Place Omaha, NE 68154-3306	Self-employed Interior Design	02/03/97 05/27/97 10/06/97	150.00 150.00 150.00
Dr. Peter A. Leininger 103 Tomahawk Trail San Antonio, TX 78232-3611	Kinetic Concepts, Inc. Exec Vice President	10/16/97	50.00
Mr. John Loconte 82 Adams Place Delmar, NY 12054-3234	NY State Correctional Dep. Superintendent	10/09/97	75.00

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mrs. Donald C. Lott 500 E. R. 909 Verona, PA 15147-3856	Housewife	10/20/97 10/20/97	1.00 90.00
Ms. Martha Mc Graw 4 Noel Lane Cincinnati, OH 45243-3722	Housewife	09/29/97	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. John W. Medford 410 Country Club Drive Lexington, NC 27292-5439	Retired	10/24/97	100.00
Mr. Brad Murphy 221 Chapel Lane King Of Prussia, PA 19406-1824	George Washington Student	10/06/97 10/30/97 10/30/97 10/31/97	5.00 5.00 20.00 5.00
Mrs. Nancy Newland 808 Kings Ridge Liberty, MO 64068-2920	Homemaker	10/06/97	200.00
Mrs. Robert Niven 520 Arroyo Square South Pasadena, CA 91030-1627	Housewife	10/21/97	250.00
Mr. Robert Nunn c/o Unit 1003 320 Highway 98 E Destin, FL 32541	Retired	10/07/97	250.00
Mr. Richard Pascal 73 Gippy Place Pawleys Isl, SC 29585-7580	Retired	10/27/97	125.00
Ms. Gladys T. Perkin 340 Country Club Road New Canaan, CT 06840-3113	Retired	10/27/97	230.00
Mr. Robert A. Peters 49 North Gore Webster Groves, MO 63119-2330	Self-employed Accountant	09/24/97	250.00

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. Scott L. Probasco 736 Market Street Chattanooga, TN 37402-4803	Retired	10/27/97	500.00
Mr. O. H. Reaugh 304 N. Harding Street Breckenridge, TX 76024-3219	Breck Operating Corp. Sr. V.P.	10/21/97	150.00
Mr. Bernard Richter 3770 Toronto Road Cameron Park, CA 95682-8650	Self-employed	06/09/97	100.00
Mrs. Beverly Rohde 35 Townsend Road Wanaque, NJ 07465-2403	Housewife	10/06/97	200.00
Mr. & Mrs. Abraham Roth 1454 54th Street Brooklyn, NY 11219	Self-employed Accountant	10/07/97	1,000.00
Mr. Joel S. Rothschild 6836 Palm Avenue Highland, CA 92346	Self-employed Software Engineer	09/04/97	250.00
Mr. Delmar J. Sauder 3524 Woodlane Drive Archbold, OH 43502-9484	Carstaker Sauder Arm Craft Village	03/03/97 03/21/97 10/21/97	100.00 50.00 200.00
Mr. Timothy M. Schoeffler 1717 Foxhill Road N. W. Washington, DC 20007-2032	Oppenheimer Funds, Inc. Sales Manager	10/17/97	120.00
Mr. Hugh A. Simpson 60081 Tiger Lane Amite, LA 70422-4663	Simpson & Simpson Paralegal	10/06/97 10/10/97	20.00 30.00
Mr. John R. Siragusa c/o Apartment 4 A 1500 N. Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60610	Siragusa Foundation C.E.O.	10/29/97	250.00

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Ms. Cindy A. Smith R. C. 67 Box 59 Nogal, NM 88341-9702	Self-employed Rancher	10/03/97	100.00
Ms. Dorothy E. Smith 5828 E. Cactus Lane Cottonwood, AZ 86326-6009	Retired	10/08/97 10/24/97 10/28/97	50.00 50.00 40.00
Ms. Arvilla Souder 253 Ridge Road Spring City, PA 19475-2210	Self-employed	10/28/97	250.00
Mr. Carl E. Southern c/o Unit C 3056 Via Serena S. Laguna Hills, CA 92629-3251	Retired	10/06/97	40.00
Ms. Mary P. Sprague P. O. Box 67 Parksley, VA 23421-0067	Retired	10/07/97	25.00
Mr. W. Clement Stone P. O. Box 649 Lake Forest, IL 60045-0649	ACN Corp. Chairman Emeritus	10/29/97	1,000.00
Ms. Carol Stout 335 Shiloh Valley Court Santa Rosa, CA 95403-8085	Housewife	10/21/97	300.00
Mr. W. W. Sutherland 54 Hondridge Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15228-1802	Self-employed	02/03/97 10/16/97	300.00 600.00
Mr. Carl J. Theroux 52 Silverwood Boulevard Newark, DE 19711-8306	Disabled Civil Engineer	10/03/97	50.00
Mr. Ralph Tilley 111 E. Main Street Vevay, IN 47043-1205	Vevay Deposit Bank Banker	10/23/97	225.00

December 8, 1997

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
 ***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 10/31/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. Robert Tuttle 608 Lake Drive Muskegon, MI 49445-2829	Retired	10/16/97	250.00
Mrs. Janice Vasquez 6838 Oak Valley Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80919-3403	Homemaker	10/09/97	30.00
Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Verwys c/o #5039 2105 Raybrook Street S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7731	Retired	10/27/97	200.00
Mrs. Honore T. Wamsler 1360 N. Casey Key Road Osprey, FL 34229-9710	Retired	10/15/97	1,000.00
Ms. Mary Ann Welsh 25604 N. Abajo Drive Rio Verde, AZ 85263	Streich Lang P.A. Attorney	09/11/97	750.00
Mr. Lewis Williams P. O. Box 85 Coatesville, PA 19320-0085	Retired	09/13/97 10/27/97	55.00 55.00
Mrs. Betty Kiley Wilson c/o Apartment 11 5000 Longmont Drive Houston, TX 77056-2419	Homemaker	10/27/97	100.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 0000341B

CONCERNING ANY DONORS SHOWN ON THE NEXT 412 PAGES WHOSE OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF BUSINESS IS NOT LISTED, THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HAS REQUESTED THE INFORMATION IN THE INITIAL CONTRIBUTION SOLICITATION AND HAS MADE A SECOND REQUEST FOR THE INFORMATION IN A SEPARATE MAILING ENCLOSING A SELF-ADDRESSED POSTAGE PAID ENVELOPE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE FEC'S "BEST EFFORTS" REGULATIONS AT 11C.F.R.104.7(b). THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE WILL AMEND THE REPORT IF ANY OF THE REQUESTED INFORMATION IS RECEIVED.

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard E. Aaberg 115 Fairway Drive Bloomington, IL 61701-3403	Retired	11/12/97 11/26/97	60.00 25.00	\$245.00
Ms. Doris Abbott 804 Central Avenue Plainfield, NJ 07060-2333	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Joe Abel P. O. Box 1391 Midland, TX 79702-1391	M. D. Abel Co. Oil & Gas Operator	11/10/97	120.00	\$240.00
Mr. Charles B. Abma R. R. 7 155 A Marshall, TX 75670-9111	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$330.00
Mr. David F. Abner 212 Barker Place Morehead, KY 40351-9208	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. John C. Abram 1960 Maginn Drive Glendale, CA 91202-1126	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$5,310.00
Ms. Darla Acker 4831 E. Winged Foot Place Tucson, AZ 85718-1727	U. S. Courts Judicial Assistant	11/13/97	20.00	\$280.00
Mr. William Acker 2947 Pierson Way Lakewood, CO 80215-7135	Retired	11/13/97 11/18/97	25.00 15.00	\$215.00
Mr. Jack R. Ackerman 342 Stonehill Road Pound Ridge, NY 10576-1422	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Roger G. Ackerman 9 North Road Corning, NY 14830-3235	Corning Inc. Executive	11/21/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 990.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Alice C. Ackley 8913 Calmosa Avenue Whittier, CA 90605-2134	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$235.00
Ms. Effie Adair c/o Apartment 415 6324 S. Kimbark Avenue Chicago, IL 60637-3724	Self Employed Sales	11/13/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Donald C. Adams c/o #507 122 Moorings Park Drive Naples, FL 33942-2167	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Donald Adams 4906 F. M. 715 Midland, TX 79706-6536	Retired	11/05/97 11/07/97	50.00 50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Dorothy W. Adams 515 Alston Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108-2303	Housewife	11/07/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Edward W. Adams 711 Crestview Drive Springfield, TN 37172-2354	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	15.00 23.00	\$1,424.00
Mr. George H. Adams P. O. Box 8062 Akron, OH 44320-0062	University Of Akron University Instructor	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. James D. Adams 2 Thayer Road Colorado Springs, CO 80906-4221	Retired	11/10/97 11/13/97	100.00 20.00	\$340.00
Mr. Joseph H. Adams c/o 10 Main Street P. O. Box 1897 Kilmarnock, VA 22482-1897	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 498.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ralph D. Adams c/o #3307 Devitt House 340 J. P. M. Road Lewisburg, PA 17837-9375	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$230.00
Mrs. Philmena B. Adamson 700 Snee Drive Clairton, PA 15025-3240	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$255.00
Mr. Rodney James Addison 2627 Bennett Yard Road Charleston, SC 29405-6803	Charleston County Recyc. Solid Waste	11/19/97	100.00	\$1,200.00
Mr. Ivan O. Adkins P. O. Box 139 Woodrow, CO 80757-0139	Self Employed Farmer	11/13/97	20.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Estela I. Agustines 13744 Dutch Street Grand Terrace, CA 92313-6102	Retired	11/28/97	45.00	\$215.00
Mr. Leonard C. Ahearn c/o Apartment 101 10820 Antigua Terrace Rockville, MD 20852-5519	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$450.00
Mr. Henry J. Ahrens 1147 Forest Rose Avenue Lancaster, OH 43130-1744	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97	25.00 20.00	\$365.00
Mr. Dudley C. Aist P. O. Box 1758 Waldorf, MD 20604-1758	Self Employed Insurance Agent	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Dorothy Albright 303 Spruce Street Salisbury, NC 28145-7850	Retired	11/13/97	75.00	\$1,305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 475.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Edward H. Alderman R. R. # Box 40 E. Four Oaks, NC 27524-9213	Retired	11/03/97 11/21/97	30.00 30.00	\$485.00
Mr. William F. Aldinger 280 S. Green Bay Road Lake Forest, IL 60045	Household Int'l. Inc. Executive	11/14/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Ardell Alexander 3637 Comanche Drive Cottonwood, AZ 85326-5704	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$280.00
Mr. John C. Alexander 3913 Crescent Drive Bakersfield, CA 93306-6056	Self Employed Dentist	11/25/97	50.00	\$375.00
Mr. Warren G. Alexander 92 Morris Road East Greenbush, NY 12061-3610	Self Employed Civil Engineer	11/04/97 11/17/97	100.00 50.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Alice N. Alftine 10352 W. Oakmont Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-3528	Retired	11/10/97 11/21/97	50.00 50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Norman Allan c/o Suite 134 30400 Telegraph Road Bingham Farms, MI 48025-4537	Self-employed Merchant	11/26/97	100.00	\$1,050.00
Mr. O. Allario 102 Cumulus Avenue Sunnyvale, CA 94087-1447	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Ed C. Allen 415 Penny Street Garner, NC 27529-3219	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Edna R. Allen c/o Apartment 207 3075 Avenue C Billings, MT 59102-8103	Retired	11/10/97	150.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,765.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harry R. Allen 3970 Georgetown Court N. W. Washington, DC 20007-2127	D. R. S. Precision Echo, Vice President	11/12/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Ms. Helen L. Allen 2808 Shannon Drive Louisville, KY 40220-1712	Homemaker	11/04/97 11/24/97	31.00 20.00	\$626.00
Mr. James J. Allen 8604 96th Street Woodhaven, NY 11421-1746	Retired	11/06/97 11/13/97	45.00 100.00	\$415.00
Mrs. Laura Allen 732 N. 9th Street Saint Clair, MI 48079-4853	Retired	11/25/97	20.00	\$370.00
Mr. Robert E. Allen 2511 W. 64th Street Shawnee Mission, KS 66208-1913	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97	40.00 25.00	\$430.00
Mr. W. Larnce Alley 2701 Palmetto Temple, TX 76502-2571	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Robert E. Allgyer 282 W. Laurel Avenue Lake Forest, IL 60045-1120	Arthur Anderson C. P. A.	11/20/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Dr. Lyle M. Allis 2770 Manchester Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-6570	Self Employed Psychiatrist	11/05/97	60.00	\$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry E. Allison 3209 Saint Georges Drive Plano, TX 75093-4720	S. W. Bell Telephone Manager	11/04/97	100.00	\$220.00
Mr. William Allyn 50 6th Avenue W. Naples, FL 33940-5543	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,616.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Alton W. Almqvist 3942 Cowell Boulevard Davis, CA 95616-4391	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$360.00
Mr. Paul E. Almqvist c/o Elm Terrace Gardens 602 W. Broad Street Lansdale, PA 19446-2360	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Vernon H. Alter 401 Brown Avenue Hagerstown, MD 21740-6381	Retired	11/05/97 11/05/97	5.00 5.00	\$216.00
Ms. Pauline Alves 84 Oak Avenue Shelton, CT 06484-3052	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$326.00
Mr. Charles L. Amaral 5615 New Utrecht Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11219-4631	Retired	11/05/97	5.00	\$224.00
Mr. Alejandro A. Ambros P. O. Box 601 Cranbury, NJ 08512-0601	N. J. Dept. Of Corrections Correction Officer	11/24/97	250.00	\$275.00
Ms. Ruth M. Amen c/o Apartment 503 225 North 56th Street Lincoln, NE 68504-3519	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert P. Amendola 111 Anderson Drive Erie, PA 16509-3202	Self Employed	11/28/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ted E. Amick 1270 Farm Road Berwyn, PA 19312-2000	Self Employed Ed Consultant	11/28/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. W. Josh Ammons 1117 Chriswood Drive Abilene, TX 79601-5529	Self Employed Investments	11/12/97	200.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,165.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Edward V. Amorello 50 Bruce Street Grafton, MA 01519-1131	Homemaker	11/03/97	25.00	\$610.00
Mrs. Alfred E. Anderson 5207 South East 136th Avenue Portland, OR 97236-4035	Retired	11/05/97 11/17/97	15.00 15.00	\$320.00
Mrs. Ava V. Anderson c/o R. R. 5 Box 238 8390 Newt Drive Neosho, MO 64850-1943	Self Employed Artist	11/04/97 11/10/97 11/19/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00 25.00 25.00	\$410.00
Mr. Bruce L. Anderson 11211 Portside Drive Jacksonville, FL 32225-1516	Self Employed Sales	11/07/97	500.00	\$500.00
Dr. Clarence L. Anderson 1637 Sylvester Road Lakeland, FL 33803-3539	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mr. Donald A. Anderson 906 Hicksville Road Massapequa, NY 11758-1249	Self Employed Attorney	11/12/97 11/24/97	38.00 20.00	\$368.00
Mrs. Doris V. Anderson c/o Apartment 11 904 S. W. 9th Avenue Aledo, IL 61231-2350	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Duane Anderson 1212 E. Paradise Lane Phoenix, AZ 85022-3203	U. S. Post Office Letter Carrier	11/20/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Eric E. Anderson 5601 Lobello Drive Dallas, TX 75229-6405	Aviall Inc. President	11/03/97	25.00	\$219.00
Mr. Harry S. Anderson c/o Green Meadow 1720 Shadybrook Road Wilmington, DE 19803-4011	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 953.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Howard N. Anderson 1707 S. W. Pembroke Lane Topeka, KS 66604-3258	Retired	11/24/97	52.00	\$262.00
Mr. James E. Anderson 451 Ridge Pine Drive Canton, GA 30114-3970	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Justus E. Anderson c/o Apartment 110 5911 E. Woodlawn Drive Spokane, WA 99212-0363	Retired	11/03/97	30.00	\$305.00
Mrs. Lara H. Anderson 1527 W. Downer Place Aurora, IL 60506-4653	Homemaker	11/17/97	50.00	\$485.00
Miss Leslie E. Anderson 2302 Byhalia Road Hernando, MS 38632-9676	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/24/97	50.00 100.00 20.00	\$1,455.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Anderson c/o #31 295 Village Lane Greenwood, IN 46143-2466	Retired	11/07/97	300.00	\$650.00
Mr. Stanley W. Anderson 8755 W. 80th Drive Arvada, CO 80005-2454	Procard, Inc. President & C. E. O.	11/13/97 11/14/97	200.00 200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Vayden Anderson P. O. Box 307 Stromsburg, NE 68666-0307	Overland Readymix Concrete Executive	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. W. J. Anderson 400 E. Sunnyside Road Idaho Falls, ID 83404-7220	Self Employed Lawyer	11/25/97	25.00	\$285.00
Mr. Robert E. Andren 50 Chrystalyn Drive Coventry, RI 02816-4802	Retired	11/10/97	300.00	\$800.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,527.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul E. Andres 936 W. 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92708-3522	Retired	11/05/97	35.00	\$255.00
Lt. Colonel James W. Andrew P. O. Box 3650 Farmington, NM 87499-3650	Retired	11/14/97 11/19/97	25.00 56.00	\$249.00
Mrs. Sarah Andrews c/o Apartment 212 3225 Freeport Boulevard Sacramento, CA 95818-4241	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$915.00
Ms. Ingegard M. Angerer c/o Apartment 19 G 444 E. 82nd Street New York, NY 10028-5903	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. Richard W. Angle 5807 Turban Court Fort Meyers, FL 33908-1668	Retired	11/10/97	250.00	\$1,300.00
Miss Anna E. Annino c/o Apartment 313 335 Butternut Street Middletown, CT 06457-3045	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Evelyn Anselevicius 31 Tennis Courts N. W. Albuquerque, NM 87120-1825	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mr. Martine Ansevics 4311 Markham Street Saginaw, MI 48063-3027	Self Employed	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00 30.00	\$213.00
Mr. Vernon L. Anthony 1903 15th Avenue Central City, NE 68826-2022	Atlantic Homes Carpenter	11/04/97	25.00	\$218.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 591.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Antola 114 Seaview Avenue Brick, NJ 08723-7238	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Maxine Jeanes Anton 1550 S. W. Westover Road Topeka, KS 66604-2558	Homemaker	11/10/97	300.00	\$400.00
Dr. Leroy L. Appel 136 Star Lane Key West, FL 33040-6323	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Betty L. Appell 7186 S. Ridge Road Madison, OH 44057-9702	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$275.00
Mr. Bill Applegarth 215 Oak Knoll Drive Dayton, OH 45419-1366	Franciscian Health Physician	11/25/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Andrea J. Applegate 7980 New Hope Road Grants Pass, OR 97527-7909	Liams Breeder Self Employed	11/07/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. John Applegate c/o Apartment 37 135 Bellavista Drive Grand Blanc, MI 48439-8114	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$1,025.00
Mrs. Venetta Appleyard 2100 Crestpoint Way Las Vegas, NV 89134-6050	Bally's Hotel Hotel Executive	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Dr. James V. Aquavella 10 Heartstone Road Pittsford, NY 14534-1118	Equawed Physician	11/28/97	100.00	\$850.00
Mrs. Hiram A. Aquino 5651 West Melinda Lane Glendale, AZ 85308-6254	Information Requested 11/26/97	11/26/97	35.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$805.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Howard K. Archdeacon P. O. Box 325 Etowah, NC 28729-0235	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97	50.00 25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Richard K. Archi 8612 Fox Run Potomac, MD 20854-2506	Self Employed Executive	11/26/97	55.00	\$505.00
Mrs. Carol Archibald 15 Evergreen Lane Saint Paul, MN 55127-6012	Housewife	11/10/97	25.00	\$345.00
Mr. R. C. Archibold 216 Anadale Road Scarsdale, NY 10583-1512	First Manhattan Company Securities Research	11/05/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Louise A. Arantz 519 Wunder Street Reading, PA 19602-2005	Reading School District Library Assistant	11/24/97	30.00	\$525.00
Mr. John Ridgway Arms 16 Patroit Circle Devon, PA 19333-1221	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$305.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alan J. Armstrong 3645 San Pedro Lane Santa Barbara, CA 93109-3223	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$403.00
Mr. Richard A. Armstrong 25 W. 613 Red Maple Lane Wheaton, IL 60187-7920	Self Employed Business Executive	11/07/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Theresa S. Armstrong 104 Jackson Street Edinburg, VA 22824-9137	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$303.00
Mr. Gary Arnold 5133 1st Street N. Arlington, VA 22203-1207	Washington Times Movie Critic	11/10/97	200.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 570.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Rita Aronson c/o Apartment 1104 7135 Hollywood Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90046-3252	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Vincent J. Ascherl 3003 Wedgewood Drive El Paso, TX 79925-4302	Retired	11/10/97 11/25/97	15.00 8.00	\$238.00
Mr. Peter Aseritis 115 Oak Street Old Bridge, NJ 08857-1564	Credit Suisse First Boston Securities Analyst	11/05/97 11/26/97	100.00 100.00	\$505.00
Dr. John A. Ash 518 Crestone Avenue Salida, CO 81201-1523	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$385.00
Mr. Lee Ashjian P. O. Box 160 Caribou, ME 04736-0160	Quorum Health Resources Hospital C E O	11/06/97	250.00	\$750.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard A. Ashlock c/o #169 2320 Texoma Parkway Sherman, TX 75090-2420	Retired	11/20/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$470.15
Mrs. William F. Ashton 611 Fountain Avenue Redlands, CA 92373-7058	Retired	11/13/97 11/13/97	20.00 50.00	\$221.00
Mr. Richard A. Ashworth 3754 Shady Oak Circle Cookeville, TN 38501-6731	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$335.00
Mrs. Betty Ray Atkins 21 Canaan Close New Canaan, CT 06840-4928	Retired	11/04/97	35.00	\$385.00
Mr. Fred J. Attaway 24 Broughton Road Charleston, SC 29407-7529	Attaway Thompson & Appraiser	11/20/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 813.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Doris M. Aukeman P. O. Box 533 South Vienna, OH 45369-0533	Retired	11/07/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$480.00
Mr. Alan L. Austin 25 10th Avenue N. E. Watertown, SD 57201	Self Employed Attorney	11/28/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Steven R. Auvil 6247 Sauterne Drive Macungie, PA 18062-8802	Air Products & Chemicals, Chemical Engineer	11/12/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. John R. Ayers P. O. Box 535 Twisp, WA 98856-0535	Self Employed Surveyor	11/07/97	100.00	\$425.00
Mrs. Edna J. Aylesworth 860 Porterfield Road La Belle, FL 33935-2859	Self Employed Real Estate	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Norman C. Ayotte 809 Arbor Downs Drive Plano, TX 75023-6816	Blue Cross & Blue Shield Director Computer	11/03/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00 25.00 20.00 25.00	\$515.00
Mr. David H. Ayres 511 5th Avenue New York, NY 10017-4903	Maritime Overseas Corp. Shipping Executive	11/21/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Alfred Ayaseh 9 Shields Lane Darien, CT 06820-2529	E. D. C. Denver Deputy Chairman	11/14/97 11/14/97	50.00 100.00	\$875.00
Ms. Annie M. Baacke c/o Apartment 108 E 9601 Southbrook Drive Jacksonville, FL 32256-0491	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97 11/26/97 11/26/97	50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 970.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Major Alfred C. Bach c/o # B 104 Spring Lake Village 5555 Montgomery Drive Santa Rosa, CA 95409-8846	Retired	11/05/97	30.00	\$730.00
Mr. John S. Bachelor 1605 Metropolitan Avenue Bronx, NY 10462-6237	Retired	11/10/97	200.00	\$500.00
Mr. Clay C. Bachman c/o Apartment 6 3371 Seven Pines Saint Louis, MO 63146-2276	Bachman Machine Company Programmer	11/14/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Marie I. Bachtel c/o Apartment A 7 E. Park Circle Brook Park, OH 44142-2885	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97 11/18/97	15.00 14.00 15.00	\$308.98
Mr. Chester E. Bacon c/o Apartment H 500 S. Alpine Lake Drive Jackson, MI 49203-6321	Retired	11/04/97	5.00	\$215.00
Mr. Mark Bacon 35 Anacapa Court Foothill Ranch, CA 92610-2422	John Laing Homes Real Estate Sales	11/03/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Catherine Badovinac 505 E. Larry Circle Brandon, FL 33511-6040	Housewife	11/03/97	100.00	\$265.00
Mr. George Bagwell 2155 Rosemont Drive Montgomery, AL 36111-1006	Morgan Keegan & Co., Inc. Investment Broker	11/21/97	100.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Carole Bahmani 2700 Slender Oak Court Bakersfield, CA 93311-2112	Self Employed Restaurateur	11/17/97	250.00	\$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 879.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Roger L. Bahnik 190 Pine Hollow Road Oyster Bay, NY 11771	Mill Max Manufacturing President	11/12/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. David M. Bailey 4766 E. Gull Lake Road Hickory Corners, MI 49060-9503	Retired	11/26/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Elva M. Bailey 207 West Street Pottstown, PA 19464-5343	Homemaker	11/06/97	30.00	\$330.00
Mr. R. L. Bailey 1815 Washington Avenue Parkersburg, WV 26101-3519	Retired	11/10/97 11/21/97	30.00 40.00	\$290.00
Mr. Russian B. Bailey 30315 Middle Creek Circle Daphne, AL 36527-5607	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mrs. Dorothy W. Baines 4137 W. Hamilton Court Nashville, TN 37218-1837	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97	10.00 10.00	\$272.15
Ms. Bette Rae Baker 21625 Appaloosa Court Canyon Lake, CA 92587-7629	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$240.00
Mr. Billy M. Baker 50 Rock Hill Road Lexington, TN 38351-7374	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Charles E. Baker 14053 Ford Road Madison, OH 44057-9529	Fredabaugh Well Drilling Laborer Mechanic	11/26/97	25.00	\$220.00
Miss Edna Baker 207 S. Gorman Street Blue Earth, MN 56013-2540	Retired	11/18/97	95.00	\$1,545.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,435.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Erta C. Baker 6735 Criswell Avenue N. Saint Petersburg, FL 33709-4733	Retired	11/17/97 11/26/97	20.00 20.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Jeanne Baker 1105 Briarwood Lane Longview, TX 75604-3505	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. Kenneth Baker 8231 Mc Neil Street Vienna, VA 22180-6925	E. M. Logan & Sons Eval Tech.	11/19/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. Michael Baker 537 Torrey Point Road Del Mar, CA 92014-3631	Self Employed Retail	11/10/97 11/25/97	50.00 25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert E. Baker 4535 Mallinger Road Canfield, OH 44406-9354	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$280.00
Mr. Thomas R. Baker 200 Kewanna Drive Jeffersonville, IN 47130-4806	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mr. V. L. Baker 342 S. E. 21st Place Hillsboro, OR 97123-8900	Baker Rock Resources Bookkeeper	11/19/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. William A. Baker c/o Suite 600 1615 Poydras Street New Orleans, LA 70112-1238	Gillis, Ellis & Baker, Inc. Insurance	11/17/97 11/19/97	25.00 500.00	\$525.00
Mrs. Florence M. Bakke c/o Unit 611 2070 Cooper Street Missoula, MT 59802-2036	Retired	11/12/97	20.00	\$295.00
Ms. Carmen S. Bakken P. O. Box 269 Rock Creek, MN 55067-0269	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,345.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Irene Balay R. R. 7 Box 55 Joplin, MO 64801-9807	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$224.00
Mr. Robert L. Balch P. O. Box F Rupert, ID 83350-0030	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$245.00
Mr. Kenneth Balcomb 3900 Beaver Vista Road Rimrock, AZ 86335-5446	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank C. Baldik 1312 4th Avenue East Kalispell, MT 59901-5902	Retired	11/19/97 11/20/97	40.00 55.00	\$635.00
Mr. Frank Baldwin c/o Apartment 212 90 Edgewater Drive Miami, FL 33133-6914	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Harvey Knox Baldwin 5110 Williamsburg Road Brentwood, TN 37027-5113	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 100.00 25.00	\$375.00
Mr. James Baldwin 108 Heritage Way Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-3902	Information Requested 11/07/97	11/07/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. J. I. Balkum 1009 Avenue A Sweeny, TX 77480-3701	Retired	11/07/97	35.00	\$265.00
Dr. James E. Ball 706 Fleming Drive Mount Pleasant, TX 75455-5834	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$225.00
Miss Elizabeth L. Balz c/o Apartment E 123 5800 Forest Hills Boulevard Columbus, OH 43231-2944	Retired	11/13/97 11/24/97	30.00 25.00	\$306.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 810.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Velma E. Bangs 5203 W. 112th Street Leawoods, KS 66211-1736	Retired	11/13/97 11/20/97	35.00 25.00	\$290.00
Mr. John E. Banksen 2933 Evelyn Avenue Merced, CA 95348-2002	Label Technology Inc. President & C. E. O.	11/14/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. William Bannon 20436 Doe Creek Road Greenbush, VA 23357-0066	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$385.00
Mr. G. D. Bantle 768 Pentoga Trail Crystal Falls, MI 49920-8544	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Sondra Barby 2706 Oak Hollow Woodward, OK 73801-7133	Retired	11/13/97	110.00	\$275.00
Mr. John Judson Barclay General Delivery Grimell, KS 67738-9999	Self Employed Farmer	11/05/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. John F. Bard c/o Suite 1600 410 N. Michigan Avenue Chicago, IL 60611-4211	Wm. Wrigley Jr. Co. Business Executive	11/17/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mr. John J. Bare 422 Millcreek Road Bird In Hand, VA 17505-9792	Self-employed	11/18/97	75.00	\$275.00
Mr. Jerry Baremor 902 Verona Road Marshall, MI 49068-1040	Eaton Corp. Engineer	11/12/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. Carl Barrett P. O. Box 1317 Holly Springs, GA 30142-1317	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 720.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report For Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Amy Barker 9913 Hillbridge Drive Elmsington, MD 20895	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/24/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Betty Ann Barkley 41 Barbara Lane Uniontown, PA 15401-9507	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97	20.00 15.00	\$215.00
Mr. Francis W. Barkley c/o Apartment 206 1111 Lakemont Avenue Winter Park, FL 32792-5469	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$475.00
Mr. Jack Barnett 48 Bellgrove Drive Destrehan, LA 70047-2522	Glacia Company Businessman	11/04/97 11/10/97 11/10/97 11/17/97 11/25/97	5.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 5.00	\$255.00
Mr. J. Glenn Barnhart 7400 Clarewood Drive Houston, TX 77036-4337	Retired	11/06/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$425.00
Mr. Terry J. Barnholdt 12301 Strong Court Fairfax, VA 22033-2846	Defense Logistical Agency General Engineer	11/24/97	37.00	\$297.00
Mr. Bill Barnstead 76 Ashford Street Boston, MA 02134-1816	Information Requested 11/18/97	11/18/97	40.00	\$240.00
Mr. Maurice F. Barrett 6876 Schock Road Palms, MI 48465-9714	Retired	11/14/97 11/24/97	50.00 25.00	\$415.00
Mr. Dennis Barretto 9 Wildwood Terrace Hudson, NE 68051-4441	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 632.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marie B. Barron 1703 Jewel Street Pineville, LA 71360-5154	Retired	11/12/97 11/21/97	25.00 50.00	\$310.00
Mr. John P. Barry 2045 Stonefield Lane Santa Rosa, CA 95403-0952	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Louis P. Barth 95 Joseph Road Naugatuck, CT 06770-2304	Energy Research Corporation Executive Officer	11/24/97	250.00	\$600.00
Mr. William Bartley c/o P. O. Box 209 2301 W. Passyunk Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19145-4127	Oregon Lanes Mechanr	11/28/97	35.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Billie J. Barton 31 Rangeview Drive Lakewood, CO 80215-6650	Retired	11/03/97	35.00	\$220.00
Colonel Claude D. Barton 2309 Woodridge Road Columbia, MD 65203-1549	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$225.00
Mr. David C. Bartram 311 Pablo Road Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-1807	Retired	11/26/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Harmon D. Basinger 1708 Cherry Lane Findlay, OH 45840-6734	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$290.00
Mrs. Alma Bass 803 N. College Street Carlisle, PA 17013-1305	Retired	11/03/97 11/28/97	50.00 50.00	\$400.00
Ms. Annette O. Bassler c/o Apartment 1010 560 E. Villa Street Pasadena, CA 91101-1153	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97	10.00 10.00	\$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 710.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John B. East 7606 Old National Pike Boonsboro, MD 21713-2002	East Funeral Home Mortician	11/05/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert W. Batchelder c/o P. O. Box 250 56 Brown Road Hampton Falls, NH 03844-0250	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	7.50 10.00	\$980.50
Dr. George C. Battalora 72664 Military Road Covington, LA 70435-9550	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Hermann Battermann 7859 76th Street Glendale, NY 11385-7442	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	5.00 5.00	\$247.00
Mr. & Mrs. Larry P. Batts 2113 Centerview Court S. Clearwater, FL 34619-1009	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$235.00
Dr. J. L. Batty 205 East J Street McCook, NE 69001-3221	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Gene P. Baubie 50 S. Maple Akron, OH 44303	Pizza Hut Inc. Franchise Owner	11/05/97	1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Mr. James H. Bauer 3410 Country Club Drive Medina, OH 44256-8789	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Henry H. Baum 1612 Teton Court Lincoln, NE 68510-4183	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Norma W. Baxter 290 Winchester Avenue Langhorne, PA 19047-2227	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,977.50

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Eleanor Bay 2148 W. Grayson Avenue Anaheim, CA 92801-1620	Housewife	11/12/97	25.00	\$290.00
Mr. Robert E. Bayes 2810 E. Elm Circle Katy, TX 77493-1144	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$670.00
Miss Betty A. Bayfield c/o Apartment 2 B 225 East 63rd Street New York, NY 10021-7444	Self Employed Designer	11/28/97	50.00	\$375.00
Mrs. Dana T. Beach 324 Grays Lane Haverford, PA 19041-1907	Information Requested 11/19/97	11/19/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Philip S. Beach c/o Unit 511 G 23500 Cristo Rey Drive Cupertino, CA 95014-6503	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Gale C. Beam 104 Saddlehorn Drive Warner Robins, GA 31088-6303	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$520.00
Mr. Linton C. Beasley 219 Howard Drive Lynchburg, VA 24503-1712	B. F. I. Waste Systems Executive	11/25/97	75.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Marian B. Beattie 6826 Hickory Point Dr. W. Kalamazoo, MI 49002-3373	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Faye M. Bechtelheimer c/o Apartment 11 51 Paramount Street Sabetha, KS 66534-2148	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$878.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 535.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Gretchen Bechtol P. O. Box 349 Langley, WA 98260-0349	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/03/97 11/17/97	50.00 35.00	\$205.00
Mr. A. J. Becker H. C. 1 Box 293 Pearce, AZ 85625-9728	Self Employed Farmer	11/14/97	25.00	\$230.00
Mr. Robert Becker P. O. Box 1741 La Mesa, CA 91944-1741	San Diego Electric Cashier	11/25/97	75.00	\$725.00
Mr. Robert H. Becker 124 Calle Enseno Marathon, FL 33050-2507	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mr. S. Alan Becker P. O. Box 427 West Barnstable, MA 02568-0427	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$470.00
Mrs. Ruth Beckwith 122 Nola Circle Marietta, OH 45750-1237	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 20.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bedell P. O. Box 371 Towanda, PA 18848-0371	Retired	11/24/97 11/24/97	20.00 30.00	\$285.00
Mrs. Raymond Beeley c/o #10 - D 2200 Willowick Houston, TX 77027-3950	Houston Allergy Assoc. R. N.	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Mildred B. Beers 10868 N. Delaware Drive Bangor, PA 18013-3843	Housewife	11/17/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Kenneth Behler 210 Pine Boulevard Orwigsburg, PA 17961-9606	Behler Patterns Inc. Corporate President	11/17/97	100.00	\$385.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 605.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Dorothy Beier 265 N. Division Powell, WY 82435-2407	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Paul W. Belair 3649 Blakeford Way Marietta, GA 30062-5394	Retired	11/28/97 11/28/97	10.00 10.00	\$280.00
Mr. David J. Beld c/o Apartment 14 A 726 Long Drive Sheridan, WY 82801-3271	Wal Mart Stores, Inc. Cashier	11/26/97	20.00	\$205.00
Lt. Colonel Carl H. Bell 1688 Cardinal Road Milledgeville, GA 31061-2116	Retired	11/18/97 11/25/97	50.00 25.00	\$510.00
Mr. Clarke Bell 1502 21st Street W. Bradenton, FL 34205-4753	Retired	11/04/97 11/04/97	25.00 50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Jean Bell 5232 Allen Road Springdale, WA 99173-9721	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$425.00
Mr. Joseph E. Bellanca 3131 N. E. 8th Terrace Pompano Beach, FL 33064-5337	Self Employed Tax Preparation	11/05/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Wilma K. Beller R. R. 1 Box 256 B Gaines, PA 16921-9768	Retired	11/13/97	55.00	\$230.00
Mr. Frank Belletire 323 S. Catherine Avenue La Grange, IL 60525-6301	Disabled	11/21/97	25.00	\$203.00
Ms. Joan B. Belsey c/o Apartment A 1 5204 Kissing Camels Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80904-1015	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 495.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert Belt 2020 Cortez Street Needles, CA 92363-3021	Self Employed Retail Merchant	11/10/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert L. Bence c/o Apartment 109 1430 Gulf Boulevard Clearwater, FL 34630-2873	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mr. George Benefiel 85 Keston Elm Drive La Porte, IN 46350-6641	Retired	11/04/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. Otto J. Benesch c/o #25 110 E. Watertown Street Rapid City, SD 57701-1571	Self Employed Lawn & Yard Service	11/12/97	15.00	\$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bruce P. Bengtson 91 Cardinal Road Wyomissing, PA 19610-2517	Maiers Bakery Executive	11/20/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert Benjamin c/o Lodge 208 Highland Farms Lodge Black Mountain, NC 28711	Retired	11/03/97	175.00	\$810.00
Mr. Devoe D. Bennett 34 Pine Tree Loop North Little Rock, AR 72116-8314	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	50.00 100.00	\$900.00
Mr. F. G. Bennett c/o Apartment 626 4800 Fillmore Avenue Alexandria, VA 22311-5058	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	50.00 50.00	\$300.00
Mr. R. F. Benninghofen P. O. Box 2726 Scottsdale, AZ 85252-2726	Retired	11/04/97	725.00	\$1,150.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,490.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles H. Benson c/o Apartment 1136 4517 North O' Connor Road Irving, TX 75062-3710	Retired	11/19/97	35.00	\$230.00
Mr. Barney Berg P. O. Box 367 Soap Lake, WA 98851-0367	E. School District Teacher	11/13/97	100.00	\$525.00
Mr. Laurence C. Berg 151 Fairway Court Onalaska, WI 54650-8713	Gundersen Clinic Physician	11/12/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Barbara C. Berger P. O. Box 3505 Breckenridge, CO 80424-3505	Self Employed Real Estate	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00
Dr. Robert Bruce Bergmann 595 Hicksville Road Massapequa, NY 11758-1236	Self Employed Physician	11/04/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. E. W. Bergquist 9114 Sawyer Brown Road Nashville, TN 37221-2477	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$695.00
Mrs. Mildred Francille Bergquist c/o # D 8 8207 Sawyer Brown Road Nashville, TN 37221-2500	Vandervilt Professor	11/14/97	50.00	\$235.00
Mr. R. W. Berkey 40631 202nd Avenue S. E. Brunswick, WA 98022-8902	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mr. Robert F. Barkowitz 102 Jackson School House Road Chepachet, RI 02814-1202	Retired	11/20/97	150.00	\$800.00
Dr. Robert Bernstein 3805 Graystone Drive Austin, TX 78731-1505	Retired	11/13/97 11/28/97	85.00 100.00	\$540.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 995.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Sidney J. Bernstein 201 E. 37th Street New York, NY 10016-3102	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	250.00	\$750.00
Mrs. Jill M. Berry 12204 Stanfield Court Bowie, MD 20720-4439	U. S. Army Officer	11/03/97	225.00	\$500.00
Mr. Lester J. Berry c/o #78 135 Woodland Avenue Woodland, CA 95695-2795	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$270.00
Mr. Bruno Bertagnolli 4523 Nebraska Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20016-1849	Retired	11/03/97 11/14/97	10.00 10.00	\$230.00
Mrs. Marie V. Bertellotti 156 Bayview Avenue Vallejo, CA 94590-3547	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Robert W. Betar 47 Plaske Drive Niskayuna, NY 12309-3414	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	20.00 20.00	\$210.00
Mr. John Newton Betsinger 6371 Reubens Drive Huntington Beach, CA 92647-3360	Mitsubishi Motor Sales Of Computer Operations	11/07/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. David R. Bettis c/o Unit 70200 Box 7 A. P. O., AE 09892-7201	American Embassy Amman Regional Security Officer	11/17/97	100.00	\$500.00
Ms. Ruth A. Beverstock 494 Day Road Weiser, ID 83672-5828	Housewife	11/13/97	20.00	\$865.00
Mr. Donald M. Bheam 206 Salmon Avenue Johnstown, PA 15904-2315	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 805.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William H. Biagi 15820 S. W. 105th Avenue Miami, FL 33157-1507	D. V. A. Administration	11/10/97	25.00	\$540.00
Mr. Piero Biancani 5 Coveside Court E. Greenwich, RI 02818-4601	R. I. Hospital Medical Research	11/17/97	50.00	\$451.00
Mr. Richard H. Bianchi 38 Oakwood Square Pittsburgh, PA 15209-1919	B. J. Maint. Co. Inc. Estimator	11/17/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Jerry Bibler 3245 S. W. Caraway Court Portland, OR 97219-6980	Tels Solutions Inc. Telecommunication Tech.	11/24/97	50.00	\$525.00
Mr. Wally Bice 1107 Lakeside Drive Hixson, TN 37343-1537	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	41.67	\$458.37
Mr. & Mrs. George Bickel P. O. Box 1191 Irving, TX 75060-6419	Self Employed Engineer	11/04/97	25.00	\$276.00
Mr. Alton Bickerstaff P. O. Box 262 University, MS 38677-0262	University Of Mississippi Computer Analyst	11/24/97	20.00	\$330.00
Mr. Mark C. Biderman 47 E. 88th Street New York, NY 10128-1152	C. I. B. C. Op Co. Insurance Broker	11/13/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Maria Bieciuk c/o Apartment 5 A 106 Main Street Rutland, MA 01543-1321	Retired	11/07/97 11/10/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	15.00 30.00 80.00 5.00	\$1,280.00
Mr. George A. Biehle 7234 Ayers Road Cincinnati, OH 45255-3909	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,465.67

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Florence G. Bierach c/o Apartment 126 15100 Interlachen Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-5611	Retired	11/19/97	46.00	\$387.00
Mr. Arthur S. Billings 5215 Ridge Vista Court Fair Oaks, CA 95628-3602	Retired	11/19/97	100.00	\$870.00
Dr. Powell Bilyeau c/o Maples Shopping Cntr 96 1010 Murfreesboro Road Franklin, TN 37064-3088	Self Employed Dentist	11/18/97	100.00	\$470.00
Dr. Charles E. Bingham Rancho Veyo Veyo, UT 84782-4144	Self Employed Dentist	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. David Ralph Bird 4100 Dunwoody Drive Pensacola, FL 32503-3261	Retired	11/12/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$719.98
Lt. Col. Viron Edward Bird 30 N. W. Greentree Lane Kansas City, MO 64116-1722	Retired	11/03/97 11/14/97 11/28/97	35.00 25.00 25.00	\$523.00
Ms. Beatrice Birginal 133 Knockderry Lane Palatine, IL 60067-8011	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. William E. Birt 9530 122nd Street Live Oak, FL 32060-7076	Self Employed Contractor Broiler Grower	11/07/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Philip A. Bischof 10922 Sageburrow Drive Houston, TX 77089-3718	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$250.00
Ms. Mabel E. Bishop 11119 S. Preller Avenue Worth, IL 60482-1814	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 716.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marjorie Bishop 209 Alder Street Liverpool, NY 13088-5056	Town Of Salina Tax Dept. Clerk	11/03/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard T. Bishop 3404 Crossings Way Circle Midlothian, VA 23113-6351	B. R. S. Sales & Marketing Management Executive	11/25/97	900.00	\$1,050.00
Mr. Peter A. Bissegger 2775 Spring Meadow Drive Corona, CA 91719-4173	S. M. C. Engineer	11/24/97	100.00	\$1,000.00
Ms. Margaret A. Bissell 65 Indiana Avenue Monroe, OH 45050-1138	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. C. H. Bistline 317 Joseph Walker Drive West Columbia, SC 29169-6950	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/07/97 11/24/97	30.00 30.00 45.00 30.00	\$475.00
Mr. & Mrs. George H. Bittner 5712 N. W. 31st Terrace Oklahoma City, OK 73122-1014	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$205.00
Dr. Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$325.00
Ms. Arline R. Bjork c/o Apartment 104 500 County Road B West Saint Paul, MN 55113-6600	Retired	11/14/97 11/19/97	20.00 20.00	\$270.00
Mr. David Blachly 674 Deer Park Avenue Dix Hills, NY 11746-6219	None Unemployed	11/14/97	150.00	\$300.00
Ms. Beryl J. Black 6528 Colby Avenue Des Moines, IA 50311-1713	Self Employed Interior Design	11/05/97	50.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,575.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Mart J. Black 311 Baywood Drive Houma, LA 70360-6239	Self Employed Transportation Consultant	11/17/97	40.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Mary H. Black 4507 Salisbury Drive Carlsbad, CA 92008-2869	Housewife	11/12/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert L. Black 4930 Galicia Way Oceanside, CA 92056-5127	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$310.00
Mrs. Margaret A. Blake 43 W. Sequim Bay Road Sequim, WA 98382-8406	Retired	11/04/97 11/13/97	45.00 100.00	\$580.00
Mr. Rick Blake P. O. Box 8044 Dallas, TX 75205-0044	Hayas Leasing Co. Inc. Vice President	11/10/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Sherwood C. Blake c/o Apartment 6 A 2 Sutton Place S. New York, NY 10032-3070	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Carl P. Blakely 519 Queens Drive Queenstown, MD 21658-1163	Retired	11/20/97	38.00	\$233.00
Mrs. Dorothy J. Blakely 645 E. College Street Griffin, GA 30223-4356	Housewife	11/28/97	50.00	\$902.00
Mrs. Anne J. Blanc c/o Apartment 128 3201 Columbus Street Bakersfield, CA 93306-2772	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Mariano J. Blanda 15 Longview Avenue Westerly, RI 02891-2411	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 868.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Betty G. Blank 3719 Prairie Dunes Drive Sarasota, FL 34238-2854	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/13/97 11/24/97	30.00 30.00	\$230.00
Mr. Eldon C. Blank 8173 W. Sunnyvale Road Mequon, WI 53097-3247	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$290.00
Mr. John Blanton P. O. Box 1131 Columbiana, AL 35051-1131	Valley Innovative Svcs. Vice President Sales	11/14/97	50.00	\$475.00
Mr. Vaughn Blaschke c/o #102 3500 S. Minnesota Avenue Sioux Falls, SD 57105-6444	E. R. A. Associates Realtor	11/03/97 11/06/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$590.00
Mr. John N. Blauwiekel 11284 E. Stoney Creek Road Pewamo, MI 48873-9741	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$635.00
Mr. Richard R. Blessing 142 Pine Ridge Drive Whispering Pines, NC 28327	Retired	11/07/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Andrea Blickley 3427 Hoag Avenue N. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49505-9741	Self Employed Physician	11/03/97	20.00	\$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas J. Bliley 408 Henri Road Richmond, VA 23226-2714	U. S. House Of Congressman	11/05/97	100.00	\$410.00
Mr. William B. Bliss 209 Shively Road Chambersburg, PA 17201-4485	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Philip D. Block 1430 N. Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60610-1606	Capital Guardian Trust Investment Counselor	11/10/97	2,000.00	\$2,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,495.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edwin A. Blough 123 Goff Road Corning, NY 14830-3607	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Warren G. Blue 831 Clayton Drive Worthington, OH 43085-3301	Harrington Services Corp. Attorney	11/25/97	200.00	\$250.00
Mr. Dale M. Bly H. C. 1 Box 17 A Keller, WA 99140-9702	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97	10.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Roy E. Blyler 1 James Buchanan Drive Elizabethtown, PA 17022-3101	Retired	11/04/97	500.00	\$500.00
Ms. Jean R. Boardman 13-07 U Meadow Lakes Rightstown, NJ 08520-3361	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Neil F. Bodtmann 2 Ithaca Court Matawan, NJ 07747-1889	Robb, Peck & Mc Cooley Stockbroker	11/07/97	50.00	\$325.00
Ms. Charlotte Boehm 1043 Belleau Street San Leandro, CA 94579-2319	Self Employed Vice President	11/04/97 11/14/97	500.00 500.00	\$2,110.00
Mrs. Marian A. Boehnke c/o Apartment 11 4115 Northgate Drive Kissimmee, FL 34746-7268	Retired	11/24/97	20.00	\$275.00
Ms. Lodema E. Boerstler c/o Worthington Christian Village 165 Highbluffs Boulevard Columbus, OH 43235-1400	Retired	11/24/97 11/24/97	20.00 25.00	\$315.00
Ms. Gertrude Boertien c/o Apartment 153 999 2nd Street Ripon, CA 95366-2352	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$216.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,950.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Martha Bogard 620 Brookwood Lane Sartell, MN 56377-1805	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$230.00
Mr. Bernard E. Bogaskov 1200 W. Retta Esplanade Punta Gorda, FL 33950-5325	Retired	11/06/97 11/12/97 11/26/97	10.00 25.00 25.00	\$360.00
Mrs. Frank G. Boggs 808 Princeton Street Santa Monica, CA 90403-2218	Retired	11/06/97 11/14/97	50.00 50.00	\$239.00
Mr. Oliver C. Boileau c/o P. O. Box 663 114 Arapahoe Drive Saratoga, WY 82331-0663	Retired	11/24/97	500.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. W. K. Boils 129 Whiteway Inn Road Monticello, KY 42633-2421	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Marie E. Bolander 2742 Dumkeith Drive N. W. Canton, OH 44708-1332	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$355.00
Mr. Claude L. Boles 348 E. 13th Street Cookeville, TN 38501-1311	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Kenneth M. Bolton 210 Bellevue Street N. W. East Wenatchee, WA 98802-4174	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$594.98
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Y. Bolton 1333 S. Terry Street Longmont, CO 80501-6817	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97	25.00 25.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Jeanette A. Boltz 23714 Woodway Park Road Woodway, WA 98020-5207	Homemaker	11/12/97	150.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,100.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clyde R. Bomgardner Box 166 Mifflintown, PA 17059-0166	Bomgardner & Winder Attorney	11/10/97	500.00	\$750.00
Mrs. Clara B. Bond c/o Apartment D 106 Westgate Circle Winston Salem, NC 27106-4840	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$265.00
Dr. John M. Bond 14123 Gable Hill Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-5569	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Victor J. Bonin 1808 Park Avenue Monroe, LA 71201-3401	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mr. Marcus E. Bonn 2062 Cattlepoint Road Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9531	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Michael Bonneau 5831 Algonquin Way San Jose, CA 95138-2206	Self Employed Consultant	11/03/97	125.00	\$300.00
Ms. Edna Bonnett 612 Estes Road Yakima, WA 98908-8750	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. Claude R. Booker 3038 Lake Forest Drive Augusta, GA 30909-3081	Retired	11/04/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Bookman 8962 E. Indian Canyon Road Tucson, AZ 85749-9404	Homemaker	11/24/97	25.00	\$220.00
Dr. Dennis Boomer c/o Apartment 1177 2316 N. Mac Arthur Boulevard Irving, TX 75062-5512	Neiman Marcus Catalog Sales Supervisor	11/14/97	50.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,100.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold L. Boone c/o Apartment E 3 505 Ellis Boulevard Jefferson City, MO 65101-2263	Retired	11/10/97 11/28/97	70.00 55.00	\$405.00
Ms. Doris G. Booth 1351 Virginia Way La Jolla, CA 92037-5233	Retired	11/04/97 11/07/97 11/19/97	20.00 25.00 25.00	\$500.00
Capt. & Mrs. Perry M. Booths 17082 Via Gracia San Diego, CA 92128-1249	Retired	11/13/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Harley Borden 268 Sweden Street Caribou, ME 04736-2300	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mr. Alfred Bornstein c/o Apartment 89 6608 Clybourn Avenue North Hollywood, CA 91606-5207	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Randal B. Borough c/o Apartment 246 8919 Park Road Charlotte, NC 28210-7629	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$942.00
Mr. Brent Bost 15081 Brush Island Road Winnie, TX 77665-9204	Self-employed Physician	11/24/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Conrad Bostock 17 Fairway Drive Saint Simons Island, GA	Retired	11/07/97 11/12/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	\$240.00
Mr. Perry Boswell 7777 Rancho Verano Place Paso Robles, CA 93446-9467	Self Employed Developer	11/07/97 11/24/97	20.00 10.00	\$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,510.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ivan B. Bottenstein 40 Morrow Avenue Scarsdale, NY 10583-4623	Self Employed Attorney	11/04/97	250.00	\$825.00
Mr. Barry C. Boughton 1413 Wyndmere Court De Soto, TX 75115-7817	Self Employed Financial Planner	11/04/97	25.00	\$495.00
Mr. Richard A. Boulden 634 10th Street Oakmont, PA 15139-1143	Self Employed Investments	11/25/97	100.00	\$410.00
Dr. J. Edmund Bourke 426 Pacific Street Brooklyn, NY 11217-2203	V. A. Medical Center Physician	11/24/97	300.00	\$300.00
Ms. Marguerite Bourke c/o Unit 212 B 7221 S. Wolf Road Indian Head Park, IL 60525-4949	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$301.00
Mrs. Adrienne H. Bourthoumieu 10421 Pleasant Valley Court Osceola, IN 46561-9336	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$294.95
Mr. Buford L. Bowen c/o Apartment H207 1000 Vicars Landing Way Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-3127	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$370.00
Col. & Mrs. Claude L. Bowen 1512 North 41st Street Fort Smith, AR 72904-7014	Retired	11/07/97	500.00	\$2,650.00
Mrs. Ilma K. Bowen P. O. Box 118 Hope, ND 58046-0118	Homemaker	11/12/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mr. James W. Bowen 14614 Underwood Creek Way Houston, TX 77062-2145	Mc Kinsey & Company Consultant	11/07/97	500.00	\$750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,855.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ruth W. Bowen c/o Apartment 131 401 Burwash Drive Savoy, IL 61874-9599	Homemaker	11/12/97 11/28/97	25.00 50.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Henrietta L. Bowersox 2155 Mira Flores Drive Turlock, CA 95380-3638	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$220.00
Dr. Harry C. Bowie 717 Milldam Road Baltimore, MD 21286-1430	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Irene E. Bowman 740 S. 87th Way Mesa, AZ 85208-2282	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Glen L. Bown 28134 County Road E Webster, WI 54893-8930	Retired	11/10/97	40.00	\$330.00
Mr. David C Boyce 20 Everett Derry, NH 03038-2237	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Shelton W. Boyce 74 Pascal Lane Austin, TX 78746-2552	Self Employed	11/13/97	250.00	\$355.00
Ms. Betty Boyd 704 Newton Street Lake Charles, LA 70607-7404	Information Requested 11/12/97	11/12/97	150.00	\$350.00
Mr. Paul W. Boyd c/o P. O. Box 526 8 Church Street Rockport, ME 04856-0526	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$305.00
Mr. Francis G. Boylan 3028 Scottsdale Drive Indianapolis, IN 46234-1771	Omni Oxide L. L. C. Marketing V. P.	11/04/97	300.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,040.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Louis P. Bozzone 222 Macarthur Avenue New Windsor, NY 12553-7011	Commercial Offset Printers President/ C. E. O.	11/05/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. William J. Bozzuffi c/o Apartment 301 N 760 E. Ocean Avenue Boynton Beach, FL 33435-5115	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$385.00
Dr. Patricia Brackett 1638 Eton Way Crofton, MD 21114-1528	M. D. Racing Commission Veterinarian	11/04/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mr. Dean C. Bradford P. O. Box 257 Blakeslee, PA 18610-0257	Retired	11/07/97	200.00	\$300.00
Mr. George H. Bradford 203 Wilson Road Cherry Hill, NJ 08002-1151	Retired	11/18/97	10.00	\$210.00
Mr. Gregory H. Bradford 2219 Lakeshire Drive Alexandria, VA 22308-1560	Derospatiale Inc. President	11/07/97	250.00	\$750.00
Mr. Howard E. Bradley 35 University Road East Brunswick, NJ 08816-1715	Self Employed	11/07/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. John P. Bradley P. O. Box 253 Lilly, GA 31051-0253	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Lois Bradley 10192 Bradley Ranch Road Electra, TX 76010-7601	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$265.00
Mr. Mark Bradley c/o Apartment 23 3335 Homestead Road Santa Clara, CA 95051-4058	Placer Dome U. S. Inc. Geologist	11/26/97	40.00	\$285.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 895.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John B. Brady 3331 Paddington Lane Winston Salem, NC 27106-5433	Brady Furniture Co. Furniture Mfg.	11/03/97	150.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Mary E. Brady 223 Shultz Road Lancaster, PA 17603-9571	Housewife	11/20/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Michael E. Brady 5960 Fitzpatrick Road Hidden Hills, CA 91302-1103	Brady & Assoc. Sales Agent	11/06/97	110.00	\$430.00
Mrs. Betty Braithwaite 626 Haven Drive S. W. Marietta, GA 30060-3074	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	20.00 25.00	\$290.00
Mr. Thomas W. Brake 3849 Silver Bell Drive Charlotte, NC 28211-4431	C. B. A. / Charlotte Inc. Mfg. Rep.	11/18/97	200.00	\$730.00
Ms. Marjorie P. Brandimarte 5001 Walnut Avenue Altoona, PA 16601-1137	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Edalee C. Brandt 1122 Greenlawn Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15220-3104	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$1,450.00
Mr. Harold Brandt E. 4224 Prairie Lane Court Spokane, WA 99223-6025	Retired	11/25/97	200.00	\$600.00
Major General Leslie W. Bray 3660 Tallwood Terrace Falls Church, VA 22041-1118	Retired	11/12/97	40.00	\$495.00
Mrs. Cole S. Brembeck 1149 S. Oakwood Circle Drive Syracuse, IN 46567-8430	Retired	11/05/97 11/28/97	250.00 100.00	\$1,100.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,370.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward A. Brennan 1101 Burr Ridge Club Drive Burr Ridge, IL 60521-5267	Sears Roebuck & Company President	11/12/97	2,500.00	\$2,500.00
Mr. Paul G. Bretscher 752 Dove Drive Valparaiso, IN 46383-5920	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank A. Brewer P. O. Box 837 Dover, MA 02030-0837	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/05/97 11/10/97 11/18/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	50.00 10.00 25.00 8.00 25.00 50.00 25.00	\$1,860.00
Mr. George A. Brewer 2606 Vandalia Collinsville, IL 62234-5033	Renner Amusement Co., Inc. C. E. O.	11/07/97 11/25/97	250.00 200.00	\$550.00
Lt. Colonel Ernest J. Brewster 1738 Sheridan Lake Road Rapid City, SD 57702-4329	Retired	11/04/97 11/12/97 11/28/97	8.00 12.00 25.00	\$325.00
Ms. Ellen Y. Brieskorn 1250 S. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314-4455	Self Employed Artist	11/12/97	45.00	\$275.00
Mr. George H. Brigham 123 Cliffmore Road West Hartford, CT 06107-1123	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$325.00
Ms. Ruth E. Bright 2010 Atlantic Avenue North Wildwood, NJ 08260-5364	Retired	11/03/97 11/21/97	20.00 25.00	\$625.00
Mr. & Mrs. John Brightwell 2516 N. W. 38th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73112-7562	Retired	11/13/97 11/14/97	20.00 20.00	\$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 3,393.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. & Mrs. Clyde Owens Brindley H. C. 65 Box F 9 San Saba, TX 76877-9804	Self Employed Rancher	11/03/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mrs. Olive R. Bringhamst 1637 Ensenada Drive Campbell, CA 95008-1510	Retired	11/03/97	30.00	\$295.00
Mr. Robert J. Brinkman 130 Albert Street Rochester, NY 14606-5504	Executive	11/17/97	500.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Edgar R. Britt 3128 Barbara Lane Fairfax, VA 22031-2717	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. William L. Broad 107 Spyglass Lane Payetteville, NY 13056-1861	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$350.00
Ms. Shirley A. Brobst 205 Orchard Drive Bloomsburg, PA 17815-9763	Columbia Aircraft Ser., Secretary- Treasurer	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Letha D. Brock 1001 Wildwood Drive Cassville, MO 65625-9803	Housewife	11/20/97	50.00	\$430.00
Ms. Violet H. Brock 2513 Marlene Avenue Kingman, AZ 86401-6437	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Jon P. Brocksopp 3226 Michigan Boulevard Racine, WI 53402-3820	Self Employed Engineer	11/24/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert L. Brody P. O. Box 1309 Brewster, WA 98812-1309	Self Employed Orchardist	11/18/97	250.00	\$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,155.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Celia Bronchella 722 Susquehanna Street Forest City, PA 18421-1032	Housewife	11/03/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Harry D. Brookby 1443 Valley Road Bartlesville, OK 74003-5939	Retired	11/21/97	40.00	\$305.00
Mrs. Dolores F. Brooker 7 Pine Acres Drive Rochester, NY 14618-3758	Koerner Ford Auto Dealer	11/04/97	30.00	\$605.00
Mrs. Edna Brooks 2011 N. Central Avenue Tifton, GA 31794-2848	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$202.00
Mr. Vernon G. Brooks 9075 Bergin Road Howell, MI 48843-9033	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$415.00
Mr. James O. Broome R. R. 2 Box 248 Bassfield, MS 39421-9612	Self Employed Minister	11/14/97	20.00	\$255.00
Ms. Ethelyn J. Bros c/o # G 342 8104 Highwood Drive Minneapolis, MN 55438-1082	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$675.00
Mrs. Mathilde E. Brosnan c/o Apartment 6 U 309 E. 87th Street New York, NY 10128-4809	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$900.00
Mr. Richard Brotman c/o Apartment 5 B 414 Elmwood Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11230-2654	Retired	11/05/97 11/10/97 11/12/97 11/12/97 11/12/97 11/12/97	5.00 10.32 5.32 5.64 5.32 5.32	\$880.60

Mr. Richard Brotman continued on next page...

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 447.92

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
-- CONTINUED --		11/13/97	5.32	
		11/20/97	10.00	
		11/24/97	5.00	
		11/24/97	5.32	
		11/25/97	5.00	
		11/25/97	10.00	
		11/28/97	5.32	
		11/28/97	5.32	
Mr. Paul L. Broussard 15706 Walkwood Drive Houston, TX 77079-5005	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Suzanne E. Brower c/o Apartment 65 205 Pirie Road Ojai, CA 93023-3150	Retired	11/12/97	15.00	\$270.00
Colonel Clyde E. Browers 4303 East 96th Place Tulsa, OK 74137-4802	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Anne C. Brown c/o Mountain Lake P. O. Box 832 Lake Wales, FL 33859-0832	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. Chester Brown c/o Apartment 1113 4100 Well Spring Drive Greensboro, NC 27410-8827	Brown Investment Properties Real Estate	11/03/97	55.00	\$330.00
Mr. Edwin H. Brown 795 Tom Livengood Road Winston Salem, NC 27107-9361	R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Factory Worker	11/10/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. George Garvin Brown c/o Suite B 6009 Brownsboro Park Blvd. Louisville, KY 40207-1291	Self Employed Private Investor	11/28/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,447.28

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John R. Brown c/o Apartment 229 9140 Brookshire Avenue Downey, CA 90240-2965	Unemployed	11/04/97	50.00	\$747.00
Mr. John B. Brown 59 Norman Avenue Lake Hiawatha, NJ 07034-3003	B. C. B. S. N. J. Insurance	11/07/97	275.00	\$825.00
Mr. Robert O. Brown 10215 Lowell Avenue Overland Park, KS 66212-3457	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$300.00
Dr. Ronald L. Brown 1536 Myers Park Drive Charlotte, NC 28207-2668	Bradford Clinic Physician	11/10/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ronald C. Brown 5731 Morris Neck Road Cambridge, MD 21613-3320	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Sally Brown 58 10th Street Niles, OH 44446-4365	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$425.15
Dr. Stanley L. Brown 109 Medford Lane Medford, NJ 08055-2226	Retired	11/06/97 11/12/97	50.00 25.00	\$545.00
Mrs. Ruby E. Browne P. O. Box 190 Arroyo Grande, CA 93421-0190	Retired	11/25/97	65.00	\$260.00
Mr. Ray O. Brownlie c/o Suite 1300 475 17th Street Denver, CO 80202-4034	Self Employed	11/03/97	300.00	\$600.00
Mr. Ronald J. Brubaker 601 Airport Road Selinsgrove, PA 17870-9381	E T Enterprises Arick Mason	11/05/97	25.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edwin Bruce 410 Huntsman Road Sandston, VA 23150-2220	Kinetics Systems Inc. Steamfitter	11/06/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Josephine P. Bruce 271 E. 6th Street Russellville, KY 42276-1917	Retired	11/04/97 11/04/97 11/12/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$215.00
Mr. G. Kenneth Brun 616 N. W. Timberbrooke Drive Lees Summit, MO 64081-2036	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/24/97	20.00 50.00 15.00	\$455.00
Ms. Anne E. Brumdale 412 Independence Avenue S. E. Washington, DC 20003-1046	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$400.00
Dr. Gerald O. Bryan 1659 E. Richmond Avenue Fresno, CA 93720-2326	California State University Professor	11/13/97	60.00	\$300.00
Mr. Eugene B. Bryant 1516 O' Connor Avenue Allen Park, MI 48101-2937	Retired	11/10/97	35.00	\$373.00
Mr. Baird P. Bryson 12611 Classics Drive Granada Hills, CA 91344-1949	Self Employed Consultant	11/04/97	300.00	\$500.00
Ms. Maxine Bua 17 Reina Dana Point, CA 92629-4125	Retired	11/14/97	300.00	\$300.00
Col. Arren C. Buchanan 4601 Brandingshire Place Fort Worth, TX 76133-6601	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mr. J. Buchanan 9 Atterbury Drive Malvern, PA 19355-1105	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$239.98

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,025.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Norman Buchholz 1700 Riggs Road Wapato, WA 98951-9130	Self Employed Farmer	11/17/97	55.00	\$375.00
Mr. Warren L. Buck 308 Pilot Avenue Bakersfield, CA 93308-1345	Retired	11/21/97	60.00	\$225.00
Mr. Steven Buckley P. O. Box 18721 Huntsville, AL 35807-8721	Self Employed Physician	11/06/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$235.00
Mrs. Mertie W. Buckman 3943 N. Lakewood Drive Memphis, TN 38128-4308	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. F. Buebendorf 9716 Jarboe Street Kansas City, MO 64114-3848	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$343.00
Mr. John P. Buehler 820 Greenfield Road Saint Helena, CA 94574-9625	Self Employed Vineyard & Winery Owner	11/17/97	50.00	\$201.00
Mr. Austin Buercklin 104 Starfield Road E. Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8935	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$381.00
Mr. James Bugge 909 London Green Way Colorado Springs, CO 80906-6002	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$365.00
Mr. C. Henry Buhl 114 Greene Street New York, NY 10012-3830	Self Employed Photographer	11/20/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Mildred Buhler c/o Unit A 213 3400 Paul Sweet Road Santa Cruz, CA 95065-1546	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$1,055.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,460.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ingall W. Bull c/o 2nd Floor 600 S. Lake Avenue Pasadena, CA 91106-3955	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$725.00
Mr. Emerson M. Bullard c/o Bull Ring Road P. O. Box 20 Denmark, ME 04022-0020	Retired	11/07/97	35.00	\$245.00
Mr. Keith Bullen 122 Douglas Street Homosassa, FL 34446-3805	Sun Technical Engineer	11/24/97	50.00	\$850.00
Mr. & Mrs. Reginald F. Buller P. O. Box 1103 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-1103	Retired	11/07/97 11/20/97	25.00 50.00	\$465.00
Mr. Earl C. Bullock 424 Woodlawn Drive De Soto, TX 75115-3833	Dallas County County Clerk	11/24/97	50.00	\$525.00
Mr. & Mrs. F. J. Bullock 353 Hemlock Circle Lincoln, MA 01773-4927	Arthur D. Little Inc. Consultant	11/03/97 11/24/97	50.00 100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Ethel E. Bultman 701 Belmont Drive Jefferson City, MO 65109-0719	Retired	11/04/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$405.00
Mr. Bennie A. Bungum 104 7th Avenue S. W. Kasson, MN 55944-1136	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Jeffrey Bunts 11120 Desert Classic Ln. N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-7512	Self Employed Rest. Owner	11/28/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	50.00 50.00 50.00	\$260.00
Mr. Ray Burch P. O. Box 3172 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-3172	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 850.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Nina M. Burdick c/o Apartment 9 1918 Woodlea Drive Flint, MI 48507-5236	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$345.00
Mr. Eugene J. Burger 9 Tanglewood Lane Novato, CA 94947-4231	Eugene Burger Management President	11/03/97 11/24/97	50.00 75.00	\$285.00
Mr. John M. Burger c/o Apartment 15 C 2105 Howell Branch Road Maitland, FL 32751-5972	Retired	11/17/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	25.00 10.00 20.00	\$661.00
Mr. John H. Burger 6012 Stoneygate Court Springfield, VA 22152-1734	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Lewis J. Burger 4023 N. Grandview Drive Peoria, IL 61614-6624	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Alfred A. Burgess 951 E S. Lakewood Terrace Point Orange, FL 32127-4731	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$410.00
Mr. Dennis R. Burgess 112 Valencia Avenue Coral Gables, FL 33134-6015	Self Employed Insurance Agent	11/03/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Menno B. Burkhardt c/o # A 8200 Woodland Road Brutus, MI 49716-9721	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Roy J. Burley 1230 Hickory Ridge S. Milford, MI 48380-1512	Retired	11/13/97 11/14/97	30.00 25.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,485.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. C. E. Burnett 263 Brook Farms Road Lancaster, PA 17601-5507	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Malcolm Burnett 15824 S. E. 16th Street Bellevue, WA 98008-5018	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. John P. Burnham 2421 Ducharme Lane Green Bay, WI 54301-1911	Retired	11/10/97	75.00	\$800.00
Dr. Wesley H. Burnham 7130 Willow Creek Road Eden Prairie, MN 55344-3226	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Edwarda Louise Burns 9717 Riggs Road Adelphi, MD 20783-1437	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$213.00
Mr. Gordon K. Burns c/o Apartment U 8 17 Meadow Lakes Hightstown, NJ 08520-3363	Retired	11/03/97 11/28/97	40.00 40.00	\$600.00
Mr. John B. Burns 607 N. Armour Street Wichita, KS 67206-1515	Retired	11/17/97	45.00	\$350.00
Dr. John S. Burns 3355 Manning Avenue #7 Los Angeles, CA 90064-4856	Saint Mary Hospital Physician	11/04/97	8.00	\$1,113.00
Mr. William F. Burrell 3304 Tremont Avenue Cheverly, MD 20785-1137	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$525.00
Mr. David H. Burrows 2401 Nottingham Road S. E. Roanoke, VA 24014-3407	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$335.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 508.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Addison M. Burt P. O. Box 913 Washington, GA 30673-0913	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Catherine A. Burton 10 Jefferson Street Rahaboth Beach, DE 19971-1707	Homemaker	11/14/97	50.00	\$272.00
Mr. James V. Burton 7350 Chesterfield Road Pensacola, FL 32506-5502	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$240.00
Mr. John H. Bush c/o Apartment 148 100 Anchor Drive Key Largo, FL 33037-5277	Retired	11/10/97	150.00	\$400.00
Mr. Robert W. Bush P. O. Box 6005 Grand Rapids, MI 49516-6005	Retired	11/24/97	250.00	\$3,400.00
Mr. William G. Butler 402 Lexington Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI	Miller Canfield Paddock Lawyer	11/21/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. David J. Buttaccio 462 Cumberland Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201-3743	Chambersburg School Janitorial Engineer	11/10/97 11/28/97	100.00 100.00	\$800.00
Mr. Antonio Buttaro 2439 N. Rockingham Street Arlington, VA 22207-1032	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	100.00 600.00	\$800.00
Dr. Benjamin Button 223 Golf Course Road Amsterdam, NY 12010-7504	Retired	11/04/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. Harold Butts 205 Church Street Black Mountain, NC 28711-3001	Retired	11/07/97	125.00	\$710.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,800.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wilbur C. Bybee 3994 W. Furr Court Bloomington, IN 47402-9526	Retired	11/05/97	40.00	\$440.00
Mr. David L. Byers 11713 Grande Mesa Terrace Oklahoma City, OK 73162-1524	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Heath T Byford c/o #3 B River House Apartments 72 Pondfield Road W. Bronxville, NY 10708-2622	Retired	11/28/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert J. Bynoe 217 Willow Lane Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-2525	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97	50.00 20.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Emily S. Byrd 240 Chestnut Hill Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167-1333	Retired	11/24/97	500.00	\$1,500.00
Mr. Charles Bysheim c/o Apartment 506 207 5th Avenue S. W. Rochester, MN 55902-3100	Associates In Psychiatry Office Clerk/ Data Entry	11/24/97	50.00	\$730.00
Ms. Rita Cademartori 8545 Carmel Valley Road Carmel, CA 93923-9556	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$335.00
Mrs. Elinor H. Caines c/o Apartment B 121 1620 Mayflower Court Winter Park, FL 32792-2567	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. John R. Cairns c/o Apartment 412 1 Horizon Road Fort Lee, NJ 07024-6506	Retired	11/17/97	75.00	\$648.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,070.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Max Caldwell 8205 Glen Have Road Soquel, CA 95073-9588	Self Employed Summer Camp	11/05/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Sara Smithy Caldwell 320 S. Church Street Berryville, VA 22611-1322	Commonwealth Care, Inc. Activities Director	11/28/97	35.00	\$665.00
Mr. C. Carl Califano c/o #4 4470 N. W. Apple Tree Place Corvallis, OR 97330-1686	Westinghouse Engineering Manager	11/14/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Donald Jay Callahan 115 Knollwood Quincy, IL 62301-4465	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. William J. Callahan 17 Muriel Street Norwalk, CT 06851-3018	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. James J. Callan 5509 N. Berkeley Boulevard Whitefish Bay, WI 53217-5140	James L. Callan, Inc. Real Estate	11/24/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Virginia Callaway 1309 Oak Street Bethany, MO 64424-1521	Retired	11/03/97 11/05/97 11/07/97	10.00 30.00 10.00	\$328.00
Mr. Louis T. Camilleri 1603 Dewey Avenue North Bellmore, NY 11710-2156	Retired	11/10/97	200.00	\$835.00
Mr. Jim Campbell c/o Suite A 4 5601 River Road Bethesda, MD 20816-1246	Kenclub The Epicurean	11/24/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Mary E. Campbell 2429 Del Lago Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315-3301	Retired	11/06/97	10.00	\$274.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,795.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mildred C. Campbell c/o Apartment 115 600 5th Avenue S. Brookings, SD 57006-5115	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$205.00
Mr. Thomas M. Campbell 105 Chubuck Street Quincy, MA 02169-8738	M. W. R. A. Security Guard	11/14/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Nick Canciamilla 1193 Cutter Street Pittsburg, CA 94565-2437	Retired	11/13/97 11/21/97	12.00 12.00	\$222.00
Ms. Ruth H. Card 428 Stanford Road Burbank, CA 91504-2948	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$269.00
Mr. Daniel E. Cardinal 37 W. 750 Route 64 Saint Charles, IL 60174-1017	Self Employed Manufacturing	11/17/97 11/24/97	250.00 250.00	\$1,350.00
Ms. Virginia B. Carew c/o # B Friendly Valley 26861 Avenue Of The Oaks Santa Clarita, CA 91321-1417	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$253.00
Ms. Dorothy Carey 51 Old Plank Lane Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-2425	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Fred Carl 18 Hourigan Circle Columbia, MO 65201-5479	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$470.00
Mr. Fred D. Carl 433 Peregrine Drive Indianapolis, FL 32903-4719	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 764.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert Carl 8000 March Road Eden, NY 14057-9535	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$250.00
Ms. Helen M. Carlson 705 S. Havana Street Spokane, WA 99202-5115	Retired	11/12/97 11/24/97	20.00 25.00	\$440.00
Ms. Helen B. Carlson c/o Apartment E 107 5801 N. Oakwood Road Enid, OK 73703-9306	Retired	11/03/97	150.00	\$800.00
Mr. Lawrence V. Carlson 817 E. Nutwood Avenue Fullerton, CA 92631-2720	Retired	11/12/97	20.00	\$245.00
Mr. Leonard G. Carlson 861 Barlina Road Crystal Lake, IL 60014-8368	Zurich Insurance Company Loss Control Engineer	11/04/97 11/21/97	50.00 50.00	\$350.00
Ms. Lucile M. Carlson 10506 W. Edgewood Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-1612	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	25.00 10.00	\$210.00
Ms. Ruth L. Carlton c/o #2 76 S. Main Street Prattsburg, NY 14873-9409	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$310.15
Dr. Susan H. Carlyle 1611 North Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-6329	Anesthesia Specialists Physician	11/13/97	55.00	\$525.00
Mr. Bill F. Carmichael 91 Tierra Logo Carriere, MS 39426-7746	Mc Dermott International Engineer	11/25/97	200.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Gladys M. Carney 2431 Sharon Oaks Drive Menlo Park, CA 94025-6828	Housewife	11/18/97	25.00	\$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 695.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Loring W. Carney P. O. Box 1047 North Palmouth, MA 02556-1047	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Gladys M. Carpenter 11701 Tescord Drive Saint Louis, MO 63128-1442	Housewife	11/26/97	35.00	\$220.00
Mr. J. R. Carpenter 1969 Rancho Verde Circle E. Danville, CA 94526-6219	State Farm Insurance Insurance Agent	11/04/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Sara B. Carpenter 6036 S. Willow Way Englewood, CO 80111-5121	Retired	11/17/97	10.00	\$265.00
Ms. Virginia S. Carper 506 Calhoun Street Morris, IL 60450-1710	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	50.00 40.00	\$900.00
Ms. A. Carr 60815 Minerva Road Cathedral City, CA 92234-3859	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	10.00 15.00	\$210.00
Mr. Juan R. Carrasquillo P. O. Box 430394 Kissimmee, FL 34743-0394	Retired	11/07/97 11/18/97	30.00 30.00	\$390.00
Mrs. John S. Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323	Housewife	11/03/97 11/13/97	20.00 20.00	\$215.00
Mr. Charles Davenport Carrington c/o Apartment 369 1600 Westbrook Avenue Richmond, VA 23227-3317	Retired	11/14/97 11/18/97	150.00 225.00	\$375.00
Mr. Tazewell M. Carrington 512 Strawberry Street Richmond, VA 23220-2612	Retired	11/05/97	75.00	\$810.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$35.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Carroll 2561 Chilson Lane Colorado Springs, CO 80904-1102	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$260.00
Mr. Mitchel M. Carter 11040 La Grange Park Dr. N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87123-5417	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97	30.00 45.00	\$915.00
Miss Virginia M. Carter 1014 Broadview Boulevard Dayton, OH 45419-3701	Retired	11/07/97 11/13/97 11/21/97	10.00 20.00 10.00	\$225.00
Mr. Ralph R. Carty 894 67th Street North Granville, ND 58741-9535	Self Employed Rancher	11/26/97	15.00	\$340.00
Mrs. Josephine D. Carunchio 1251 Steel Road Havertown, PA 19083-4813	Retired	11/10/97 11/21/97	25.00 75.00	\$1,864.00
Mr. Robert D. Caruso 3698 Rawhide Court Las Vegas, NV 89120-2041	Clark Co. Attorney	11/14/97	30.00	\$455.00
Mr. Amadeu Carvalho 15 Luccarelli Drive Holmdel, NJ 07733-1223	Self Employed Consultant	11/17/97	250.00	\$550.00
Mr. Billy D. Case c/o Apartment 104 1718 Woodward Avenue Austin, TX 78741-7845	I. R. S. Systems Administration	11/06/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Felix T. Casillas P. O. Box 918 Elk Rapids, MI 49629-0918	Retired	11/17/97	11.00	\$226.00
Mr. Frank W. Cassidy 5 Hyannis Drive Cape May, NJ 08204-4234	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$800.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 746.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John R. Casseen c/o Apartment 502 200 Lake Avenue N. E. Largo, FL 33771-1655	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Harvey J. Cassell P. O. Box 2437 Harrisburg, PA 17104-2437	Woolworth Corporation Telecommunications Manager	11/04/97 11/19/97	10.00 10.00	\$255.13
Mr. Edward Cassidy 3709 Brandywine Street N. W. Washington, DC 20016-1809	Self Employed General Contractor	11/19/97	100.00	\$420.00
Mr. & Mrs. W. Carl Casteel 216 Gardner Avenue Dennison, OH 44621-1608	Housewife	11/03/97 11/04/97 11/25/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	\$225.00
Mr. Jack E. Castle 855 Auburn Road Winnetka, IL 60093-1801	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Harry W. Castleman 590 Starke Building Louisville, KY 40202-2509	Self Employed Insurance	11/03/97 11/20/97	50.00 100.00	\$450.00
Mrs. John R. Cate 25932 N. Mesa Drive Carmel, CA 93923-8227	Retired	11/20/97	375.00	\$675.00
Mrs. Georgia M. Catini c/o Apartment 8 5301 Fort Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24502-1642	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$335.00
Mr. Garnett T. Causey P. O. Box Rio Hondo, TX 78583	Self Employed Petroleum Dist.	11/06/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Eugene L. Cave c/o #3097 3750 Prosperity Avenue Fairfax, VA 22031-3326	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$253.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald H. Celler 197 Portland Road Gray, ME 04039-9505	Radio Communications Mgmt. Electronics Tech.	11/13/97 11/13/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Gene E. Chadderton 1720 Lincoln Park Circle Wenatchee, WA 98801-9408	Stemilt Growers, Inc. Fabricator	11/05/97	20.00	\$275.00
Ms. Jacqueline Chadduck 30 Jackson Avenue Round Hill, VA 20141	Self Employed	11/13/97	525.00	\$825.00
Mr. & Mrs. John T. Chance 2901 Sylvania Drive West Des Moines, IA 50266-2148	Diamond Oil Co. Co - Owner	11/14/97 11/17/97	100.00 55.00	\$350.00
Mr. Robert O. Chance c/o Apartment 708 2395 N. Somerset Street Wichita, KS 67204-5750	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Cora F. Chaney 638 Main Street Reisterstown, MD 21136-1910	Housewife	11/03/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. John Chaney 11511 Raintree Circle Houston, TX 77024-7304	Information Requested 11/25/97	11/25/97	500.00	\$500.00
Dr. Liang Jen Chang P. O. Box 3220 La Jolla, CA 92038-3220	Self Employed Financial Investor	11/24/97	150.00	\$10,850.00
Mr. Chaosarn Chao 3100 Birmingham Drive Richmond, CA 94806-2635	Lao Family Comm. Dev. Inc. Executive Director	11/03/97	201.00	\$201.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl Chapman 205 Lancaster Avenue Chattanooga, TN 37415-5028	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,686.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Fredda S. Chapman 11519 Atwell Drive Houston, TX 77035-2612	Retired	11/19/97	75.00	\$375.00
Mrs. Irene W. Chapman 1110 N. W. End Street Springdale, AR 72764-2273	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	25.00 50.00	\$320.00
Mr. James E. Chapman P. O. Box 524 Loomis, CA 95650-0524	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	50.00 50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Phillip Chapman 175 Melrose Road Broad Brook, CT 06016-9617	Retired	11/24/97	60.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Yvonne M. Charles 42 Rivocean Drive Ormond Beach, FL 32176-1224	Retired	11/24/97 11/28/97	25.00 10.00	\$205.00
Ms. Barbara M. Chase 15 Hastings Avenue Croton Hudson, NY 10520-3011	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97 11/24/97 11/26/97	25.00 75.00 50.00 50.00	\$725.00
Mr. Earl A. Chase 3484 Jacksonville Road Trumansburg, NY 14886-9147	Retired	11/07/97 11/20/97	10.00 10.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Elisabeth C. Chenault 410 Gallatin Road E. Hendersonville, TN 37075	Self Employed Farming	11/25/97	40.00	\$295.00
Dr. Lori L. Cherup c/o #450 180 Fort Couch Road Pittsburgh, PA 15241-1041	Self Employed Surgeon	11/10/97	75.00	\$450.00
Mr. & Mrs. Morris B. Chesney 116 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 780.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ronald Chevalier 54887 Orchard Drive Goshen, IN 46526-9117	Advantage Enterprises, Inc. Sales & Marketing	11/05/97 11/20/97	100.00 75.00	\$275.00
Mr. Samuel Chevalier 178 Bingham Avenue Rumson, NJ 07760	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/24/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Edmund S. Childs 71 Morgan Ridge Longmeadow, MA 01106-1757	Retired	11/04/97 11/06/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 20.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Helen Chillingworth c/o Apartment 40 1519 Nuuanu Avenue Honolulu, HI 96817-3757	Housewife	11/04/97	10.00	\$310.00
Dr. James Chinn c/o Apartment 101 65 North 1st Avenue Arcadia, CA 91006-3207	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$820.00
Mrs. Florence E. Chivers 205 Locust Street Pacific Grove, CA 93950-3111	Housewife	11/06/97 11/07/97 11/21/97	5.00 25.00 15.00	\$275.00
Mr. John P. Chleapas 47 Juniper Lane Framingham, MA 01701-3051	Retired	11/10/97	35.00	\$245.00
Mr. John Christensen 1048 Paisley Court Sparks, NV 89434-3946	Realty 500 - Myers Realty Realtor	11/17/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Le Roy W. Christensen 3324 Jade Avenue Bakersfield, CA 93306-3820	Retired	11/04/97	175.00	\$350.00
Mr. Morris M. Christensen 1840 Smokewood Avenue Fullerton, CA 92831-1032	Retired	11/03/97	75.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 930.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$260.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Noel L. Christensen 25831 Emerson Street Loma Linda, CA 92354-3910	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$315.00
Mr. E. M. Christian 334 Northwoods Place Hapeville, GA 30354-1515	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$305.00
Mrs. Gladys Chronquist 813 S. Columbus Avenue Marshfield, WI 54449-3416	Housewife	11/14/97	100.00	\$550.00
Mr. Walter J. Chrupcala 4389 Salmon Street Philadelphia, PA 19137-1601	Retired	11/07/97 11/13/97 11/24/97	5.00 5.00 5.00	\$216.00
Ms. Frances G. Churchill 127 Middlebury Road Orchard Park, NY 14127-3585	Retired	11/24/97	250.00	\$450.00
Mr. William Citron 50 Lee Avenue Scarsdale, NY 10583-5211	Information Requested 11/20/97	11/20/97	65.00	\$325.00
Mr. C. Thomas Clagett 2700 Virginia Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20037-1908	Retired	11/07/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Mrs. T. A. Claiborne 5304 Woodway Drive Houston, TX 77056-1302	Homemaker	11/07/97	100.00	\$775.00
Mr. Henry M. Clanton 924 Harrison Avenue Claremont, CA 91711-4129	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	40.00 35.00	\$410.00
Ms. Eugenia E. Clare 3803 Ebonhurst Drive Allison Park, PA 15101-3559	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,755.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Billy A. Clark 1902 Huntington Drive Grand Prairie, TX 75051-3731	Self Employed Courier/ Delivery Service	11/25/97	40.00	\$210.00
Mr. Donald E. Clark 621 1st Street Coronado, CA 92118-1201	Retired	11/04/97	40.00	\$830.00
Mrs. Geneva P. Clark 1135 Wesleyan Drive Macon, GA 31210-2211	Retired	11/04/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$490.00
Dr. & Mrs. George A. Clark 10904 Springmill Lane Carmel, IN 46032-9565	Self Employed Physician	11/10/97	50.00	\$225.00
Ms. Helen Clark 3700 W. Bonanza Road Las Vegas, NV 89107-2170	Housewife	11/05/97	25.00	\$238.00
Mr. Henry M. Clark 845 O' Farrell Street San Francisco, CA 94109-7063	Retired	11/21/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Herbert V. Clark 1647 Windener Place Philadelphia, PA 19141-1815	Retired	11/03/97	42.00	\$462.00
Mrs. Mclean A. Clark P. O. Box 198 Big Timber, MT 59011-0198	Retired	11/26/97	50.00	\$2,000.00
Mr. Myron W. Clark 245 Leisure World Mesa, AZ 85206-3138	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$260.00
Mr. Thomas J. Clark 4510 Pine Mountain Road Birmingham, AL 35213-1828	B. E. & K. Engineering Engineer	11/28/97	50.00	\$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 472.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Adelene S. Clarke c/o # P 121 6051 South Verde Trail Boca Raton, FL 33433-4402	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$655.00
Mr. George Clarke c/o Apartment G 2 1116 East 7th Street Newton, KS 67114-2800	Retired	11/21/97	100.00	\$625.00
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph G. Claveau 6716 Norview Court Springfield, VA 22152-3055	World Connections Inc. Businessman	11/19/97	100.00	\$2,150.00
Mrs. Jacqueline Burkey Cleary 17838 Bahama Street Northridge, CA 91325-2806	Retired	11/12/97	300.00	\$600.00
Dr. Harding Clegg 185 Sotoyome Street Santa Rosa, CA 95405-4803	Self Employed Physician	11/24/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Le Roy H. Clem 3 Pecan Circle Long Beach, MS 39560-3852	Homemaker	11/14/97	10.00	\$295.85
Mr. Claude W. Clements 1221 E. Avenue Of Cotton Casa Grande, AZ 85222-1307	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$338.00
Mrs. Marjorie L. Clements 4420 Joyce Place Colorado Springs, CO 80916-3146	Retired	11/12/97 11/24/97	1,000.00 25.00	\$1,425.00
Mrs. William B. Clemmons 314 Russell Road Jackson, TN 38301-3833	Retired	11/03/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. Marius Clesiu P. O. Box 3063 Flushing, NY 11386-3063	Self Employed	11/04/97	25.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,735.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. John L. Cleve 32 Hampstead Lane Bentonville, AR 72714-1013	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mr. Ray A. Clavenger R. R. 6 Box 110 Prescott, AR 71857-9730	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00 10.00	\$505.15
Mr. James H. Click P. O. Box 12399 Tucson, AZ 85732-2399	Jim Click Ford, Inc. Executive	11/25/97	10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Mr. George A. Clifford 9213 W. Burges Drive El Paso, TX 79925-5116	Retired	11/17/97	75.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Virginia Lee Clinch 4405 Larchmont Street Dallas, TX 75205-1620	Homemaker	11/04/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. John Cline 13209 Howe Drive Leawood, KS 66209-4111	Cline Wood Agency Insurance	11/06/97	375.00	\$750.00
Mrs. Emilia V. Clinkenbeard 157 Edgewood Way Louisville, KY 40243-1273	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$295.00
Mr. Ken Cloud 8 S. Orchard Road East Patchogue, NY 11772-5940	Self Employed Marketing Consultant	11/05/97	60.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Doris C. Clough 2 Star Lane Hendersonville, NC 28791-9058	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$226.00
Ms. Velma Cloyd c/o Apartment 226 2018 Sherwood Drive Johnson City, TN 37601-3255	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 10,750.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Cluster c/o Apartment 505 818 S. E. 4th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-2251	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. James E. Coad 10812 Nelle Avenue N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-3941	Retired	11/25/97	10.00	\$215.00
Ms. Joan C. Coakley 1645 Nashville Pike Gallatin, TN 37066-3153	Homemaker	11/13/97	200.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Fredericka A. Cobey c/o Apartment 748 B 4000 Cathedral Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20016-5287	Retired	11/05/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00	\$395.00
Mr. Bruce H. Cochran 8740 E. Washington Street Chagrin Falls, OH 44023-5365	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Bryant J. Cochran 1106 Ronwood Drive Little Rock, AR 72227-5966	Self Employed Tax Preparer	11/03/97 11/24/97	15.00 15.00	\$365.00
Mr. Kent F. Cochran 203 Gibson Avenue Berryville, AR 72616-4133	Retired	11/17/97 11/25/97	75.00 100.00	\$1,775.00
Mr. F. L. Coddington c/o Apartment 145 3201 Plumas Street Reno, NV 89509-4765	Retired	11/18/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Jack W. Coffeen 1800 S. Washington Street Denver, CO 80210-3214	Retired	11/03/97 11/20/97	25.00 50.00	\$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$40.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Anna L. Coffin 845 State Highway 105 Bement, IL 61813-3705	Self Employed Farm Landlord	11/18/97	90.00	\$390.00
Mr. Charles Coffin 1 River Road Schenectady, NY 12345	G. E. General Tax Counsel	11/21/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Bryant Benjamin Cohen c/o Apartment 028 114 Morgan Street Stamford, CT 06905-5443	General Electric Capital Tax Consultant	11/17/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Edwin A. Cohen 2 Quaker Road Pomona, NY 10970-2930	Intl. Health Care Consultant	11/03/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Harold Coker 6730 Standifer Gap Road Chattanooga, TN 37421-1408	Rnc Committeewoman Homemaker	11/14/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Margaret L. Colarusso 245 Westbrook Drive Toms River, NJ 08757-5622	Retired	11/04/97 11/10/97	10.00 25.00	\$315.00
Mrs. Elsa J. Cole 7213 Linden Terrace Carlsbad, CA 92009-4720	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$250.00
Ms. Sara O. Cole c/o Apartment M 2 1600 Morganton Road Fayetteville, NC 28374-6838	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Esther K. Coleman 655 Catamount Road Fairfield, CT 06430-1603	Homemaker	11/17/97	100.00	\$760.00
Mr. George W. Coleman P. O. Box 723 Collinsville, VA 24078-0723	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,150.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jerry D. Coleman P. O. Box 1257 Wilmington, NC 28402-1257	Porta - Nails, Inc. Business Owner	11/25/97	500.00	\$850.00
Mr. Thomas L. Coleman 7209 Marbury Road Bethesda, MD 20817-6134	Retired	11/14/97	110.00	\$440.00
Mr. Arthur Collins 14648 Greenview Road Detroit, MI 48223-2308	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Coraie Collins 416 Cornelia Avenue Whitesburg, KY 41858-1204	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Earl J. Collins 11714 Raindrop San Antonio, TX 78216-3103	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Collins 2805 S. Bonham Street Amarillo, TX 79109-3423	Housewife	11/13/97	50.00	\$415.00
Mr. George L. Collins 153 Brookview Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540-3743	Collins & Moore P. L. L. C. Lawyer	11/13/97	250.00	\$320.00
Mrs. Perez H. Collins 134 E. Dickinson Street Woodstown, NJ 08098-1345	Homemaker	11/06/97	40.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Donna L. Colson 8032 Rose Street La Palma, CA 90623-2122	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$358.00
Mr. Raymond G. Colvert P. O. Box 158 Ardmore, OK 73402-0158	Retired	11/07/97	225.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,350.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack Combes 152 Hibiscus Place New Orleans, LA 70123-2547	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Clarence H. Combs 130 Century Farm Road Clinton, PA 15026-1560	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$270.00
Mr. James J. Comerford 3515 Hazelwood Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45211-5858	Retired	11/24/97	20.00	\$1,105.00
Mr. Everett T. Conaway P. O. Box 240 Seaford, DE 19973-0240	Retired	11/17/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. Patrick J. Condon 726 Stonebridge Road Frankfort, IL 60423	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	700.00	\$700.00
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Conger c/o Pine Run Community 1 Magnolia Cluster Doylestown, PA 18901-2165	Retired	11/03/97 11/05/97 11/20/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	\$540.00
Mr. Philip M. Coniglio 260-48 Atherton Drive Carmel, CA 93923-8904	Retired	11/06/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Brenda Connelly c/o Box 48 71 Morrison Road Sanbornton, NH 03269-2212	Housewife	11/24/97	70.00	\$970.00
Miss Dorothy K. Connolly 10 Huron Avenue Jersey City, NJ 07305-3641	Retired	11/03/97	120.00	\$360.00
Ms. Geraldine Conover 8927 West 10th Street N. Wichita, KS 67212-4018	Homemaker	11/05/97	25.00	\$460.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,585.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank W. Considine 140 Thorn Tree Lane Winnetka, IL 60093-3732	Information Requested 11/14/97	11/14/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Joyce E. Constance 7007 Bridgeporte Drive Chester, MD 21619-2273	Retired	11/07/97 11/13/97	25.00 40.00	\$220.00
Mr. John W. Constantine 115 Columbia Road Arlington, MA 02174-1036	Retired	11/06/97	30.00	\$240.00
Mr. Cordell Cook 274 Eureka Drive Crossville, TN 38555-7452	Retired	11/28/97	120.00	\$1,690.00
Mr. Evin L. Cook 6417 Mc Commas Boulevard Dallas, TX 75214-3108	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	10.00 20.00	\$435.00
Mr. James L. Cook c/o Apartment 511 W 7100 Sunset Way Saint Pete Beach, FL 33706-3652	Self Employed Investor Real Estate	11/24/97	100.00	\$480.00
Mr. Michael Earl Cook 2846 Pacini Street Bakersfield, CA 93312-9357	Technical Applications Contractor	11/24/97	100.00	\$420.00
Dr. William H. Cook 5574 Bahia Mar Circle Stone Mountain, GA 30087-1601	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97	25.00 50.00	\$395.00
Mr. William H. Cook c/o Apartment 108 1051 Foxfire Lane Naples, FL 34104-4935	Benlty Village Inc. Director Of Golf	11/24/97	30.00	\$210.00
Dr. William M. Cook 4129 Leatherwood Road Primm Springs, TN 38476-1920	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,100.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Gwen Cooley 373 Pine Lane Los Altos, CA 94022-1648	Retired	11/10/97 11/21/97	50.00 50.00	\$445.00
Mr. Charles A. Coon 8147 Whitemarsh Drive Germantown, TN 38138-2440	Retired	11/03/97	35.00	\$675.00
Mr. Benjamin Cooper 661 Southbridge Street Worcester, MA 01610-2622	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Cleve R. Cooper 3920 Gardner Street Anchorage, AK 99508-4900	State Of Alaska Laboratory Technician	11/25/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mr. Marcus F. Cooper c/o Apartment 211 403 E. Flourney Lucas Road Shreveport, LA 71115-3907	Retired	11/19/97	300.00	\$600.00
Mrs. P. M. Cooper 1025 S. Durbin Casper, WY 82601-3756	Self Employed Rancher	11/10/97	125.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Varua B. Cooper 1349 N. Lima Street Porterville, CA 93257-1209	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$213.98
Mr. & Mrs. Gordon E. Copeland 7900 Jean Court Clinton, MD 20735-1548	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. William N. Copeland 66 Beaver Dam Drive Seaford, DE 19973-1728	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. Evan Copsey 13523 Adobe Road Craig, MO 64437-8149	Telephone Co. Self Employed	11/10/97	250.00	\$1,325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 845.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Russell M. Cornelius 131 Mulberry Drive Metairie, LA 70005-4014	Self Employed Attorney	11/03/97 11/25/97	35.00 66.00	\$417.00
Mr. Robert V. Corning c/o Apartment 507 A 8701 Midnight Pass Road Sarasota, FL 34242-2800	Retired	11/14/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Joseph J. Cornish 831 Hickory Drive S. W. Marietta, GA 30064-3607	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Margaret Cornman 21 Strawberry Hill Road Woods Hole, MA 02543-1230	Retired	11/18/97	250.00	\$1,140.00
Mr. Karl B. Cornwell c/o R. R. 2 Box E 4644 East Drive Balden, MS 38826-9516	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Maybelle Corrigan 97 Aldridge Lane Watsonville, CA 95076-0503	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$230.00
Mr. Paul A. Corrigan 26980 Crestwood Drive Franklin, MI 48025-1378	Corrigan Moving President	11/28/97	112.00	\$437.00
Mr. John H. Corson 3 Woodbine Terrace Sparta, NJ 07871-1616	Self Employed Real Estate Manager	11/06/97	200.00	\$950.00
Mrs. Mia Costello Serra 200 Mattison Drive Concord, MA 01742	Retired	11/13/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Mr. John E. Cote 4307 Houghton Avenue Riverside, CA 92501-2301	Retired	11/19/97	300.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 16,338.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jesse W. Couch 6015 Pine Forest Houston, TX 77057-1431	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Robert M. Counce 3145 N. 20th Street Phoenix, AZ 85016-7240	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Marie B. Council H. C. R. 1 Box 380 A Deltaville, VA 23043-9725	Retired	11/13/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Ruth A. Courser 2007 Kenmore Drive Clearwater, FL 34624-4735	Homemaker	11/06/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Dr. George R. Couser 138 Stonehaven Drive Greenville, SC 29607-3020	Carolina Multispecialty Physician	11/26/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. John S. Cowan 6809 La Casa Bonita N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87110-2756	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$239.98
Mrs. Martha Cowan c/o Apartment 207 1040 Jackson Street Stoughton, WI 53589-1576	Retired	11/05/97 11/20/97	100.00 25.00	\$1,140.00
Mr. Richard J. Cowan 4605 Morgan Road Morningside, MD 20746-4616	Retired	11/07/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mr. Noel Coward 4105 50th Street Meridian, MS 39305	Proffitt's Inc. Manager	11/07/97	50.00	\$303.00
Mr. Glenn A. Cox 2306 Stonewall Drive Bartlesville, OK 74006-6334	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$475.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 730.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jane G. Cozier 58 Stony Ridge Road Asheville, NC 28804-1854	Homemaker	11/20/97	30.00	\$350.00
Mr. Gary R. Crabb 6728 S. Harvey Place Oklahoma City, OK 73139-7330	Southwestern Bell Tele. Co. Engineer	11/24/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mr. James M. Craft P. O. Box 1187 Jackson, MI 49204-1187	The Craft Agency, Inc. Insurance Agent	11/21/97	200.00	\$300.00
Mr. Earle M. Craig c/o P. O. Box 1351 1701 Douglas Avenue Midland, TX 79702-2638	Earle M. Craig, Jr. Corp. President	11/17/97	100.00	\$6,100.00
Ms. Virginia B. Craig c/o #101 202 W. Union Bower Road Irving, TX 75061-7507	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97	30.00 50.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Vivian E. Craig 11831 N. Thunderbird Road Sun City, AZ 85351-3850	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00	\$1,200.00
Mrs. Walter J. Craig 5991 N. E. 18th Terrace Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-2103	Housewife	11/03/97	250.00	\$555.00
Mrs. Scott H. Crain c/o Apartment 446 700 Mease Plaza Dunedin, FL 34698-6526	Retired	11/10/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00	\$210.00
Mrs. Margaret B. Crass c/o Apartment 1601 10205 Collins Avenue Bal Harbour, FL 33154-1430	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,035.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margaret M. Crawford c/o Apartment B 223 1400 Waverly Road Gladwyne, PA 19035-1266	Information Requested 11/03/97	11/03/97	200.00	\$270.00
Mr. Bruce A. Crayne 5673 Keith Avenue Oakland, CA 94618-1542	Retired	11/21/97 11/24/97	50.00 25.00	\$445.00
Mrs. Theresa Creech 2136 E. Clipper Lane Gilbert, AZ 85234-2828	Self Employed Administrator & Treasurer	11/07/97	25.00	\$925.00
Mrs. Harriet J. Creighton c/o #108 11224 82nd Avenue N. Seminole, FL 33772-4259	Retired	11/03/97 11/04/97 11/12/97 11/17/97 11/28/97	25.00 50.00 25.00 50.00 25.00	\$250.00
Mr. R. N. Crews 3729 Overbrook Lane Houston, TX 77027-4035	Retired	11/17/97	152.00	\$253.00
Mr. James D. Cribbs 5606 Helmedale Lane Alexandria, VA 22315-4135	Space Applications Intelligence Systems	11/28/97	250.00	\$475.00
Mrs. Elizabeth G. Crisp 616 Fairwood Way Upland, CA 91786-5005	Homemaker	11/06/97	25.00	\$475.00
Mr. Dave Crist 1403 Cambridge Court Palmyra, PA 17078-9352	A. Dula Pyle Inc. Sales & Marketing	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Roy D. Crist c/o Apartment C 402 South 4th Street Atwood, KS 67730-2060	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 977.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Myrtelle M. Crofford 3 Paseo Margarita Camarillo, CA 93012-8120	Retired	11/06/97	20.00	\$265.00
Mr. Charles J. Croker 720 Wild Oak Lane Palm Harbor, FL 34683-3033	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mrs. Sylva B. Cromer - Cloth 23326 Valerio Street West Hills, CA 91304-5355	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$258.00
Mr. E. D. Cronberg 3125 Oak Street Medicine Bow, WY 82329-0007	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$275.00
Ms. Suzanne R. Cross c/o Apartment 132 7500 W. Dean Road Milwaukee, WI 53223-2614	Retired	11/13/97 11/20/97	10.00 25.00	\$278.00
Mr. Fred L. Crossman 119 Weatherby Way Venice, FL 34292-3187	Retired	11/06/97 11/10/97	250.00 250.00	\$1,225.00
Mrs. Shirley H. Crosswell c/o Apartment A 303 Tanglebriar Lane San Antonio, TX 78209-3932	Retired	11/03/97 11/06/97	40.00 25.00	\$345.00
Mr. Berry T. Crow 1677 Torrance Street San Diego, CA 92103-3746	Brighton Health Alliance- Nursing Home Admin./ Owner	11/10/97	50.00	\$245.00
Mr. Alton D. Crowe c/o University 95 # E 11009 East 3rd Avenue Spokane, WA 99206-6516	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 765.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lewis E. Crowley 417 Park Avenue Manhasset, NY 11030-2644	Retired	11/24/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Elaine Ripple Crudele 636 Roslyn Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-2112	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00 35.00	\$370.15
Miss Frances Crumb 1036 Arlington Drive Xenia, OH 45385-5308	Retired	11/05/97 11/18/97	20.00 20.00	\$626.00
Mrs. Theodora M. Cruz 6220 Oneida Street Commerce City, CO 80022-3550	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$225.00
Mr. David E. Cuckler P. O. Box 3037 Reno, NV 89505-3037	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	200.00 100.00	\$900.00
Mr. Roberto Cueva 10524 Gretlar Place La Mesa, CA 91941-6970	Self Employed Physician	11/14/97	130.00	\$260.00
Dr. Robert E. Culver 5517 Corduroy Road Oregon, OH 43616-1511	Self Employed Physician	11/10/97	50.00	\$320.00
Mr. William A. Cumbow P. O. Box 228 Valentine, NE 69201-0229	Self Employed	11/21/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Lynne A. Cummins 8812 Woodland Drive Silver Spring, MD 20910-2712	Price Waterhouse Consultant	11/03/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. Gary H. Cunningham 2959 Cedar Ridge Drive Troy, MI 48064-2613	Strohl & Borda Attorney	11/04/97	400.00	\$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,155.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ralph Cunningham 2500 E. Blackford Avenue Evansville, IN 47714-2419	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$265.00
Mr. Ed J. Curren 9429 Edmund Drive Saint Louis, MO 63114-2703	Self Employed	11/04/97	25.00	\$300.00
Ms. Catherine W. Currie P. O. Box 126 New London, NH 03257-0126	None Freelance Writer	11/10/97 11/10/97	25.00 25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Orin R. Currie 106 Fleetwood Place Bartlesville, OK 74006-8315	Retired	11/13/97	60.00	\$205.00
Mr. Richard A. Currier 100 Devon Drive Saint Marys, GA 31558-3102	Self Employed Real Estate Sales	11/21/97	50.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Eula Mae Curtis 1314 E. Walnut Street Springfield, MO 65802-3425	Housewife	11/20/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$2,355.00
Mr. Marshall K. Cusick P. O. Box 414 Minneola, KS 67865-0414	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$610.00
Mr. Philip Cutler 560 Point Road Marion, MA 02738-2313	Retired	11/17/97	37.00	\$287.00
Dr. Cecil C. Cutting c/o Apartment 2 B 3563 Terra Granada Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3554	Retired	11/04/97 11/12/97	30.00 20.00	\$490.00
Ms. Rose D' Ambrosio 3 W. Cottenet Street Irvington, NY 10533-1508	Retired	11/14/97 11/14/97 11/17/97 11/24/97 11/25/97	25.00 30.00 25.00 25.00 50.00	\$595.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 602.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Everett M. Dahl 12 Nancy Way Menlo Park, CA 94025-6009	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97 11/25/97	25.00 250.00 25.00	\$1,275.00
Mr. Edwin L. Dailey 4 Village Parkway Manchester, NY 14504-9741	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Robert P. Daily P. O. Box 1677 Sun Valley, ID 83353-1677	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. John Dal Santo W. 6093 Lake Shore Drive Hilbert, WI 54129-9211	Kimberly Clark Corp. Mill Worker	11/03/97 11/17/97	20.00 15.00	\$215.00
Ms. Ethel Dale 412 Doris Avenue Oxnard, CA 93030-4635	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$820.00
Dr. Sebron C. Dale c/o Apartment 907 A 1 Towers Park Lane San Antonio, TX 78209-6434	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$820.00
Mr. Ron Dall c/o Apartment 6 B 275 Livonia Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11212-6019	Mod Set Ltd. Job Office	11/12/97 11/12/97 11/12/97 11/21/97	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	\$410.00
Mr. Stanley Dallman c/o E. R. 2 652 E. Olson Street Blair, WI 54616-9309	State Of Wisconsin Engineering	11/03/97 11/07/97 11/21/97 11/21/97	10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$370.00
Mr. David E. Dalrymple c/o Apartment 1 8 Strawberry Bank Road Nashua, NH 03062-2763	Retired	11/19/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$420.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 705.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Garland O. Dalton 6508 Virginia Square Arlington, TX 75017-4947	Information Requested 11/03/97	11/03/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Jack F. Daly 3405 Buttermilk Lane Arcata, CA 95521-6946	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mr. Robert E. Damaske 38112 Murdick Drive New Baltimore, MI 48047-4249	Self Employed Private Investor	11/04/97	30.00	\$289.00
Mr. Erik P. Danbergs c/o Apartment 2 E 103 West Montgomery Avenue Ardmore, PA 19003-1529	Self Employed Civil Engineer	11/28/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Floyd Damman 17607 N. Ranchette Road Colbert, WA 99005-9637	Retired	11/03/97	35.00	\$420.00
Dr. Hugh Richard Dana P. O. Box 1267 Placencia, CA 92871-1267	Cal State Fullerton M. D.	11/13/97	100.00	\$700.00
Mr. Bich Ngoc Dang 643 N. Pershing Avenue York, PA 17404-2731	Caterpillar Inc. Machinist	11/10/97 11/18/97	15.00 15.00	\$245.00
Mr. William H. Daniels 3659 Byers Road Delaware, OH 43015-9452	Hollinee Corporation Manager	11/12/97 11/20/97	60.00 60.00	\$690.00
Ms. Gerda M. Danielson 423 Webster Street Fairmont, MN 56031-4143	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$370.00
Mr. Richard A. Darling 65 Maplewood Drive Halifax, MA 02338-1501	Retired	11/10/97	40.00	\$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,030.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard Darlington 871 Peregrine Drive Indianapolis, FL 32903-4749	Saturn Spacecoast Auto Dealer	11/18/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Thomas E. Darnton 11802 S. E. Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$420.00
Mr. Joe Daruty 1427 Elizabeth Crest Drive Redlands, CA 92373-7021	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$210.00
Mr. Edward A. Dau 1801 Prospect Avenue Lewiston, ID 83501-2247	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Edmund Daubner 126 Surry Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739-9769	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. John A. Daum 5838 E. County Road 600 S. Plainfield, IN 46168-8641	Self Employed Farmer	11/17/97	60.00	\$205.00
Mrs. John Davenport P. O. Box 397 Middletown, NJ 07748-0397	Self Employed	11/06/97	150.00	\$450.00
Mr. George Davies 5931 Topeka Drive Tarzana, CA 91356-1319	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mrs. Shirley H. Davin 4612 Sual Road Kensington, MD 20895-4224	Housewife	11/07/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Eugene W. Davis 128 Wyckoff Road Scipio Center, NY 13147	Retired	11/04/97	75.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 735.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gene Baker Davis 1214 Hayward Drive Corpus Christi, TX 78411-3343	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$700.00
Mr. James P. Davis P. O. Box 11172 Bainbridge Island, WA 98110-5172	Retired	11/25/97	15.00	\$390.00
Mr. James C. Davis 422 1/2 South Street Danville, IL 61832-6353	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00	\$220.00
Mr. James R. Davis c/o #5 1100 S. E. 5th Court Pompano Beach, FL 33060-8100	Gryphon Consulting Group Managing Partner	11/18/97	250.00	\$1,495.00
Ms. Martha V. Davis 429 Anita Drive Fairview Heights, IL 62208-3641	Self Employed Proposal Writer	11/10/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Merrill N. Davis c/o # V 416 Lely Palms Drive Naples, FL 34123-8905	Retired	11/07/97	45.00	\$315.00
Mr. Michael L. Davis c/o Suite 380 5930 Lyndon B. Johnson Frwy. Dallas, TX 75240-6333	Self Employed Sales	11/13/97	150.00	\$500.00
Mr. Roy E. Davis 1609 W. 11th Street Plainview, TX 79072-6437	Davis Bros. Cotton Inc. Cotton Merchant	11/17/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Suzanne B. Davis 3901 Monticello Circle Abilene, TX 79605-3821	Self Employed Artist	11/20/97	35.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 790.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William L. Davis 2917 Bembridge Road Royal Oak, MI 48073-2924	L. E. & C. M. P. A. President	11/06/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. George W. Dawson P. O. Box 5 Shore Road Cape May Court House, NJ	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$321.00
Mr. Allen M. Day P. O. Box 190 North Bend, OR 97459-0017	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mr. Howard K. Day 1600 34th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95822-3020	Retired	11/18/97 11/25/97	31.00 20.00	\$272.00
Mr. Loring T. Day 505 S. Broadway Coos Bay, OR 97420-1587	Tower Motor Co. Ford Dealer	11/05/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mr. Ronald Day c/o Apartment 6 B 275 Livonia Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11212-6068	Mod Set Ltd. Job Officer	11/04/97	25.00	\$390.00
Mr. David H. De Baer 1306 Waco Street Gatesville, TX 76528-1626	Tx. Dept. Of Criminal Correctional Officer	11/04/97 11/04/97	12.00 8.00	\$365.00
Mr. Kenneth W. De Baun P. O. Box 6415 Santa Rosa, CA 95406-0415	The De Baun World Inc. Admin./ Engineer	11/10/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00	\$235.00
Ms. Lida De Diana 545 Lowry Avenue Jeannette, PA 15644-2467	Retired	11/14/97	30.00	\$240.00
Mr. Charles F. De Ganahl 85 Wapoon Trail Chatham, MA 02633-2572	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 606.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Douglas F. De Groot 3212 Cross Winds Road Charlotte, NC 28227-6610	Retired	11/17/97 11/30/97	25.00 25.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Patricia De Haven 2722 Roscommon Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46805-2427	Retired	11/04/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Hugh M. De Jarnette 3761 Haldeman Creek Drive Naples, FL 34112-4205	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Fabio De La Torre 5 Lily Pond Court Rockville, MD 20852-4230	N. A. C. D. L. Director Finance	11/20/97	50.00	\$310.00
Mrs. Frances De Long 6333 N. Leroy Avenue Chicago, IL 60646-4813	Retired	11/19/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. William J. De Mauriac 2907 Central Avenue Ocean City, NJ 08226-2236	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Edward A. De Miller 4440 Northover Drive Jackson, MS 39211-6120	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Parthenia De Muralt 21 E. 79th Street New York, NY 10021-0125	Retired	11/13/97	800.00	\$2,550.00
Mrs. Sherolyn Smith De Santis P. O. Box 90562 Albuquerque, NM 87199-0562	Joshua Charitable Found. Executive Director	11/05/97	100.00	\$850.00
Captain Adriane A. De Savorgnani 958 Kensington Avenue Lemoore, CA 93245-4371	U. S. Navy Healthcare Administration	11/24/97	50.00	\$360.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 2,250.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank De Vos 2836 Broadmoor Avenue S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49512-1840	Eastern Floral Florist	11/24/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Betty Nexsen De Vries 83 Thayer Road Manhasset, NY 11030-2449	Housewife	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Edwin M. Deal 51 Eaton Court Cotuit, MA 02635-2908	Retired	11/12/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Edith J. Dean c/o Apartment F 24 30 Park Street Norwich, NY 13815-1535	Retired	11/18/97	10.00	\$270.00
Mr. Michael Deane c/o Apartment 328 C 1202 S. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314-4406	Air & Water Technologies Vice President	11/21/97	50.00	\$900.00
Mrs. Lois Cook Deatherage 3332 Admiralty Drive Huntington Beach, CA 92649-2802	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Florence M. Decker 904 Frontier Park Avenue Cheyenne, WY 82001-1153	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97	30.00 15.00	\$330.00
Mr. John A. Decker 735 E. Cherry Lane Bellefonte, PA 16823-2244	Self Employed	11/24/97	25.00	\$265.00
Dr. George F. Deebel 4466 Mapleridge Place Kettering, OH 45429-1830	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. Raymond M. Deeny 10 Pine Road Colorado Springs, CO 80906-4253	Sherman & Howard, L. L. C. Attorney	11/28/97	330.00	\$1,090.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 725.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William T. Deeter 6528 Elmdale Road Alexandria, VA 22312-1319	Retired	11/06/97 11/20/97	35.00 35.00	\$455.00
Mr. Harold W. Deets 8821 E. Bradford Circle Wichita, KS 67206-4044	Retired	11/10/97	175.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Edna M. Dehaan 8317 E. San Simon Drive Scottsdale, AZ 85258-1801	Housewife	11/24/97	25.00	\$375.00
Mr. Mark R. Dehaan 8158 Wilderness Trail Ada, MI 49301-9703	Self Employed Medical Doctor	11/07/97	159.00	\$318.00
Mr. Donald Dekieffer 864 Sconset Lane Mc Lean, VA 22102-2120	Dekieffer & Horgan Attorney	11/04/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mr. Celestino M. Del Rosario 8015 165th Street Jamaica, NY 11432-1207	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Eleanor A. Delawater 98 Noyes Neck Road Westerly, RI 02891-5437	Homemaker	11/18/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. Stephen J. Delehanaty c/o Apartment 810 1095 Wartburton Avenue Yonkers, NY 10701-1015	Monte Fiore Medical Center Human Resource Manager	11/07/97 11/13/97	100.00 50.00	\$335.00
Mr. Vernon Delgado 203 S. Skyline Street Pinedale, WY 82941	Self Employed	11/10/97	113.00	\$226.00
Mr. John C. Dellinger 2424 Dellinger Gap Road Edinburg, VA 22824-2507	Self Employed Farmer	11/04/97 11/28/97	10.00 10.00	\$365.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 857.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. M. S. Dembowski c/o Apartment 406 11235 Oak Leaf Drive Silver Spring, MD 20901-1331	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$1,025.00
Mr. Hugh A. Denese 1108 2nd Street Harvard, IL 60033-2451	Self Employed Lawyer	11/06/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Juanita S. Deneke 404 E. Marvin Street Fredericktown, MO 63645-1732	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$1,095.00
Mr. Christopher R. Denisco 286 Taconic Road Greenwich, CT 06831-6824	Marco Electronics Ltd. President	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Roland T. Denmark 13853 West Highway 56 Cedar City, UT 84720-8849	Self Employed Pallet & Crating	11/07/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Donald E. Denn 210 Denn Road Montgomery, TX 77356-3902	Self Employed Farmer	11/17/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mr. Roy P. Denney P.O. Box 4014 Riverside, CA 92514-4014	Self Employed	11/12/97	1,000.00	\$1,500.00
Mr. Wade H. Dennis 6242 Mountain Brook Way N. W. Atlanta, GA 30328-3610	Retired	11/10/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. James M. Denny c/o Suite 8670 Sears Tower Chicago, IL 60606	Wm. Blair Capital Partners Investment Consultant	11/12/97	2,500.00	\$2,500.00
Mr. Dave Dene 8195 Seaback Highway N. W. Bermerton, WA 98312-9508	Hole Boring & Tank, Co. Welder	11/07/97	50.00	\$333.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 4,175.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Rene Denuit 14201 N. 33rd Drive Phoenix, AZ 85023-5609	Ameron International Engineer	11/21/97	200.00	\$600.00
Mr. Douglas A. Deppler 1014 Brenda Court Findlay, OH 45840-5516	Self Employed Bread Distributor	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Milton Dermer 17 Lawrence Road Wellesley, MA 02181-4517	Retired	11/06/97	20.00	\$225.00
Dr. George Detlefsen 2966 Russell Street Berkeley, CA 94705-2334	Interated Automation Engineer	11/04/97	45.00	\$495.00
Mr. Arthur O. Detmar c/o #1302 685 S. La Posada Circle Green Valley, AZ 85614-5118	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$300.00
Dr. Michael D. Detmer 1725 Valmore Street Las Vegas, NV 89102-4055	Self Employed	11/24/97	35.00	\$540.00
Mrs. Jeanne Deutsch 12328 Federal Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-3834	Homemaker	11/24/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mr. Richard B. Devereux 11 Greenfield Avenue Bronxville, NY 10708-2501	Cornell Medical College Physician	11/20/97	25.00	\$475.00
Mrs. Tamara Devira 6433 N. Kilbourn Avenue Lincolnwood, IL 60646-3452	Retired	11/13/97	215.00	\$525.00
Mr. & Mrs. M. Paul Devlin 315 Tulane Circle Avon Park, FL 33825-3852	Self Employed Business Owner	11/03/97	100.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 890.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert H. Dewalt 9201 Eagleview Drive Lafayette Hill, PA 19444-1738	Self Employed Mfgs. Rep.	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Dorothy U. Dewar 50 Miramar Avenue Santa Barbara, CA 93108-2923	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert A. Dewese 14605 Weston Road Weston, OH 43569-9746	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$850.00
Mr. Charles A. Dewey E. C. 73 Box 987 Locust Groves, VA 22508-9540	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$295.00
Mr. Edwin M. Dewhirst 550 W. 26th Street Merced, CA 95340-2637	Self Employed Dentistry	11/17/97	28.00	\$256.00
Mr. C. Galen Dewiler 491 Cherry Street Ext. Martinsburg, PA 16662-1048	Self Employed Consultant	11/24/97	100.00	\$725.00
Mr. Robert F. Di Giorgio 126 Summit Avenue Wollaston, MA 02170-3623	V. R. Inc. Cook	11/03/97	25.00	\$394.98
Mrs. Lucy Di Pasqua 411 Melanie Way Maitland, FL 32751-3136	Di Pasalla Enterprises Inc. Executive	11/24/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Rick Dial 43175 Blackdeer Loop Temecula, CA 92590-3413	Self Employed	11/24/97	200.00	\$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Adrian J. Dick 524 E. Walnut Drive Sturgeon Bay, WI 54235-1678	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	100.00 100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 878.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Irma B. Dickason c/o Unit 389 1111 Archwood Drive S. W. Olympia, WA 98502-5602	Retired	11/19/97 11/20/97	50.00 20.00	\$720.00
Mrs. Ruth Dicken c/o Apartment 161 3116 Heritage Lane Manhattan, KS 66503-2258	Retired	11/06/97 11/21/97	200.00 200.00	\$1,100.00
Mr. James Dickens P. O. Box 3170 Phoenix City, AL 36868-3170	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Victor N. Dickie c/o Apartment 1 1702 Crenshaw Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90019-6036	Star Hollywood Co. Self Employed	11/20/97	135.00	\$505.00
Mrs. Ann H. Dickinson 3802 Edgeland Road Royal Oak, MI 48073-2281	Retired	11/04/97 11/13/97	30.00 30.00	\$255.00
Mr. James E. Dickinson c/o Apartment 109 5151 Highway A 1 A Vero Beach, FL 32963-1146	Retired	11/14/97	35.00	\$356.00
Mr. Don Diemer 3813 N. Saymore Lane Peoria, IL 61615-4052	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$265.00
Mr. Albert Dietrich 683 Michael Drive Toms River, NJ 08753-5604	Retired	11/06/97	200.00	\$475.00
Mrs. Deborah F. Dietrich 14550 Skinner Road Cypress, TX 77429-1668	S. K. C. Inc. Sales Manager	11/07/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$200.15

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,100.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Roy P. Dietrich 786 A Myack Lane Stratford, CT 06497-8334	Retired	11/06/97 11/18/97	25.00 75.00	\$400.00
Mr. Neil J. Dikeman 1718 Smoking Oaks Court Norman, OK 73072-5708	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$675.00
Mr. A. W. Dilley c/o Garden Park 8717 County Road 9 Canon City, CO 81212-9626	Self Employed Rancher	11/13/97 11/14/97 11/25/97	25.00 50.00 25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Wendell J. Dillinger 1560 E. State Road 38 Sheridan, IN 46069-9736	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97 11/26/97	25.00 50.00 25.00	\$285.00
Mrs. Katherine V. Dillon c/o Apartment 901 4141 N. Henderson Road Arlington, VA 22203-2452	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert J. Dills 2514 Elm Street Ashland, KY 41102-5940	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Taylor Dinerman 40 Sabin Drive Williamstown, MA 01267-2759	Self Employed Journalist	11/24/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. Daniel R. Dixon 7 N. Bloodworth Street Raleigh, NC 27601-1101	Self Employed	11/05/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Florence E. Dixon 7645 Wallace Lane Charlotte, NC 28212-6470	Retired	11/28/97	40.00	\$275.00
Mr. Paul E. Dixon 10940 Sandy Koufax Drive El Paso, TX 79934-3267	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 865.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Warren Dobbins 27821 Pontevedra Drive Rancho Palos Verde, CA 90275-1233	Self Employed Mc Donald's Owner	11/25/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Scott Dodds Po Box 911 Kingsville, TX 78364-0911	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. William Dodds 700 5th Avenue Rear Ford City, PA 16226-1107	Retired	11/10/97 11/28/97	20.00 15.00	\$245.00
Mr. Timothy M. Doherty 136 S. El Camino Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90212-2721	Self Employed Ranching	11/10/97	330.00	\$660.00
Mrs. Christine R. Doherty 1217 Palm Valley Drive E. Harlingen, TX 78552-9053	Retired	11/04/97 11/13/97	25.00 30.00	\$225.00
Mr. Daniel J. Doherty 1126 S. Highland Avenue Lake Forest, IL 60045	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Paul S. Doherty 1034 Del Harbour Drive Delray Beach, FL 33483-6510	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Pauline B. Dolan 2404 Sharon Oaks Drive Menlo Park, CA 94025-6829	Retired	11/18/97	250.00	\$250.00
Lt. Col. Herbert S. Dolsey 722 South West 25th Avenue Boynton Beach, FL 33435-6738	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$272.15
Mrs. Ruth Doman c/o Apartment 408 17372 Boca Club Boulevard Boca Raton, FL 33487-1076	Retired	11/14/97	35.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Richard M. Donahay 47765 Denton Road Bellville, MI 48111-2201	United Brass Mfrs., Inc. Corp. Officer	11/26/97	50.00	\$550.00
Mr. Arthur H. Donovan c/o #601 E 12705 S. E. River Road Portland, OR 97222-9799	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$665.00
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Doolan 1576 Riverside Avenue Somerset, MA 02726-2805	Retired	11/24/97	45.00	\$510.00
Mr. Claude W. Dooley 8105 Edgemere Boulevard El Paso, TX 79925-3838	Retired	11/06/97 11/20/97	30.00 30.00	\$280.00
Dr. J. Fred Doornbos 1120 Kirkwood Court Iowa City, IA 52240-5752	Univ. Of Iowa Hosp. Clinic Physician	11/25/97	50.00	\$245.00
Mr. Walter C. Dorr 2215 E. Egbert Street Brighton, CO 80601-2538	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$408.00
Ms. Susan E. Dorsch 2517 Holly Point Road E. Orange Park, FL 32073-5632	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Joyce Dorsey 4600 Usange Street Beltsville, MD 20705-2483	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$210.00
Mr. David Dostal 138 Herman Lane Johnstown, PA 15909-4322	Somogyis Route 22 Supply Truck Driver	11/24/97	25.00	\$465.00
Mr. Robert O. Dougan c/o # N 186 2665 Tallant Road Santa Barbara, CA 93105-4830	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 490.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Charlotte K. Dougherty 16 Ambassador Drive Danville, IL 61832-2302	Retired	11/03/97 11/20/97	50.00 50.00	\$775.00
Mr. George W. Doughty 1000 Mariner Road Joppa, MD 21085-3746	Retired	11/12/97	\$1.00	\$728.00
Mr. Allan E. Douglas 18319 Karen Drive Tarzana, CA 91356-4609	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. James Douglas c/o Apartment C 8 32 Lenox Road Brooklyn, NY 11276-2314	Information Requested 11/07/97	11/07/97	75.00	\$440.00
Mr. Thomas E. Douglas 3754 Winderwood Circle N. Memphis, TN 38128-4321	Retired	11/21/97	750.00	\$840.00
Mr. Nelson L. Douglass 190 Bristol Boulevard Jackson, MS 39204-3505	Cooke Douglass Farr Lemons Consulting Engineer	11/07/97	25.00	\$450.00
Mr. Dennis G. Douthwitt E. R. 2 Box 206 Mahaffey, PA 15757-9210	Retired	11/24/97	10.00	\$925.00
Ms. Alice G. Dovey 1810 Crest Drive Lake Worth, FL 33461-6105	Retired	11/21/97	250.00	\$880.00
Mrs. Mary E. Dowd 112 S. College Street Rockville, IN 47672-1544	Housewife	11/10/97 11/25/97	20.00 25.00	\$395.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gerard E. Downey 125 La Mesa Drive Burlingame, CA 94010-5919	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$375.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,386.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. E. E. Downing 1928 Laurel Lane Stuttgart, AR 72160-6431	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Mary Rudy Downing c/o Apartment 807 511 Bayshore Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304-3926	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$515.00
Ms. Esther L. Doyle 521 N. Baughman Street Ulysses, KS 67880-1715	Retired	11/04/97 11/04/97	5.00 15.00	\$267.78
Mr. Donald W. Drake 2530 Hawthorn Avenue Boulder, CO 80304-2354	Retired	11/04/97 11/12/97	25.00 25.00	\$425.00
Mr. J. S. Drake 600 Carolina Village Road Hendersonville, NC 28792-2828	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Nikolas Dranchak 4742 Lincoln Road Macedon, NY 14502-8702	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. David L. Draper 11493 N. Dennis Road Charlevoix, MI 49720-9631	Self Employed	11/19/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Rhoda M. Drayer c/o Apartment 219 777 W. Germantown Pike Plymouth Meeting, PA 19462-1026	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. David R. Drinan 38 Frew Terrace Enfield, CT 06082-4324	Smith Barney Stock Broker	11/19/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Imogene Driscoll 9014 3rd Avenue Silver Spring, MD 20910-2157	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$510.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 380.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Julia Driskell c/o Space 277 16222 Monterey Lane Huntington Beach, CA 92649-2276	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	10.00 10.00	\$495.00
Mr. Robert F. Drumm 82 Maple Street Millburn, NJ 07041-2114	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$275.00
Judge Kathryn J. Du Four c/o Apartment A 5 N 4333 N. Ocean Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-7597	Retired	11/25/97	250.00	\$375.00
Miss Dorothy Du Val 26415 8th Avenue S. Kent, WA 98032-6774	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00 50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Alben R. Du Vall P. O. Box 199 West Hamlin, WV 25571-0199	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Eileen K. Dubois 441 Gloucester Drive Costa Mesa, CA 92627-2115	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Viola H. Duckworth 10462 Spring Garden Drive Saint Louis, MO 63137-4243	Midwest Whsl. Refreshment Bookkeeper	11/04/97	15.00	\$395.00
Mr. Ron J. Dudek 7552 Trade Street San Diego, CA 92121-2412	Saturn Electric Inc. Electric Contractor	11/17/97	690.00	\$1,035.00
Mr. George E. Duff c/o # 10cc 2981 Vester Avenue Springfield, OH 45503-1565	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,245.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John Duff 400 Alverson Avenue Albertville, AL 35950-2858	Retired	11/05/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00	\$460.00
Mr. Neil Duff 967 Sandhurst Road Bloomfield, MI 48302-2154	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. D. J. Duffee 3100 N. Woodridge Road Birmingham, AL 35223-2750	Birmingham Electric Battery Vice President & Secretary	11/18/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Janet G. Duffy 2420 E. Camino La Zorrela Tucson, AZ 85718-3021	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$340.00
Mr. Norma Duffy 23661 Via Augustini Mission Viejo, CA 92692-1511	Information Requested 11/20/97	11/20/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Philip James Duffy 147 Moreland Street Staten Island, NY 10306-5144	Self Employed	11/10/97	250.00	\$525.00
Mrs. Susan W. Dulin 2405 County Road 501 Bayfield, CO 81122	Information Requested 11/07/97	11/07/97	250.00	\$250.00
Capt. John A. Duncan P. O. Box 523 Loxley, AL 36551-0523	Retired	11/12/97	35.00	\$315.00
Mr. Kenneth W. Duncan 5018 S. Morrill Lane Spokane, WA 99223-1552	Retired	11/14/97	15.00	\$210.00
Dr. William A. Duncan 2180 Mayflower Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	U.S. Congress Congressional Staff	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 835.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Robert G. Dunlop c/o Apartment 396 E 200 Laurel Lake Drive Hudson, OH 44236-2182	Retired	11/24/97	30.00	\$255.00
Mr. Robert O. Dunn 1500 S. E. Lariat Drive Bartlesville, OK 74006-5317	Phillips Petroleum Co. Engineer	11/12/97 11/13/97 11/14/97 11/20/97	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	\$475.00
Mr. Kermit Dupree P. O. Box 96165 Houston, TX 77213-6165	Self Employed W. D. T. Technician	11/19/97	375.00	\$375.00
Ms. Adel Durando 15848 Griffith Avenue Wasco, CA 93280-9670	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Delmer B. Durham 401 N. W. 17th Street Lincoln, NE 68528-1238	Pfizer Animal Health Machinist	11/06/97 11/12/97	30.00 30.00	\$210.00
Mr. Ronald E. Durham 7815 Fairdale Lane Houston, TX 77063-6147	Redco Engineering Engineer	11/21/97	300.00	\$550.00
Mrs. Ruth Ailene Durst 1114 Congress Street Emporia, KS 66801-2846	Retired	11/24/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Norma L. Durvall c/o E. C. R. 23 9498 Highway 59 S. Gillette, WY 82718-9351	Self Employed Rancher	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Dr. Reinhardt D. Dwyer 5673 De Moss Drive Houston, TX 77074-5003	Self Employed Medical Doctor	11/17/97	100.00	\$595.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,245.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Darek Dykstra 1124 State Street Collinsville, IL 62234-4130	The Benham Group Draftsman/ Designer	11/25/97	25.00	\$230.00
Mr. D. Dzek 1002 Robin Road S. E. Albuquerque, NM 87124-2036	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Annelies Dziadzka c/o Park Vista Apartment 905 1310 Fifth Avenue Youngstown, OH 44504-1771	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$325.00
Mr. William H. Eaglton 15 Fairways Drive Napa, CA 94558-1254	Retired	11/26/97	50.00	\$215.15
Mr. Orrin K. Earl 856 Morningside Drive Fullerton, CA 92635-3546	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$1,270.00
Ms. Marguerite Early c/o Apartment 508 1100 Sacramento Street San Francisco, CA 94108-1918	Retired	11/26/97	250.00	\$515.00
Mrs. Lorraine H. East c/o Apartment 210 9991 W. North Avenue Wauwatosa, WI 53226-2506	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$650.00
Mr. Fred D. Easterday 4009 Ridge Street Fair Oaks, CA 95628-7127	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$330.00
Mr. Everett J. Eastman 1502 Ridge Road Baltimore, MD 21228-5656	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 755.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack R. Eaton 1112 Greenbriar Road Lafayette, LA 70503-3654	Automation Comm. Oilfield Service	11/17/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Jean A. Eaton 5921 S. Datura Court Littleton, CO 80120-2161	Retired	11/19/97	60.00	\$738.00
Mr. N. William Eaton 220 Del Mar Avenue San Clemente, CA 92672-4005	Eaton's Income Tax Service Tax Accountant	11/04/97 11/19/97	50.00 50.00	\$255.00
Mr. Robert J. Eckenrode c/o P. O. Box 709 38 High Ridge Street Sunapee, NH 03782-0709	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. John R. Edgeworth 3216 Coppertree Drive Bloomington, IN 47402-9405	Victor Oolitic Stone Co. Stone	11/13/97	25.00	\$213.00
Mrs. Leo F. Edison R. R. 3 Box 65 3 Cleveland, OK 74020-9504	Self Employed	11/19/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Robert G. Edison 3032 University Avenue Highland Park, IL 60035-1143	The Hosiery Mate Co. President	11/17/97	75.00	\$695.00
Mrs. Lois M. Edmister 2818 Lewis Drive La Verne, CA 91750-4308	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	25.00 100.00	\$600.00
Mr. William F. Edmonds c/o Apartment 60 2600 Arlington Avenue S. Birmingham, AL 35205-4160	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. William E. Edmonston 4805 W. Jojoba Drive Tucson, AZ 85745-9410	Retired	11/03/97 11/19/97	25.00 100.00	\$575.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 750.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Edwards 405 Hummingbird Court Saint Joseph, MO 64506-4008	Health South Physical Therapist	11/13/97	75.00	\$205.00
Mr. I. Pearce Edwards 15 Wakan Court Toms River, NJ 08757-6245	Retired	11/14/97 11/28/97	25.00 20.00	\$399.98
Mr. John Edwards 1211 Carrollwood Road Knoxville, TN 37932-2404	A B B Environmental Systems Engineer	11/07/97	20.00	\$250.00
Mr. Lynn E. Edwards 10802 Piping Rock Lane Houston, TX 77042-2726	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mrs. Norman W. Edwards c/o Apartment 103 899 Island Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3119	Housewife	11/13/97	100.00	\$310.00
Dr. William H. Edwards 50 Concord Park East Nashville, TN 37205-4705	Edwards Eye Clinic Physician	11/06/97	250.00	\$750.00
Dr. Walter E. Bells 35 Townsend Street Walton, NY 13856-1309	Retired	11/21/97	100.00	\$1,075.00
Mr. William R. Egan c/o #46 6558 N. Pinewood Drive Parker, CO 80134-6355	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$335.00
Mrs. Boyer Egge 3221 Florida Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55426-3407	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$230.00
Dr. Andrew J. Eggenberger c/o #902 1425 S. Eads Street Arlington, VA 22202-2847	Defense Nuclear Safety Vice Chairman	11/19/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,150.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles C. Egley 2916 Rushford Court Peoria, IL 61614	Self-employed Physician	11/04/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Freeman G. Egner 125 Genoa Avenue S. W. Massillon, OH 44646-3711	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$340.00
Mr. Clifford J. Ehrlich 9118 Vandome Drive Bethesda, MD 20817-4021	Marriott International Manager	11/03/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Andrew Eickmeyer 8008 W. Ridgeway Road Deer Park, WA 99006-9752	Retired	11/14/97 11/17/97	10.00 20.00	\$220.00
Mr. Ferrin W. Eiland 3620 Vernon Drive Columbus, GA 31909-5338	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mr. Robert M. Eilertsen c/o Apartment E 3 621 Lido Park Drive Newport Beach, CA 92663-4409	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Karen L. Bisinger 16218 Audubon Lane Bowie, MD 20716-1533	None Unemployed	11/26/97	25.00	\$280.00
Mr. Halvor O. Ekern 5066 N. 37th Street Arlington, VA 22207-1823	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$495.00
Mr. Arthur L. Elder c/o Lot 33 445 U. S. Highway 412 E. Jackson, TN 38305-9148	Pathways Technologist	11/10/97	25.00	\$455.00
Mr. Gordon F. Elford 17648 Sunderland Road Detroit, MI 48219-4204	Retired	11/12/97	35.00	\$515.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Emerson Ellcessor 804 N. Kettner Drive Muncie, IN 47304	Self-employed	11/24/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Harold C. Elliott H. C. 69 Box 101 Sunrise Beach, MN 55079-9407	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97	25.00 25.00	\$350.00
Mr. Jennings W. Elliott 4784 Cole Lane College Station, TX 77845-7601	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$225.00
Ms. Marian M. Elliott 1448 West Avenue Fullerton, CA 92633-3943	Housewife	11/25/97	10.00	\$236.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alfred W. Ellis P. O. Box 343 Wrentham, MA 02093-0343	Retired	11/06/97 11/20/97	5.00 10.00	\$235.00
Mr. Burton F. Ellis 745 Rambler Road Merced, CA 95348-2563	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Evelyn L. Ellis 527 Whiting Wood Road Glendale, CA 91208-1048	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Gilman C. Ellis 102 Mount Vernon Street South Portland, ME 04106-4607	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Ronald Ellis 2340 E. 17th Street Brooklyn, NY 11229-4436	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Robert Elmer c/o Apartment 11 D 52 Summers Street Torrington, CT 06790-6347	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 550.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Bill G. Elms P. O. Box 1271 Odessa, TX 79760-1271	Elms, Faris & Company P. C. C. P. A.	11/25/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Carl A. Elses 46 Limberlost Lane Prescott, AZ 86303-5215	Retired	11/04/97 11/05/97	25.00 25.00	\$375.00
Mrs. Dorothy Y. Elton 911 Wild Opera Court Noblesville, IN 46060-5630	Retired	11/18/97	10.00	\$225.00
Mr. Steve Ely 6456 Porpoise Court Waldorf, MD 20603-4434	United Airlines Pilot	11/04/97 11/10/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	15.00 10.00 25.00 10.00	\$210.00
Mr. E. Truxtun Emerson c/o #502 1221 Gulf Shore Boulevard Naples, FL 34102-7226	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97	100.00 100.00	\$670.00
Mr. Leonard Errick 165 Oakland Avenue Audubon, NJ 08106-2337	Wrag Time Transportation Transportation	11/03/97 11/06/97	50.00 50.00	\$250.00
Dr. Walter C. Engel 1304 Brittany Point Lansdale, PA 19446-6520	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$525.00
Mr. Norman Engelbrecht R. R. 2 Box 248 Saint James, MN 56081-9576	Retired	11/14/97	55.00	\$405.00
Ms. Connie Engelhart P. O. Box 239 Linden, CA 95236-0239	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$275.00
Ms. Mildred R. English P. O. Box 7006 Port Saint Lucie, FL 34983-7006	Retired	11/13/97	10.00	\$208.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 660.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank W. Engster 1527 S. E. 7th Court Deerfield Beach, FL 33441-5819	Retired	11/06/97	10.00	\$426.00
		11/07/97	7.00	
		11/10/97	10.00	
		11/20/97	10.00	
		11/20/97	10.00	
		11/24/97	10.00	
		11/24/97	7.00	
Mrs. Blanca Enright P. O. Box 95 Grey Eagle, MN 56336-0095	Retired	11/24/97	10.00	\$765.00
Ms. Cora M. Epp 1432 Bobb Road Das Peres, MO 63131	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Eda Epifanio 1439 S. Broad Street Trenton, NJ 08610-6235	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$320.00
Mr. A. W. Epp c/o Apartment 538 6335 O Street Lincoln, NE 68510-2238	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$375.00
Mr. Vincent J. Erb c/o Apartment 203 75 5870 Kahakai Road Kailua Kona, HI 96740-1331	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Erbe 701 Oaknoll Drive Iowa City, IA 52246-5168	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$215.00
		11/07/97	20.00	
Mr. Erwin Erickson 2713 Ranch House Court Orlando, FL 32822-3886	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$340.00
		11/18/97	40.00	
Mrs. Joyce Erickson 1536 Hansen Circle Stillwater, OK 74075-8201	Housewife	11/03/97	50.00	\$425.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 464.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Sybil H. Erickson c/o Apartment B 204 108 Moorings Park Drive Naples, FL 34105-2155	Retired	11/04/97 11/20/97	100.00 35.00	\$505.00
Mr. V. T. Eriksson c/o #321 7148 Estero Boulevard Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931-4721	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Richard C. Ernst P. O. Box 126 Silverton, OR 97381-0126	Cooley's Gardens Inc. Nurseryman	11/05/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00	\$245.00
Miss Erminia Errico 163 Bellevue Road Watertown, MA 02172-3373	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Phillip S. Esbrandt 114 Partree Road Cherry Hill, NJ 08003-2112	Cherry Hill Board Of Ed. School Admin.	11/07/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Marion S. Escallon 5 Dunlap Way North White Plains, NY 10603-2305	Retired	11/07/97 11/13/97	50.00 25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Joseph L. Eschbacher 1154 June Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63136-2908	Homemaker	11/10/97	10.00	\$290.00
Mr. George Eschbaugh P. O. Box 130 Wilson, KS 67490-0130	Self Employed Advertising	11/19/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. D. F. Escher P. O. Box 878 Anacortes, WA 98221-0878	Self Employed Accountant	11/19/97	100.00	\$375.00
Ms. Pauline B. Eselman c/o Apartment 109 Fieldcrest 3001 Lititz Pike Lancaster, PA 17606	Retired	11/04/97	167.00	\$517.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 712.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Monte A. Ess 1610 Driftwood Street Sequin, TX 78155-5212	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97 11/24/97	10.00 25.00 15.00	\$486.00
Major Theodore R. Essex P S C 37 Box 784 P S C, AE 09459	U. S. A. U. S. A. F.	11/04/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$375.00
Mr. Henry C. Estabrook c/o Apartment 127 4275 Owens Road Evans, GA 30809-3085	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Jaunita Estes 1401 S. Sunset Avenue Roswell, NM 88201-2626	Pollard Bus. Co. Bus. Aide	11/04/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	5.00 5.00 5.00	\$236.00
Mr. Thomas B. Estes 69 Eason Drive Phoenix City, AL 36869-5518	State Of Alabama District Court Judge	11/05/97	250.00	\$850.00
Mr. Servando B. Evangelista 8173 Peachtree Avenue Newark, CA 94560-2745	Eandi Metal Works Inc. Controller	11/10/97	50.00	\$400.00
Ms. Virginia L. Evans 824 Kenton Drive Charleston, IL 61920-3133	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mr. Wallace C. Evans 1200 N. 8th Street Nashville, TN 37207-5526	Wacoco Contractor	11/10/97	30.00	\$220.00
Mr. Roy R. Everingham c/o Unit 420 1133 1st Street Coronado, CA 92118-1478	Retired	11/18/97	125.00	\$410.00
Mrs. Dorothy E. Everly 2724 Oxford Court Bartlesville, OK 74006-7326	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$239.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 715.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lester M. Eves 1522 Salem Church Road Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7420	Retired	11/12/97	30.00	\$545.00
Mrs. Esther Ewing c/o Box 113 2 1801 8th Avenue W. Williston, ND 58801-3481	Retired	11/05/97 11/06/97	40.00 10.00	\$410.00
Mrs. Evalon Kay Ewing P. O. Box 703 Forsyth, MO 65653-0703	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/24/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00 10.00 10.00	\$210.00
Ms. Ola Blain Ewing c/o Apartment A 7 900 E. Harrison Avenue Pomona, CA 91767-2075	Retired	11/21/97 11/25/97	25.00 10.00	\$225.00
Mr. James Albert Exline 4352 Miamisburg Soliders Home Miamisburg, OH 45342-1199	Exline Manufacturing Co. Toolmaker	11/03/97 11/10/97	10.50 9.00	\$256.50
Mr. Peter Fagan 2 Chesapeake Court Princeton Junction, NJ 08550-2212	Burkshire Life Ins. Co. Sales	11/17/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Doris T. Fager 2719 Kildair Drive Baltimore, MD 21234-7634	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. John J. Fahey 20 Brown Road Wappingers Falls, NY 12590-6018	Marist College Professor	11/24/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Janice O. Faiks 967 Millwood Road Great Falls, VA 22066-2308	Congress/ Government Manager	11/13/97	100.00	\$380.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 704.50

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr John B. Faile 15 Crossroads Shopping Center Sarasota, FL 34239-6905	Retired	11/10/97	500.00	\$800.00
Mr. Richard M. Fairbanks c/o Suite 400 1800 K Street N. W. Washington, DC 20006-2202	C. S. I. S. Academic	11/28/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Henry M. Faler c/o Highway 84 E. P. O. Box 208 Collins, MS 39428-0208	Retired	11/28/97	20.00	\$305.00
Mr. Ray V. Fales c/o Apartment B 9765 Parkinsonia Tree Trail Boynton Beach, FL 33436-3711	Retired	11/10/97	7.00	\$206.00
Mr. Michael Falkson c/o Apartment 1615 2518 Central Drive Bedford, TX 75021-6859	Armark Refreshment Svcs. Controller	11/17/97	25.00	\$313.00
Mr. Gordon Falt R. R. 1 Box 158 Woolwich, ME 04579-9704	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$345.00
Ms. Barbara Farkas c/o Apartment 1708 600 S. Ocean Boulevard Boca Raton, FL 33432-6275	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. John M. Farley 18115 Shaker Boulevard Shaker Heights, OH 44120-1752	Self Employed Consulting Industrial	11/07/97	250.00	\$840.00
Mr. Earl R. Farmer 151 Green Street Boylston, MA 01505-1520	S. I. Howard Glass Co. Inc. Business Owner	11/03/97	150.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 2,077.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ferris A. Farnsworth 90 Greenway Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94596-4265	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$257.00
Ms. Antoinette L. Farrand 1 Ice Pond Road Westerly, RI 02891-4117	Volunteer	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/18/97 11/21/97 11/21/97 11/21/97 11/21/97 11/25/97 11/25/97 11/25/97 11/25/97 11/25/97 11/25/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00 30.00 50.00 25.00 25.00 50.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 50.00 25.00 25.00 20.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	\$3,985.00
Rear Admiral Eugene H. Farrell 1597 Calle Alta La Jolla, CA 92037-7104	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mrs. Paul M. Farrell 210 S. New York Street Brinkley, AR 72021-3132	Housewife	11/10/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. Gerald J. Farrelly R. R. 1 P. O. Box 368 Deer Isle, ME 04627-0368	Bob Dodge Handyman	11/04/97 11/12/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	30.00 30.00 50.00 30.00	\$260.00
Mrs. John Farrie P. O. Box 87 Bartow, GA 30413-0087	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$201.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 900.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Barbara K. Farwell 308 Hearthstone Ridge Landrum, SC 29356-9602	Self Employed Artist	11/10/97	25.00	\$340.00
Mr. Ross Pasick 14 Cossart Manor Road Chadds Ford, PA 19317-9393	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Verna M. Faus 2090 Baker Road Manheim, PA 17545-9667	Homemaker	11/05/97 11/28/97	25.00 10.00	\$310.00
Mrs. Cecil C. Fawcett c/o Apartment 532 45 Katherine Boulevard Palm Harbor, FL 34684-3648	Retired	11/04/97	200.00	\$535.00
Mr. Victor A. Fazekas 5078 Whetstone Road Columbia, MD 21044-1542	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$550.00
Mr. John W. Featherston Lake Claiborne Homer, LA 71040	Information Requested 11/19/97	11/19/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. J. Wilbur Feighner 6921 Marina Cove Court Columbus, GA 31904-2283	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Robert L. Feik 1324 Harmony Lane Annapolis, MD 21401-5719	Self Employed Engineer	11/18/97 11/19/97	100.00 100.00	\$505.00
Mr. Andrew Felice 3 1/2 Braeburn Lane Syracuse, NY 13205-3331	Retired	11/06/97	30.00	\$285.00
Mr. Michael M. Felkay 59 South Glen Kinnelon, NJ 07405-2715	Retired	11/21/97	45.00	\$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 810.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dennis Fenton c/o Apartment A 275 N. San Pedro Road San Rafael, CA 94903-2856	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$389.00
Mr. H. K. Ferguson c/o #851 204 Gordon Avenue Spokane, WA 99207-1826	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$500.00
Miss Jean R. Ferguson 1485 Carlotta Drive Hemet, CA 92543-2610	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97	10.00 25.00	\$524.00
Mr. Robert D. Ferris 4907 Allencrest Lane Dallas, TX 75244-7712	Self Employed Indep. Eng.	11/18/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Frieda Fetzter 122 Martin Avenue Montgomery, IL 60538-1211	Retired	11/21/97	35.00	\$385.00
Mr. Joseph P. Fetzter 5925 Seville Circle Orchard Lake, MI 48324-2950	Information Requested 11/21/97	11/21/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. William J. Fialkowitz 7321 Mossy Oaks Drive Navarre, FL 32566-9022	Retired	11/05/97	250.00	\$610.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles G. Pick 5550 Cathedral Drive Saginaw, MI 48603-2801	Homemaker	11/12/97	200.00	\$250.00
Ms. Kate S. Fidler c/o Apartment 307 11114 76th Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375-6412	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/28/97	25.00 20.00 35.00	\$545.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 925.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carl B. Field Box 580 Choteau, MT 59422-0580	J. A. Swanson Agency Inc. Real Estate	11/10/97	100.00	\$220.00
Mr. Gordon Field 62 Main Street Phelps, NY 14532-1037	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$310.00
Mrs. Alice Fields 140 Sutton Road North Fort Mill, SC 29715-9476	Retired	11/13/97	75.00	\$325.00
Mr. David Fife 1103 Roscomare Road Los Angeles, CA 90077-2229	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Helen L. Fifer c/o Apartment A 2416 2635 E. Southern Avenue Tempe, AZ 85282-7624	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Donald T. Pike 4505 Spring Lane Drive Owensboro, KY 42303-2521	Allshops Hardware, Inc. Hardware Store Owner	11/21/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. Richard Fillbrandt 10414 Big Tree Circle E. Jacksonville, FL 32257-6357	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	25.00 30.00	\$270.00
Mr. Benjamin H. Fillhart 2540 Dayspring Street Las Vegas, NV 89128-7818	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$300.00
Ms. June M. Finch 610 S. W. Alder Drive Dundee, OR 97115-9530	Homemaker	11/13/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Thomas S. Finch 511 Tolna Street Baltimore, MD 21224-4622	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 630.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Herbert B. Fincher 124 Dunbarton Circle Aiken, SC 29803-5422	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$755.00
Mrs. Thelma M. Fine 3702 Waynoka Avenue Memphis, TN 38111-6123	Retired	11/05/97 11/10/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	20.00 10.00 5.00 10.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Lillian Finlayson P. O. Box 644 Fort Bragg, CA 95437-0644	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Jack Finley 338 Edgemere Way N. Naples, FL 34105-7105	Retired	11/17/97	200.00	\$300.00
Colonel Joe W. Finley 108 Cedar Knob S. E. Eatonton, GA 31024-7410	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Richard E. Finley 1240 N. Dominion Avenue Pasadena, CA 91104-3134	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$345.00
Mr. Charles E. Finn 12422 Montego Plaza Dallas, TX 75230-1724	P. F. M., Inc. Vice President	11/05/97 11/05/97	50.00 100.00	\$550.00
Mr. John Finney c/o Apartment 1 155 Dowsett Avenue Honolulu, HI 96817-1109	Self Employed Attorney	11/24/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Johannah W. Finzel c/o Apartment 809 21800 Morley Avenue Dearborn, MI 48124-2344	Homemaker	11/20/97	25.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 650.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Katherine Fiorenza 27 Woodbine Road Shelburne, VT 05482-7269	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Richard First 8874 Black Diamond Road Marshallville, OH 44645-9711	Human Resource Consultant Self Employed	11/10/97	250.00	\$530.00
Mrs. Phyllis V. Firth 7002 Hartland Street Houston, TX 77055-7613	Homemaker	11/20/97	50.00	\$250.00
Dr. John T. Fischer 681 N. W. 73rd Avenue Plantation, FL 33317-1138	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Daniel R. Fisher c/o Apartment 1207 1001 Wilson Boulevard Arlington, VA 22209-2229	Self Employed Consultant	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Fisher 20364 Crane Drive Seneca, MO 64865-8061	Fisher Lumber Company, Inc. Self Employed	11/14/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Doris F. Fisher One Harrison San Francisco, CA 94105	Housewife	11/17/97	4,800.00	\$4,800.00
Mr. Oswald B. Fisher c/o Box 343 214 Cedar Street Hubbard, IA 50132-0343	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mrs. Pauline Tripp Fisher c/o Apartment 205 4500 N. Mac Arthur Boulevard Oklahoma City, OK 73122-5098	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	15.00 15.00	\$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,430.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Walter Fisher 221 Coal Street Port Carbon, PA 17965-1633	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$280.00
Mr. Woodford B. Fisher 610 4th Avenue Ackley, IA 50601-1406	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 37.00	\$272.00
Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Fisk 413 Virginia Street El Segundo, CA 90245-2941	Information Requested 11/12/97	11/04/97 11/12/97	100.00 100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Gene P. Fitte 31 St. James Ave. Boston, MA 02116	Mettle Enterprises Inc. C.E.O.	11/14/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Jan O. Fitte 159 Madeira Coral Gables, FL 33134-4515	Self-employed Investor	11/25/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. E. Donald Fitzsimmons 718 Ridge Street Mineral Point, WI 53565-1445	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$350.00
Dr. Wilfrid A. Flaherty 2702 N. Sipple Road Spokane, WA 99212-2233	Retired	11/10/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$470.00
Ms. Stelle E. Flamish 9717 Holmhurst Road Bethesda, MD 20817-1613	Retired	11/05/97 11/14/97	25.00 25.00	\$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald L. Flamm 5333 W. Melinda Lane Glendale, AZ 85308-1656	Honeywell Inc. Executive	11/10/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Charles W. Fleming 19 Gill Creek Drive Beloit, KS 67420-2631	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,532.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John D. Fleming P. O. Box 188 Riverdale, MI 48877-0188	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$770.00
Mr. Leonard B. Fleming 5804 Bucknell Terrace College Park, MD 20740-2617	Self Employed Loafer	11/06/97	500.00	\$900.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Fletcher 3237 Circle Drive Hopkinsville, KY 42240-4807	Housewife	11/19/97	25.00	\$375.00
Mr. John J. Fling 48501 Buckhorn Cove Road Little River, CA 95456	Self Employed Engineering Consultant	11/24/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Robert Flohr 412 Willow Avenue Garwood, NJ 07027-1226	Town Of Harrison Police Officer	11/03/97 11/17/97	20.00 20.00	\$500.00
Mr. Carl E. Floren 214 N. Park Place Decatur, IL 62522-1952	Mueller Company Engineer	11/20/97	100.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Felipa L. Flores 406 South 3rd Street Kingman, AZ 86401-6108	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mr. John S. Flory 16 Knollwood Drive Montgomery, IL 60538-1908	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$325.00
Ms. Lois Flowers 902 Main Lane Canadian, TX 79014-2750	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Kaven Flynn 2291 Boone Place Snellville, GA 30278-4146	Pitney Bowes, Inc. Service Tech.	11/03/97	100.00	\$750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,065.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Melba M. Flynn 1358 Bel Aire Road San Mateo, CA 94402-3649	Retired	11/14/97	10.00	\$575.00
Mr. Robert L. Foglietta c/o Apartment D 93 Old Nassau Road Jamesburg, NJ 08831-1523	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$305.00
Mr. Michael A. Fondren 313 26th Avenue N. E. Center Point, AL 35215-2645	Bell South Services Service Technician	11/03/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Charles Fong 670 Weadley Road Wayne, PA 19087-5432	Fong & Associates, Inc. Engineer	11/21/97	100.00	\$970.00
Mr. C. Arthur Foote c/o Box 334 15 Foundary Street Amherst, NH 03031-2954	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Robert E. Forcum 14161 Leaning Pine Drive Miami Lakes, FL 33014-2512	Self Employed	11/10/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.15
Mr. Lindsay Ford 314 Kinwood Lane Saint Louis, MO 63129-3407	Forma World Inc. Printing Salesman	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Allen H. Foreman R. R. 1 Box 291 A Kane, PA 16735-9620	Retired	11/04/97 11/10/97	25.00 25.00	\$530.00
Mr. B. B. Forrest 3213 Oakbrook Drive Del City, OK 73115-4819	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Edgar H. Forrest 15 Dearfoot Drive East Longmeadow, MA 01028-1410	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$262.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 685.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Eva Haynal Forsyth P. O. Box 7139 Charlottesville, VA 22906-7139	Forsyth Enterprises Ltd, President	11/21/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. James L. Fort 1246 Fountain View Drive Houston, TX 77057-2204	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	10.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Emil M. Fossan c/o Apartment 1138 1020 East 17th Street Minneapolis, MN 55404-1761	Retired	11/19/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00	\$500.00
Dr. Charles W. Foster 944 Clyde Drive Downers Grove, IL 60516-1926	Retired	11/19/97	300.00	\$1,650.00
Mrs. Dorothy M. Foster P. O. Box 746 Dayton, NV 89403-0746	Dayton Senior Citizens Kitchen Aide	11/05/97 11/12/97	50.00 10.00	\$435.00
Mr. Mark G. Foster c/o Apartment 22 2455 Tamarack Trail Bloomington, IN 47408-1296	Retired	11/10/97	75.00	\$235.00
Mr. R. M. Foulstone 4362 Radcliff Lane Santa Maria, CA 93455-3603	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. James H. Fourat 12587 W. 1st Place Lakewood, CO 80228-5003	Retired	11/24/97	60.00	\$280.00
Mr. Don Fowler 12104 Sunny Slope Drive Nevada City, CA 95959-3520	B. & C. True Value Home Retail Lumber & Hardware	11/03/97 11/03/97	100.00 100.00	\$501.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Fowler c/o #593 101 Sargent Avenue Ballinger, TX 76821-0593	Retired	11/18/97	20.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,075.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David M. Fox 3182 Village Park Court Turlock, CA 95382-1342	Self Employed Accountant	11/13/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Eric R. Fox c/o Suite 600 1700 Pennsylvania Ave. N. W. Washington, DC 20006-4723	Ivins, Phillips & Barker Lawyer	11/07/97	250.00	\$750.00
Dr. J. A. Fox 139 Leighton Road Oxford, MS 38655-2009	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Jim Fox 1122 Hearth Court San Jose, CA 95120-3022	Retired	11/10/97	60.00	\$520.00
Dr. John T. Fox 312 Hambletonian Drive Oak Brook, IL 60521-2620	Family Treatment Center Physician	11/24/97	25.00	\$350.00
Ms. Mary Fox c/o #10 E 3525 Turtle Creek Dallas, TX 75219	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/24/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. William P. Fox 3207 Old Farm Road Kalamazoo, MI 49004-4318	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$225.00
Mr. Henry E. Frailey 1280 Meadowbrook Road Lancaster, PA 17603-4712	Self Employed	11/10/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. David Frame 10636 Iowa Avenue Jacksonville, FL 32219-2031	Flower's Baking Co. Maintenance Supervisor	11/17/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Helen R. Francisco 2135 Vista Entrada Newport Beach, CA 92660-3938	Housewife	11/13/97	35.00	\$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 705.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Captain W. J. Francy 197 Hatt Lane Rockwood, TN 37854-4703	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. James S. Frank 1200 Hamptondale Avenue Winnetka, IL 60093-1814	F. C. E. Executive	11/12/97	2,500.00	\$2,500.00
Mr. & Mrs. William Frank 105 Elmwood Terrace Greensboro, NC 27408-5007	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. J. R. Franklin R. R. 3 Box 49 Stover, MO 65078-9407	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Julian R. Franklin P. O. Box 728 Corrales, NM 87048-0728	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$565.00
Mr. R. G. Franklin P. O. Box 950 Bella Vista, CA 96008-0950	Self Employed Contractor	11/13/97	100.00	\$360.00
Mrs. Gretchen D. Franz P. O. Box 1637 Moses Lake, WA 98837-0255	Retired	11/28/97	55.00	\$240.00
Mr. Walter E. Franz c/o P. O. Box 1637 1782 Valley Road N. E. Moses Lake, WA 98837-9631	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$370.00
Mrs. Jean E. Frascaona 1702 Peregrine Lane Broomfield, CO 80020-1281	Housewife	11/18/97 11/26/97	30.00 20.00	\$329.00
Mr. Dillon S. Frazier 213 E. Briarway Drive Granite Shoals, TX 76654-2123	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 2,945.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert C. Frazier 2950 N. Beach Road Englewood, FL 34223	First Benefits Agency Inc. Chairman Of The Board	11/12/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mrs. Ruby M. Frazier 1538 Barton Drive Sunnyvale, CA 94087-3918	Retired	11/26/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mrs. Beatrice M. Frederick 611 Florida Avenue Saint Cloud, FL 34769-2960	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$245.00
Mr. Ledger D. Free 970 Monte Rosa Drive Menlo Park, CA 94025-6751	Retired	11/18/97	350.00	\$350.00
Dr. Raymond S. Freeman 1901 E. Iron Avenue Salina, KS 67401-3428	Retired	11/04/97	38.00	\$224.00
Mr. William M. Freeman 219 E. 7th Street Hinsdale, IL 60521-4614	Retired	11/24/97	250.00	\$800.00
Mr. Langdon T. Frey 7115 Bobtail Drive Shreveport, LA 71129-3419	Retired	11/06/97 11/06/97	50.00 25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Walter F. Frey c/o Apartment 164 801 La Prada Drive Garland, TX 75043-5371	Retired	11/07/97 11/10/97	100.00 100.00	\$725.00
Mr. Anton F. Fridrichsen 519 Clematis Drive Nashville, TN 37205-3150	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$540.00
Mr. Donald G. Frier 1625 Sherwood Road Wyomissing, PA 19610-1150	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	40.00 50.00	\$480.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,153.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mary Frisa 5430 Valkeith Drive Houston, TX 77096-4036	U. S. Farisht & Co. Bookkeeper	11/06/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd W. Frohring 10281 Bell Road Newbury, OH 44065-9123	Self Employed Farmer	11/10/97	400.00	\$450.00
Mr. Veron F. Frost 32 Buena Vista Terrace Centralia, IL 62801-5610	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mrs. W. Genevieve Fry 613 W. Suter Street Palmyra, MO 63461-1041	Lutic King Poore Part Time Sitter	11/12/97	20.00	\$242.00
Mr. Joseph Frydel 7007 Neckel Street Dearborn, MI 48126-1840	Retired	11/10/97	37.00	\$301.00
Mr. Robert S. Frye 1008 Red Mill Drive Tecumseh, MI 49286-1145	Frye Printing Co., Inc. Officer	11/07/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Roland M. Frye 226 W. Valley Road Wayne, PA 19087-2451	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97	200.00 150.00	\$350.00
Mr. William E. Frye 21782 Regal Way Lake Forest, CA 92630-6035	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	10.00 10.00	\$215.00
Mr. Stephen H. Fulford 5418 Forest Oaks Drive S. Mobile, AL 36618-2469	Retired	11/13/97	15.00	\$277.00
Mr. Harold E. Fuller 6415 Mechanicsville Road Orwell, OH 44076-9732	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	25.00 20.00	\$364.98

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,137.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Lyle R. Fuller 785 W. Lyons Street Garner, IA 50438-0448	Self Employed Physician	11/05/97 11/24/97	25.00 75.00	\$325.00
Mr. L. Fulmer c/o Suite 310 120 W. Lexington Avenue Elkhart, IN 46515-3117	Heritage Group - Elkhart Executive	11/14/97	50.00	\$325.00
Dr. Alfred C. Fulmor 718 Via La Paloma Riverside, CA 92507-6403	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Fultz R. R. 2 Box 182 Tracy, MN 56175-9307	Self Employed Farmer	11/26/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Larry Funderburk P. O. Box 2707 Cookeville, TN 38502-2707	Self Employed Restaurant	11/13/97	110.00	\$330.00
Mr. Donald Funnell 255 Lancewood Place Greensburg, PA 15601-5907	Questa Petroleum Company Geologist	11/21/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Funnell 1831 Kirby Road Mc Lean, VA 22101-5325	Retired	11/14/97	39.00	\$293.00
Mr. C. T. Fuqua 6211 W. Northwest Highway Dallas, TX 75225-3460	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$305.00
Ms. Lois E. Futrell c/o Apartment 106 15101 Interlachen Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-5613	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. James A. Fyock 320 Stead Court Winston Salem, NC 27104-1642	James A. Fyock & Assoc., Businessman	11/05/97	100.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 588.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margaret Gaddis 555 Seal Road Saint Helens, OR 97051-2717	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$210.00
Mr. Robert B. Galbraith 112 Blue Lake Cove Lakeway, TX 78734-4601	Retired	11/25/97	15.00	\$225.00
Mr. C. D. Galey P. O. Box 791 Hattiesburg, MS 39403-0791	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$350.00
Mr. John Gallagher 3618 Jamaica Drive Augusta, GA 30909-2618	Retired	11/03/97 11/05/97	100.00 100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Christopher B. Galvin P. O. Box 153 Winnetka, IL 60093	Motorola Inc. President & C. E. O.	11/14/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Valma M. Gamble c/o Heritage Village P. O. Box 350 Garry, NY 14740-0350	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Carl J. Gamel 2060 Rockmart Highway Dallas, GA 30132-5658	Charger Inc. Truck Driver	11/06/97	400.00	\$1,470.00
Mr. Arthur Gansby 24 W. Stephen Drive Newark, DE 19713-1867	Retired	11/14/97	30.00	\$250.00
Mr. Fred W. Gans c/o Apartment 8 2500 N. Volusia Avenue DeLand, FL 32763-2851	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Angela Garcia 10620 S. W. 125th Street Miami, FL 33176-4700	Retired	11/06/97 11/10/97	25.00 20.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Santiago S. Garcia P. O. Box 582036 Orlando, FL 32858-2036	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$227.00
Mr. Herbert L. Gardner 46 Waterman Avenue Rumson, NJ 07760-2040	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$495.00
Ms. Norma Gardner P. O. Box 248 Biola, CA 93606-0248	Self Employed Farmer	11/21/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Milton Garland 208 W. 2nd Street Waynesboro, PA 17268-2626	Self Employed Consultant	11/28/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Earl M. Garman 6 Chesley Drive Durham, NH 03824-2703	Retired	11/03/97	10.00	\$303.00
Mr. John E. Garman R. R. 6 Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360-8415	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. Bruce F. Garmand 1213 Luisa Street Santa Fe, NM 87505-4125	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$1,200.00
Mr. Allen F. Garner P. O. Box 37 Kear Falls, ME 04047-0037	Retired	11/13/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Barbara G. Garner 1402 Greenwood Place Alexandria, VA 22304-1604	Homemaker	11/29/97	120.00	\$1,070.00
Mr. Clarence R. Garner 245 W. Earl Way Hanford, CA 93230-1759	Self Employed Sheep Rancher	11/03/97	225.00	\$650.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 800.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Eugene D. Garner 3221 Cadden Court San Diego, CA 92117-4411	Century 21 Real Estate Broker	11/12/97	60.00	\$210.00
Mr. William S. Garnsey 1926 23rd Avenue Greeley, CO 80631-5019	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. R. R. Garrard P. O. Box 326 Lincolnton, GA 30817-0326	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	10.00 15.00	\$500.00
Mr. Harper Garrett 4810 Whirlwind Drive Wichita Falls, TX 76310-3076	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97	50.00 37.00	\$322.00
Mrs. Ruth Neal Garrett 2751 N. Palm Aire Drive Pompano Beach, FL 33069-3400	Housewife	11/07/97	35.00	\$220.00
Mr. John E. Garrison 1209 Beechwood Drive Johnson City, TN 37604-6305	Restaurant Prop. Management	11/24/97	240.00	\$240.00
Mr. X. L. Garrison 225 Circle Drive Statesboro, GA 30458-6950	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$330.00
Ms. Leona M. Gary 102 S. Main Street Saint Martinville, LA 70582-4516	Retired	11/19/97	15.00	\$275.00
Ms. Eugenia W. Gates 3025 E. 2nd Street Tucson, AZ 85716-4112	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$660.00
Mrs. Katherine H. Gates 807 Cedar Road Charleston, WV 25314-1205	Housewife	11/28/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 737.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Milo S. Gates 7 Vineyard Hill Road Woodside, CA 94062-2531	Retired	11/03/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mr. Joseph D. Gavin 208 S. Jefferson Street Beverly Hills, FL 34465-4073	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mr. Vincent P. Gay 9817 Bluejacket Street Overland Park, KS 66214-2347	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$205.00
Ms. Lilina Gazzaroli c/o Apartment 407 8569 Burton Way Los Angeles, CA 90048-3379	Retired	11/21/97	35.00	\$245.00
Mr. Donald G. Geary c/o P. O. Box D 6 Edgewood Lane N. Centralia, IL 62801-0719	Self Employed Construction	11/03/97	300.00	\$2,600.00
Mrs. Katherine Gebhard 2608 N. Geyer Road Saint Louis, MO 63131-3315	Housewife	11/21/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Howard J. Gee 4523 E. Catalina Avenue Mesa, AZ 85206-5040	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. George A. Geist 7406 Wright Road Houston, TX 77041-4113	Retired	11/03/97	10.00	\$260.00
Mr. Richard Genirberg 1827 Marlbrook Drive Ne Atlanta, GA 30307-1768	Self Employed Attorney	11/13/97	250.00	\$300.00
Dr. Frank N. Genovese Road 7 Kittanning, PA 16201-9808	Self Employed	11/24/97	100.00	\$790.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,195.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Mathew Gentry 5569 N. W. Eisenhower Drive Lawton, OK 73505-5826	Retired	11/13/97 11/19/97	10.00 10.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Mary S. George 2011 Sunrise Drive Fernandina Beach, FL 32034-2424	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Naomi S. George 2626 Chelsea Street Orlando, FL 32803-2126	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$235.00
Mr. Max H. Gerard 5233 West 106th Street Minneapolis, MN 55437-2844	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Lloyd E. Geringer 16123 County Road K Wauseon, OH 43567-9725	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Barbara P. Garra 200 E. Bridle Path Road Bethlehem, PA 18017-3866	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. Martin J. Garra 3505 Calvend Lane Kensington, MD 20895-3110	Retired	11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. John H. Gerry 279 Davis Road Ashby, MA 01431-1924	N. Middlesex Reg. Sch. Bldg. & Ground Supervisor	11/06/97 11/10/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$460.00
Mr. Heinrich A. Gesenhues 315 S. Chapel Street Louisville, OH 44641-1612	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$330.00
Mr. & Mrs. Irving M. Geszel 907 5th Avenue New York, NY 10021-4156	Geszek & Associate Inc. Investment Banker	11/13/97	150.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 700.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard L. Geyer P. O. Box 71 Old Hickory, TN 37138-1902	Computer Marketing Of President	11/28/97	10.00	\$365.00
Mr. Robert Ghasemi c/o Apt. 735 400 North River Rd. W Lafayette, IN 47906-3133	Purdue University Graduate Student	11/28/97	50.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Coline M. Gibbons 440 Carnation Avenue Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-2843	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mr. Joseph K. Gibson 1910 W. Daniel Street Arlington, VA 22201-4110	House Judiciary Committee Attorney	11/14/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. R. R. Gibson c/o Apartment 311 7979 S. Tamiami Trail Sarasota, FL 34231-6855	Retired	11/20/97	650.00	\$650.00
Mr. Ronald J. Gidwitz 325 N. Wells Street Chicago, IL 60610	Halena Curtis Executive	11/14/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. Earl R. Giese 1486 Golden Spur Drive Placerville, CA 95667-8932	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mr. Erich W. Giese 2312 Frankfort Street Richland, WA 99352-4055	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Neal Giesecke 712 Newman Street Angleton, TX 77515-3450	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Mary L. Gifford c/o Unit A 2 731 Belleville Avenue Belleville, NJ 07109-1344	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 5,955.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Anthony R. Giglia 10733 Bainbridge Drive Little Rock, AR 72212-1803	Pulmonary Medicine Physician	11/10/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Dan Gilbert c/o #2 1765 Adkins Street Eugene, OR 97401-5061	Housewife	11/05/97 11/13/97 11/21/97	25.00 15.00 20.00	\$225.00
Miss Dorothy M. Gilbert c/o Apartment 331 4831 W. Lawther Drive Dallas, TX 75214-1847	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Harold N. Gilbert 4712 Vista View Lane Colorado Springs, CO 80915-1040	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mr. James D. Gilbert 13797 Lakeside Drive Clarksville, MD 21029-1346	Executive Consultants Inc. Computer Consultant	11/05/97	375.00	\$750.00
Mr. Edward B. Giller 14415 Soula Drive S. E. Albuquerque, NM 87123-1941	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$260.00
Mr. Leroy Gillespie c/o Apartment C 4 410 S. W. Crestview Street Pullman, WA 99163-2175	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00 37.00	\$352.00
Mr. E. G. Gillette 74 Main Street Pike, NY 14130-0244	Town Of Pike Supervisor	11/24/97	100.00	\$400.00
Ms. Evelyn M. Gillin 738 Sheridan Drive Corpus Christi, TX 78412-2956	Fred Mitchell Sales	11/10/97	20.00	\$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 812.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Gillin 11354 Golfview Lane North Palm Beach, FL 33408-3304	Retired	11/04/97	200.00	\$450.00
Mrs. John E. Gilliom 2705 Blanchard Road Waukegan, IL 60087-3542	Homemaker	11/07/97	10.00	\$305.00
Mr. & Mrs. John P. Gillis 34450 Bretton Drive Livonia, MI 48152-1158	Gillis Electric Inc. President & Sec'y Treasurer	11/13/97	20.00	\$300.00
Mr. Merle Gillis 8053 Meridian Road Bannister, MI 48807-9338	Self Employed Farming	11/24/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Vern Gillis c/o Apartment 102 738 Mikkelsen Drive Auburn, CA 95603-3942	Gillis Mfg. Co. Metal Fabricator	11/03/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	60.00 50.00 50.00	\$240.00
Mr. James W. Gilman c/o Apartment 39 3777 Addy Street Washougal, WA 98671-2768	Retired	11/05/97	35.00	\$472.00
Mr. Clinton Gilmore 1726 E. Salt Sage Drive Phoenix, AZ 85048-9425	America West Airlines Airline Pilot	11/05/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Harold Gilmore 3665 S. County Road 300 E. Liberty, IN 47353-9332	Self Employed Farmer	11/26/97	50.00	\$425.00
Ms. Norma C. Gilmore c/o #262 27601 Sun City Boulevard Sun City, CA 92586-2268	Retired	11/07/97	15.00	\$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 790.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald D. Gilstrap P. O. Box 5468 High Point, NC 27262-5468	Information Requested 11/10/97	11/10/97	225.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Loring Gingell c/o Room 306 501 Dutchmans Lane Easton, MD 21601-3382	Retired	11/07/97	10.00	\$220.00
Miss Jeanne A. Gittings 409 54th Street Moline, IL 61265-1726	Trinity Medical Center Librarian	11/17/97	50.00	\$410.00
Mr. John Giuliani 157 Oakdale Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-5301	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$270.00
Mr. Michael B. Gladson 1565 Bakers Glen Dr. Atlanta, GA 30350-4102	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	\$0.00	\$550.00
Mrs. Alberta C. Gladwell 468 Geronia Avenue N. San Gabriel, CA 91775-2938	Homemaker	11/12/97 11/12/97 11/13/97	10.00 10.00 25.00	\$515.98
Mr. David M. Glagovsky c/o Apartment 204 4501 South 31st Street Arlington, VA 22206-2145	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 38.00	\$1,083.00
Mr. Clare E. Glandon 3901 Lucina Court Fort Myers, FL 33908-1671	Retired	11/17/97	30.00	\$230.00
Lt. Col. Stephen C. Glasgo 8204 Falstone Court Frederick, MD 21702-2911	U. S. Army Soldier	11/21/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wendell R. Glassco c/o Route 4 581 Glassco Drive Boaz, AL 35957-9804	Paragon Decors, Inc. C. E. O.	11/17/97	1,000.00	\$1,998.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,548.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Cynthia A. Glassman 1250 S. Washington St. Alexandria, VA 22314-4455	Furash & Company Managing Director	11/19/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. E. G. Glenn 4931 Highway 58 North Chattanooga, TN 37416-1828	Ace Hardware Merchant	11/12/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. Kenneth K. Glenn 461 Saratoga Street Fillmore, CA 93015-1531	Retired	11/18/97 11/19/97	20.00 25.00	\$330.00
Mr. A. Glesenschiag 4037 F And B Road College Station, TX 77845-8039	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Richard Corbin Glos 3310 West Lykes Avenue Tampa, FL 33609-4624	Self Employed Attorney	11/03/97	100.00	\$1,750.00
Mr. Harry Gochman c/o Apartment 703 1001 Rockville Pike Rockville, MD 20852-1314	Library Of Congress Computer System Analyst	11/03/97 11/10/97	50.00 100.00	\$450.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. I. Goddard 64 Angell Street Providence, RI 02906-1208	Retired	11/28/97	1,000.00	\$1,100.00
Mr. E. E. Goehringer 120 Morlyn Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-3738	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$310.00
Dr. Edward B. Goellner 108 Templeton Drive Lafayette, LA 70508-5626	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. Josef Goerges H. C. 2 Box 154 Pequot Lakes, MN 55472-9409	Pequot Tool & Mfg., Inc. Tool Maker	11/03/97	25.00	\$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,565.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harald Goering 12 Musket Lane Darien, CT 06820-4906	K. H. Mc Clure & Company, Executive	11/04/97	50.00	\$500.00
Ms. Grayce E. Goerts 923 Portsmouth Circle Maryville, TN 37803-6794	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$316.15
Mr. Harry D. Goff 5727 Ballinard Lane Charlotte, NC 28277-2547	Commercial Credit Executive Vice President	11/17/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. S. William Goff 1805 33rd Street Parkersburg, WV 26104-2663	Retired	11/14/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. George R. Gohagan 3828 E. 142nd Street Cleveland, OH 44128-1009	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$315.00
Mr. William M. Goins 2851 Cockerham Street Winston Salem, NC 27107-7122	Retired	11/07/97 11/07/97	10.00 20.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Charles R. Golay c/o P. O. Box 263 815 E. Main Street Cambridge City, IN 47327-0263	Retired	11/19/97 11/21/97	50.00 20.00	\$230.00
Mr. S. Harold Gold 1037 N. Primrose Avenue Palo Alto, CA 92376-4560	Self Employed Engineer/ Farmer	11/14/97	950.00	\$1,000.00
Dr. & Mrs. Bernard A. Goldman c/o Apartment T 39 3663 Behrman Place New Orleans, LA 70114-0930	Retired	11/19/97	10.00	\$340.00
Mr. Robert W. Goldwater 4640 N. Paradise Lane Scottsdale, AZ 85251-1942	Retired	11/10/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00	\$425.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,445.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Scott Goldy 233 Coventry Court Ormond Beach, FL 32174-4865	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Antonio D. Gomez P. O. Box 2084 Ketchum, ID 83340	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/24/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Stanley E. Gondek 569 Acorn Street Philadelphia, PA 19128-2502	Retired	11/05/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$350.00
Mr. Donald Gonzalez c/o Apartment 1020 100 W. Broadway Glendale, CA 91210-1202	Self Employed Attorney	11/03/97	250.00	\$910.00
Mr. Faustino Gonzalez 7852 W. 15th Lane Hialeah, FL 33014-3338	Airborne Express Driver	11/07/97	50.00	\$290.00
Mr. J. Malcolm Good 6 Garden Drive Kensington, CA 94708-1019	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. Gerald Goode c/o Apartment 10 C 150 W. 225th Street Bronx, NY 10463-5025	Retired	11/07/97	45.00	\$925.00
Ms. Harriet Goodman 990 South Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77056-2204	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Laverne T. Goodman c/o Bar K Ranch 1301 Sunset Trail Angleton, TX 77515-9033	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 695.00

December 9, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stanley J. Goodman 6215 Ann Street Harrisburg, PA 17111-4223	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$940.00
Mr. B. F. Goodwin 8700 E. Woodward Road Manteca, CA 95337-9709	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mr. Norman J. Goodwin 24766 Wengersberg Road S. W. Kensington, MN 56343-8172	Retired	11/28/97	10.00	\$205.00
Ms. Rudelle Goodwin c/o Unit D-343 14515 Granite Valley Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-5822	Retired	11/10/97	35.00	\$230.00
Ms. Marion S. Goodyear c/o #5 C 925 Delaware Avenue Buffalo, NY 14209-1843	Housewife	11/06/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mr. Vishnu Gor 6147 W. 65th Street Chicago, IL 60638-5303	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/24/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mr. Colver Gordon 3207 Heatherwood At Kings Hwy. Yarmouth Port, MA 02675-1456	Retired	11/06/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald T. Gordon 2877 Larkspur Lane Redding, CA 96002-1015	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Harris L. Gordon P. O. Box 642 Homer, AK 99603-0642	Retired	11/03/97 11/12/97	20.00 20.00	\$420.00
Mr. Steven S. Gordon 818 Summingdale Drive Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-1630	Steven S. Gordon & President	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 910.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold E. Gore 905 Woods Lake Drive Madison, TN 37115-2544	Wallace Buxon Bookkeeper	11/17/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Louise A. Gorelick 120 Spanish Oak Lane Kerrville, TX 78028-9500	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$630.00
Ms. Lucille C. Gorham 30343 Teak Avenue Dunlap, IA 51529-4052	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$485.00
Mrs. Gary Gosda 109 Lamarack Way Cary, NC 27511-8948	Wake School District Teacher	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/14/97	15.00 15.00 25.00	\$210.00
Ms. Henrietta A. Goslin 199 Lehn Spring Drive Williamsville, NY 14221-6920	Retired	11/03/97 11/25/97	75.00 50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Jerry Goss 1 River Bend Road Peterborough, NH 03458-9710	Retired	11/03/97	60.00	\$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. John Gossner 2857 Crystal Springs Road Camino, CA 95709-9510	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Norman E. Gouldin 5320 Congress Street Fairfield, CT 06430-1725	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$335.00
Mr. Robert N. Gowing 3580 S. Oceanshore Boulevard North Potomac, MD 20878-4150	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Louise B. Grady P. O. Box 865 East Longmeadow, MA 01028-0865	Housewife	11/10/97	25.00	\$385.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 490.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John E. Graflund 4826 6th Avenue Drive Moline, IL 61265-2775	Retired	11/10/97	300.00	\$900.00
Mr. Elmer C. Grage c/o Suite 503 1130 S. Michigan Avenue Chicago, IL 60605-2316	Decorator Supply President	11/24/97	300.00	\$1,150.00
Mrs. Aileen M. Graham 4541 Coles Drive Columbus, IN 47201-8907	Homemaker	11/25/97	50.00	\$245.00
Mr. E. H. Graham 211 Camino Alturas Palm Springs, CA 92264-8902	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. David W. Grainger 5500 Howard Street Skokie, IL 60077-2620	W. W. Grainger, Inc. Chairman & President	11/12/97	10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Mrs. Leora Gramm 1400 N. Drake Road Kalamazoo, MI 49006-1978	Homemaker	11/12/97	36.00	\$317.00
Mr. Robert S. Grande 606 Telfair Road Brandon, FL 33510-2913	Self Employed Honey Producer	11/17/97	50.00	\$385.00
Dr. Carmen H. Grange c/o #16 E 15 Charles Street New York, NY 10014-3011	Self Employed Physician	11/06/97 11/07/97	100.00 150.00	\$1,300.00
Mr. Ernest Grassel 608 Roller Court Mountain Home, AR 72653-4841	Retired	11/10/97	125.00	\$738.00
Ms. Crystal L. Graves 615 Saturn Drive Uniontown, OH 44685-9629	Self Employed	11/10/97	100.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 11,261.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$300.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ed Graves 177 Lance Lane La Follette, TN 37766-9229	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97 11/24/97 11/26/97	25.00 50.00 50.00 50.00	\$1,743.00
Mr. Lloyd G. Gray 4405 Tamarisk Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73120-6112	Self Employed Geologist	11/10/97	38.00	\$258.00
Mrs. Margaret Gray c/o Apartment 138 225 Mount Hermon Road Scotts Valley, CA 95066-4018	Homemaker	11/14/97	10.00	\$205.00
Mr. Oscar D. Gray 1370 Lawrence 430 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0457	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Elliott S. Grayson c/o Apartment 304 3211 S. Ocean Boulevard Highland Beach, FL 33487-2525	Retired	11/21/97	350.00	\$750.00
Mr. Carl L. Green 331 W. Duarte Road Arcadia, CA 91077-6924	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$275.00
Mr. Raymond T. Green c/o Apartment G 3 17623 1st Avenue S. Normandy Park, WA 98148-1786	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Richard C. Green 15 Fir Court Billsborough, CA 94010-6320	Charter Media Economist	11/17/97	500.00	\$1,500.00
Mr. John R. Greenawalt H. C. 32 Box 57 Upper Tract, WV 26866-9519	Retired	11/10/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,218.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carl Greenlar 198 Locust Street Lynn, MA 01904-2922	John Hancock Insurance Security	11/24/97	50.00	\$275.00
Ms. Amalia W. Greenwood P. O. Box 35 Lynde, NH 03768-0035	Retired	11/17/97	75.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Dorothy E. Greenwood c/o Apartment 155 1717 Homewood Boulevard Delray, FL 33445-6876	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Jean W. Gregory 848 Morningside Drive Fullerton, CA 92635-3545	Housewife	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Sybil M. Gregory P. O. Box 466 Ballinger, TX 76821-0466	None Unemployed	11/03/97	40.00	\$245.00
Mr. J. W. Griffing 314 Carter Street Winnsboro, LA 71295-2201	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$240.00
Mr. G. H. Groh 5858 E. Orange Blossom Lane Phoenix, AZ 85018-6731	Retired	11/17/97	65.00	\$330.00
Mr. Michael L. Gross 768 Richard Court Worthington, OH 43085-4833	Honda Of America Mfg., Inc. Auto Assembly	11/25/97	90.00	\$1,028.00
Mrs. Virginia Gross 400 West 26th Street Hutchinson, KS 67502-3632	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$620.00
Mr. & Mrs. William J. Gross 9 Doten Lane Poland, ME 04274-5605	M. M. W. A. C. Foreman	11/17/97 11/24/97	50.00 75.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 651.00

December 2, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gerard M. Grosso 7853 Danby Drive Annandale, VA 22003-5316	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$220.00
Ms. Birgit Grove c/o Apartment 95 3505 S. Ocean Boulevard Highland Beach, FL 33487-3318	Information Requested 11/10/97	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Helen K. Groves c/o Silverbrook Ranches 17490 Private Road 4105 Baird, TX 79504-5920	Self Employed Rancher	11/07/97	1,000.00	\$2,250.00
Mr. M. H. Gruenfelder 159 Moratz Street Boone, NC 28607-4025	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00 50.00	\$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. John Grundman 5101 W. Mc Guire Road Lincoln, NE 68524	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	20.00	\$220.00
Rev. Frank Gu 16208 N. E. 28th Street Bellevue, WA 98008-2103	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Sarah K. Guarino c/o Apartment 804 6101 16th Street N. W. Washington, DC 20011-1764	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Elsie T. Guerat 271 E. 6th Street Reserve, LA 70084-5431	Housewife	11/21/97	50.00	\$215.00
Mr. William B. Guest 1542 A Oyster Catcher Point Naples, FL 34105	Guest Industries President	11/17/97	25.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,545.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Anthony C. Guido 203 Chesterfield Road Hattiesburg, MS 39402-1930	Josiac Security Adm. Attorney Advisor	11/04/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Lee Roy Guinn 2259 34th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94116-1610	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	30.00 30.00	\$290.00
Mr. Robert W. Guipre 9260 King Way Westminster, CO 80030-2736	Retired	11/03/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. A. Guirlinger 222 Alexander Place Winter Park, FL 32789-4417	Central Manager Co. Real Estate Manager	11/19/97	150.00	\$650.00
Ms. Mary E. Gumm c/o Apartment 14 920 North 10th Street Spearfish, SD 57783-2268	Retired	11/24/97	15.00	\$935.00
Mrs. Mary Helen Gunnare P. O. Box 225 Delmont, SD 57330-0225	Retired	11/07/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00	\$455.00
Ms. Bernice W. Gunter 846 Sunset Drive Norcross, GA 30071-2057	Gunter Contractor, Inc. Construction	11/21/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mr. Thomas Gunter 5027 Highway 90 Conway, SC 29526-9645	Santee Cooper Manager	11/14/97	50.00	\$220.00
Dr. Muriel N. Gurr c/o Unit 242 19400 N. Westbrook Parkway Peoria, AZ 85382-0831	Retired	11/10/97	150.00	\$480.00
Mr. Edward T. Gustafson 2307 Mount Curve Saint Joseph, MI 49085-2025	Retired	11/17/97	250.00	\$850.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,175.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Dorothy Gustrowsky 936 Lincoln Avenue Beloit, WI 53511-5020	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$560.00
Gen. John S. Guthrie c/o Apartment 204 100 Glenview Place Naples, FL 34108-3127	Retired	11/28/97 11/28/97	50.00 100.00	\$800.00
Miss Viola F. Gyenes 5507 Pinewood Avenue West Palm Beach, FL 33407-2641	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$824.00
Mr. Milton G. Haas 600 S. Lafayette Street Millstadt, IL 62260-1614	Retired	11/07/97 11/07/97 11/10/97	20.00 25.00 10.00	\$368.00
Mr. Henry Haase P. O. Box 98 Churchton, MD 20733-0098	Dynasty Equipment Corp. Field Mechanic	11/26/97	375.00	\$475.00
Mr. Ernst Hackney 550 E. 4th Street Cincinnati, OH 45202-3316	Retired	11/19/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Marjorie W. Hackney 6717 Tarrega Street Coral Gables, FL 33146-3125	Retired	11/07/97 11/07/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 12.00	\$295.00
Mr. Jack L. Hadley R. R. 1, Box 160 Latrobe, PA 15650-9504	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Vera P. Haffey 5641 East 65th Way Commerce City, CO 80022-2592	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$445.00
Mr. Robert F. Hagel R. R. 1 Box 240 E Salmon, ID 83467-9701	Retired	11/13/97 11/28/97	50.00 50.00	\$580.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,137.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard B. Hagen c/o P. O. Box 61 38 Washington Street West Boyford, MA 01885-0081	Retired	11/04/97 11/07/97 11/17/97 11/20/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	15.00 10.00 10.00 5.00 10.00 5.00	\$325.00
Mr. Richard B. Hagens 236 Merrie Way Lane Houston, TX 77024-7407	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$390.00
Mr. Edmund J. Hahn 105 Hillside Avenue Williston Park, NY 11596-2311	Self Employed Attorney	11/10/97	50.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Gertrude Mary Joan Haig 445 Princeton Avenue Metedeconk, NJ 08724-4825	Retired	11/07/97	250.00	\$17,250.00
Mr. Donald M. Haight 3976 Mc Kinley Boulevard Sacramento, CA 95819-2044	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. A. T. Hainsult P. O. Box 95 White Pine, MI 49971-0095	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Steven L. Halabuk 716 Tobin Drive Vallejo, CA 94589-1958	Lucky Stores Truck Driver	11/05/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. James E. Hale 7508 Gynevare Drive Knoxville, TN 37931-1009	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Mary C. Hales 815 Sumac Lane Winnetka, IL 60093-1328	Homemaker	11/18/97	100.00	\$980.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 830.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. James Reeves Haley P. O. Box 1195 Moultrie, GA 31768-1195	Self Employed Farmer	11/06/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Wendell P. Haley 1840 N. E. 92nd Avenue Portland, OR 97220-4305	Self Employed	11/20/97	250.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Carolyn L. Halford 409 N. 36th Avenue Yakima, WA 98902-1560	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$445.00
Mr. Allen Hall 1945 Bidwell Way Sacramento, CA 95818-4305	Self Employed Consultant	11/19/97 11/19/97	200.00 200.00	\$600.00
Mr. Clifford L. Hall 20690 S. W. Wyngate Street Aloha, OR 97007-1049	Retired	11/12/97 11/12/97 11/14/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$225.00
Mr. Ernest L. Hall 2405 Telegraph Road Deerfield, IL 60015-1537	Retired	11/13/97	30.00	\$295.00
Mr. Joseph Hall 10021 Lochness Court Vienna, VA 22181-3152	Cruachem Executive	11/14/97	200.00	\$400.00
Ms. Louise B. Hall 10850 Stanmore Drive Potomac, MD 20854-1522	Retired	11/03/97	500.00	\$750.00
Dr. Robert B. Hallborg c/o Apartment 320 100 Norman Drive Cranberry Township, PA 16066-4236	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. Roger A. Hallman Goshen College Goshen, IN 46526-0262	Goshen College Student	11/07/97 11/24/97	2,500.00 250.00	\$6,225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 4,310.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gary P. Halper 2722 W. 85th Place Chicago, IL 60652-3920	City Of Chicago Accountant	11/04/97	30.00	\$585.00
Mr. Jay Halstead 4904 W. Vickery Boulevard Fort Worth, TX 76107-7201	Lockheed Martin Logistics Analyst	11/10/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mr. Sylvan Hamburger 75805 Armour Way Palm Desert, CA 92211-8925	Retired	11/20/97	135.00	\$315.00
Mrs. Irene Hamburger H. C. 78 Box 64 Seneca, SD 57473-9629	Retired	11/24/97	35.00	\$270.00
Mr. Charles S. Hamel 1170 Libby Arlail Circle Chapin, SC 29036-9736	Self Employed Magazine Publisher	11/06/97	80.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Gillon Hamilton 6 East San Miguel Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85012-1337	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mr. James P. Hamilton 13372 Tiverton Road San Diego, CA 92130-1033	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	100.00 50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Larry M. Hamilton 3810 25th Avenue W. Seattle, WA 98199-1508	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	150.00 100.00	\$1,602.00
Mr. & Mrs. Evan Hammer 597 N. Rector Way Fresno, CA 93727-9784	Evans Rebuilt Parts Entrepreneur	11/26/97	50.00	\$1,090.00
Mr. Allen Hanahan 1467 Livingston Dr. Marietta, GA 30064-5220	Carolina Lumber & Supply Vice Pres. Sales	11/12/97	100.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 950.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard Hanak c/o Apartment 1 J 45 Pondfield Road West Bronxville, NY 10708-2955	Retired	11/05/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$292.00
Mr. Glenn Hanauer P. O. Box 190368 Atlanta, GA 31119-0368	Self Employed	11/21/97	250.00	\$865.00
Mr. Charles Hance P. O. Box 41 Pottersville, NJ 07979	Beneficial Management Attorney	11/18/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Richard Hanchett 10290 Wilbur Drive Big Rapids, MI 49307-8971	Retired	11/17/97	200.00	\$1,040.00
Mrs. Norma Handke c/o Box 102 100 28th Avenue N. E. Watertown, SD 57201-9803	Self Employed	11/13/97 11/21/97	10.00 50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Maxine G. Hansman c/o P. O. Box 390 30 Cardiff Road Ocean City, NJ 08226-0390	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Esther R. Hannum 16 Copper Drive Enfield, CT 06082-5830	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$215.00
Mr. David G. Hanrahan 55 Park Avenue W. South Weymouth, MA 02190-1749	Information Requested 11/28/97	11/28/97	98.00	\$398.00
Mr. Edwin L. Hansberger c/o Apartment G 669 S. Avenue B Yuma, AZ 85364-2749	Self Employed Refrig. & Electric.	11/26/97	25.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,103.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Hans P. Hansen c/o Apartment 14 3255 N. Country Club Tucson, AZ 85716-1368	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$400.00
Dr. John Phill Hansen 10110 Pebble Park Lane Houston, TX 77036-7102	Self Employed Doctor	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Donald R. Hanson 249 E. Jefferson Street Charlottesville, VA 22902-5169	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$210.00
Miss Margaret L. Hanson 240 Walnut Street Bristol, PA 19007-4929	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$485.00
Ms. Ella Marie Happel 1501 S. Bosse Avenue Evansville, IN 47712-4406	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$280.00
Mr. Shoji Hara 16906 Lolo Circle Fountain Valley, CA 92708-2816	Retired	11/12/97 11/13/97	25.00 20.00	\$265.00
Ms. Evalane D. Hardin R. R. 1 Box 114 Willis, VA 24380-9610	Retired	11/07/97 11/13/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$475.00
Mrs. Catherine J. Harding 210 Tower Street Waterville, NY 13480-1128	Harding Nursing Home Administrator	11/10/97	200.00	\$950.00
Mr. Adam Hardison P. O. Box 826 Blowing Rock, NC 28605	Self Employed Investor	11/24/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Vesta E. Hardman 199 Tanglewood Drive Athens, GA 30606-3854	Homemaker	11/10/97	100.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,220.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard B. Hardy 41 Mc Gregory Road Sturbridge, MA 01566-1526	Hyda Mfg. Co. President	11/07/97	125.00	\$375.00
Mr. Ronald Hare 17317 State Route 309 Kenton, OH 43326-9504	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mr. Eugene C. Hargett 63575 Monroe Lane La Grande, OR 97850-5164	Retired	11/03/97	200.00	\$250.00
Mr. James W. Hargrove 60 Tial Way Houston, TX 77019-1510	Retired	11/17/97	250.00	\$500.00
Ms. Thelma A. Harman c/o Apartment D 325 Eden Road Lancaster, PA 17601-4265	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$409.94
Mr. Richard E. Harmer 504 Bayside Road Bellingham, WA 98225-7806	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Donald Harmon 4395 Hollister Drive Roswell, GA 30075-1643	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Manny Harmon c/o Suite 106 8350 Santa Monica Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90069-4393	Self Employed Orchestra Leader	11/05/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Alice N. Harnett 116 West 5th Street S. Summerville, SC 29483-5963	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$840.00
Mrs. Nancy L. Harnett 2773 Indian Springs Lane Allison Park, PA 15101-2611	Information Requested 11/07/97	11/07/97	250.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,210.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wilmer E. Harper 2210 E. Amelia Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85016-6117	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$228.00
Mr. J. G. Harrington 109 Louisa Street Philipsburg, PA 16866-2731	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$235.00
General Bert Harris 8691 N. C. Highway 113 Piney Creek, NC 28663-9078	Retired	11/12/97	20.00	\$467.00
Mr. Charles M. Harris 86 Helberg Road Springfield, MA 01128-1327	Retired	11/04/97 11/07/97	5.00 5.00	\$207.00
Ms. Doris S. Harris 10919 Skinner Road N. E. Bainbridge Island, WA 98110-3450	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Jo B. Harris 1035 42nd Street S. E. Paris, TX 75462-8631	Homemaker	11/24/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. William K. Harris 324 E. 3rd Street Frankfort, KY 40601-2914	Retired	11/12/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Alma W. Harrison c/o Apartment 314 25 Thornton Way Brunswick, ME 04011-3280	Housewife	11/17/97	50.00	\$520.00
Mr. Cleal Harrison 326 Cobly Avenue Oakley, KS 67748-1524	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. B. L. Hart 552 Wilcrest Drive Houston, TX 77042-1076	Stone & Webster Engineering Engineer	11/25/97	25.00	\$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 580.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Hazel L. Hart c/o Apartment B-1 2160 Woodland Drive Dubuque, IA 52002-3836	Retired	11/03/97	30.00	\$260.00
Dr. Paul V. Hart 2813 W. 51st Street Westwood Hills, KS 66205-1748	Self Employed Physician	11/05/97	200.00	\$500.00
Mr. Theodore E. Hart 16667 Juarez Drive San Diego, CA 92128-2729	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$475.00
Dr. John J. Hartford c/o Apartment 2 A 3644 Terra Granada Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3546	Retired	11/07/97 11/18/97 11/25/97	15.00 15.00 15.00	\$320.00
Mrs. Barbara T. Hartman c/o Apartment A 8 2421 Beachview Drive Ocean Springs, MS 39564-9548	Retired	11/17/97	30.00	\$330.00
Mr. George C. Hartman 12088 Legion Street Philadelphia, PA 19154-2606	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	100.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$602.00
Mr. & Mrs. John D. Hartman 4712 Monterey Drive Columbus, IN 47203-4507	Columbus Regional Hospital Pharmacist	11/05/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert E. Hartman P. O. Box 578 Somis, CA 93066-0578	Self Employed	11/10/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. E. Jan Hartmann 4951 N. Gulf Shores Boulevard Naples, FL 33940-2693	Hartmann Consultant Group Consultant	11/20/97	100.00	\$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 710.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Rear Admiral Paul E. Hartmann 1701 N. Albermarle Street Mc Lean, VA 22101-4222	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$305.00
Mrs. Mary V. Hartsough 31033 Old Hansville Rd. N. E. Kingston, WA 98346-9618	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. Everett Hartwell 17 Sylvester Court Norwalk, CT 06855-2613	Purdue Frederick Clerk	11/12/97	30.00	\$435.00
Mr. John Harutun 589 Thomas Road Carbondale, CO 81623-9428	Self Employed Investment Management	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. D. Harvey 7145 Sandburg Road Minneapolis, MN 55427-3620	Harvey Machine Tools, Inc. Owner	11/07/97	100.00	\$700.00
Mr. Michael S. Harwood P. O. Box 206 Wisomico Church, VA 22579-0206	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. David K. Hashimoto 903 19th Avenue Honolulu, HI 96816-4604	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. Wyatt R. Haskell 2964 Cherokee Road Birmingham, AL 35223-2609	Haskell Sloughton & Young Attorney At Law	11/21/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Michael Hatala 4405 Steeplechase Court Arlington, TX 76016-2314	Hatala Systems Group, Inc. Consultant	11/13/97	500.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Bonney M. Hatch c/o Apartment 635 5801 W. Bethel Avenue Muncie, IN 47304-2546	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$390.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,130.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. W. Hathaway c/o P. O. Box 5100 1714 Caban Drive San Jose, CA 95150-5503	B. A. Hathaway Company General Contractor	11/05/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Walter E. Hauswald 507 Roberts Lane De Kalb, IL 60115-4940	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$247.00
Mr. Leo Havilan 6 Lake Helix Drive La Mesa, CA 91941-4434	Retired	11/03/97	150.00	\$605.00
Mr. C. D. Hawkes c/o Apartment 511 240 Seaview Court Marco Island, FL 34145-3125	Retired	11/18/97	75.00	\$545.00
Mr. & Mrs. F. O. Hawkins 205 Austin Avenue Atherton, CA 94027-4005	Information Requested 11/14/97	11/14/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Forest L. Hawkins 743 Barsby Street Vista, CA 92084-2603	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Stephen S. Hawkins c/o Apartment B 5529 Diamond Heights Boulevard San Francisco, CA 94131-2642	Kaiser Physician	11/07/97 11/25/97	20.00 40.00	\$340.00
Mr. Harry D. Hawthorne 2408 Linden Drive Allison Park, PA 15101-3454	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97 11/07/97 11/24/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	15.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 15.00 20.00	\$210.15
Mr. Lee Hawthorne P. O. Box 2447 Tulsa, OK 74101-2447	Self Employed Sales	11/06/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,320.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John Hay P. O. Box 5066 Santa Barbara, CA 93150-5066	Self-employed Attorney	11/25/97	100.00	\$235.00
Mr. Tommy Hayden P. O. Box 2712 La Plata, MD 20646-2712	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$700.00
Mrs. W. D. Hayes 2055 Dundee Lane Johnstown, PA 15905-1826	Housewife	11/03/97	200.00	\$300.00
Miss Ruth D. Hayhurst 6081 Snellen Court Goleta, CA 93117-1780	Retired	11/07/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Haynes 3383 Sutherland Drive Lexington, KY 40517-2825	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Frances A. Haynes 704 Blue Brick Place Hermitage, TN 37076-1334	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. Albert W. Hayward 449 Portlock Road Honolulu, HI 96825-2025	Retired	11/26/97	10.00	\$285.00
Colonel B. M. Hayward 1212 Pinehurst Drive Camden, SC 29020-2528	Univ. Of South Carolina Univ. Professor	11/20/97	100.00	\$385.00
Mr. & Mrs. Homer W. Hayward 6 Miramonte Road Carmel Valley, CA 93924-9431	Hayward Lumber Co. Chairman	11/20/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00	\$710.00
Mrs. Pegge S. Haywood 55 Glendale Avenue S. E. Concord, NC 28025-3651	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,035.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Terry G. Hazard 5484 Coral Reef Avenue La Jolla, CA 92037-7026	Retired	11/17/97 11/28/97	25.00 50.00	\$625.00
Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Hazelett c/o Malletts Head P. O. Box 600 Colchester, VT 05446-0600	Engineer	11/20/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Virginia R. Head c/o P. O. Box 495 310 Doolittle Creek Road Happy Camp, CA 96039-0495	Retired	11/05/97	20.00	\$953.00
Mr. David Heald c/o P. O. Box 39 86 Hemlock Hill Elkins, NH 03233-0038	Self Employed Marketing	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert A. Health 4190 Rockcreek Drive Dartville, CA 94506-1214	Manager	11/24/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mr. John D. Heaphy P. O. Box 2451 Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2451	City of Daytona Beach Buyer	11/05/97	20.00	\$235.00
Mr. Jack Heard 5651 Foxglen Trail Lewisville, NC 27023-9636	Self Employed Owner/ President	11/10/97	250.00	\$800.00
Miss Lydia E. Heath 1909 D Grand Avenue Abilene, TX 79605-6069	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$425.00
Ms. Margaret M. Hebert c/o Apartment 134 3501 Cedar Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807-3837	Retired	11/19/97 11/20/97	10.00 50.00	\$464.98

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 650.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. D. W. Hecht 5180 Carrington Circle Carmel, IN 46033-9292	E. L. Lilly & Company Marketing	11/07/97	200.00	\$530.00
Mrs. Frances R. Hedin 1505 Malibu Place Newport News, VA 23608-4563	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Stephen T. Hedrick 1721 Cleveland Avenue San Jose, CA 95126-1904	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$551.00
Mr. Norman E. Heft 945 Moana Drive San Diego, CA 92106-2813	Retired	11/18/97	15.00	\$220.00
Mr. William R. Heftel P. O. Box 930 Chesterfield, MO 63005	Self Employed	11/19/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Elizabeth Hegarty 2100 Pebble Drive Greensboro, NC 27410-2910	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Clara S. Hegeman 25377 Roanoke Avenue Dayton, OH 45419-1529	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$350.00
Miss Hazel A. Heim R. R. 1 Box 137 Courtland, MN 56021-9726	Retired	11/28/97	55.00	\$385.00
Mrs. Muriel W. Heim 109 Sycamore Lane Fairfield, CT 06430-4971	Homemaker	11/24/97	100.00	\$2,250.00
Mrs. Jennie G. Heilmuller P. O. Box 693 Pilot Rock, OR 97868-0693	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 695.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard W. Heine c/o Apartment 1206-08 6209 Mineral Point Road Madison, WI 53705-4540	Retired	11/17/97 11/21/97	30.00 25.00	\$340.00
Mr. Richard Heinzelman 8824 S. Joplin Avenue Tulsa, OK 74137-3017	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mr. Thomas C. Helgeson 406 Palm Tree Drive Bradenton, FL 34210-3007	Retired	11/19/97 11/26/97	100.00 55.00	\$255.00
Ms. Thelma L. Hellickson c/o Apartment 1415 333 N. W. 5th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73102-3039	Retired	11/13/97 11/17/97	20.00 20.00	\$215.00
Mr. Vern W. Helms 2600 Tyvola Road Charlotte, NC 28210-2964	Consulting Services Construction Consultant	11/04/97	50.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Margaret Lucille Helton R. R. 13 Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701-9428	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	50.00 25.00	\$565.00
Mr. Frederick D. Helversen c/o Apartment 205 300 Sand Hill Circle Menlo Park, CA 94025	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Elena M. Hemminger 49 Cedar Shore Drive Massapequa, NY 11758-7318	Homemaker	11/10/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Nola A. Hemminghaus 550 E. Carl Sandburg Drive Galesburg, IL 61401-1204	Retired	11/03/97 11/19/97	100.00 25.00	\$705.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 750.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. William M. Hemmings 575 Ridge Road West Bend, WI 53095-3842	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$290.00
Mr. B. T. Hensley 2403 Fayetteville Road Blanchester, OH 45107-9614	Retired	11/10/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$374.00
Dr. Edward D. Henderson c/o Apartment 1917 211 N. W. 2nd Street Rochester, MN 55901-3101	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$475.00
Mr. Ernal O. Henderson c/o Apartment B 330 24552 Paseo De Valencia Laguna Hills, CA 92653-4236	Retired	11/19/97	100.00	\$350.00
Ms. Faye Henderson 308 Evergreen Court W. Urgana, IL 61801-5900	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Irene Henderson 629 Willow Street Hendersonville, NC 28739-5245	Retired	11/18/97	35.00	\$575.00
Mr. J. W. Henderson 3806 Colonial Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63121-2904	Retired	11/10/97	150.00	\$500.00
Mr. T. Hendley 2219 Brighton Place Valdosta, GA 31602-2771	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Margaret W. Hendrickson 2 Lincoln Avenue Glen Head, NY 11545-1522	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$500.00
Mr. Thomas H. Henkle 1768 Helana Court Sanicla, CA 94510-2659	Retired	11/18/97 11/20/97	50.00 50.00	\$610.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 660.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Henry Henrichsen 33 Karen Drive Watsonville, CA 95076-0713	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$315.00
Ms. Eleanor Henrikson 407 James Avenue Rockford, IL 61107-4659	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$255.00
Mr. Earle Henry 1407 N. W. Sluman Road Vancouver, WA 98665-7140	Retired	11/05/97 11/07/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00 37.00	\$227.00
Mr. John B. Henry 315 S. Pasadena Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15215-1915	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. William D. Herbert 4523 W. Brookwood Drive Tampa, FL 33629-4241	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$700.00
Captain Charles L. Herman c/o Apartment 3 2305 Sage Road Houston, TX 77056-4623	Self Employed Investor & Farmer	11/05/97	35.00	\$240.00
Mr. Carlos Hernandez c/o P. O. Box 8573 7300 Blue Springs Way Citrus Heights, CA 95621-8573	Retired	11/12/97 11/12/97	25.00 15.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Herr 5924 Schmidt Lane Belleville, IL 62220-5804	Homemaker	11/05/97 11/21/97	30.00 38.00	\$278.00
Mr. William R. Herren 4583 Dartmouth Saginaw, MI 48603	Delphi-E, General Motors Director	11/21/97	1,200.00	\$2,200.00
Colonel Fred W. Herres 223 Joseph Walker Drive West Columbia, SC 29169-6945	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97	10.00 35.00	\$237.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,600.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph L. Herring 1533 Meadow Branch Avenue Winchester, VA 22601-6702	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$475.00
Mr. Winthrop P. Hersey c/o Apartment D 104 1000 Vicar's Landing Way Ponte Verda Beach, FL 32080-3121	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$750.00
Mr. L. Hersrud 1900 Golf Club Drive Palm Springs, CA 92264-6268	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	287.00 25.00 25.00	\$1,107.00
Judge Leslie R. Hersrud 304 3rd Avenue W. Lemmon, SD 57638-1424	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$815.00
Dr. & Mrs. Edward K. Hertford 4607 Brighton Road Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-3102	Information Requested 11/03/97	11/03/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Robert A. Herzog 8600 Sw Garden Home Road Portland, OR 97223-7355	Information Requested 11/03/97	11/03/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Thomas A. Hessman c/o Apartment 3 B 200 Campus Drive Dodge City, KS 67801-2706	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$290.00
Mrs. Ethel Hethcox 1327 Charlotte Highway Mooresville, NC 28115-7125	Retired	11/03/97 11/12/97 11/26/97	20.00 40.00 20.00	\$365.00
Mr. Jerry Hetland 2040 Ida Street Wichita, KS 67211-5103	Retired	11/14/97 11/29/97	50.00 75.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Vera M. Heyde c/o Apartment 1 888 Pearson Circle Boardman, OH 44512-5735	Housewife	11/07/97	10.00	\$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,352.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Roger F. Hibbs 346 Peninsula Road Harriman, TN 37748-5017	Retired	11/21/97	235.00	\$235.00
Mr. Lloyd B. Hicks 9833 Spyglass Court Fort Myers, FL 33903-6582	Retired	11/19/97	\$1.00	\$212.00
Mr. Philip H. Hickson 2305 Memphis Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24503-1507	Retired	11/24/97 11/25/97	15.00 25.00	\$240.00
Ms. Fannie G. Higgins c/o Apartment A 5 5424 Woodruff Farm Road Columbus, GA 31907-1333	Retired	11/07/97 11/14/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 10.00	\$377.00
Mr. William P. Higgins 676 N. 57th Avenue Omaha, NE 68132-2038	Retired	11/24/97	115.00	\$230.00
Mr. Neale C. Hightower 884 Old Tucker Road Stone Mountain, GA 30087-2831	Bell South Engineer	11/06/97	25.00	\$242.00
Mr. Philip I. Higley c/o Apartment 436 Westwood Retirement Ctr. 1001 Mar Walt Drive Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547-6749	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$240.00
Ms. Emily E. Hilbus c/o Apartment 4 2 Lindbergh Circle Belleville, IL 62221-5662	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$5,802.00
Mrs. Nell B. Hildebrand c/o Apartment 101 270 Ridge Road Walworth, WI 53184-9654	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 606.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Emory Hill 422 Park Avenue Lewes, DE 19958-1219	Self Employed	11/24/97	5.00	\$820.00
Mr. Francis M. Hill 1541 Berkeley Lane N. E. Atlanta, GA 30329-3351	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harrell B. Hill 2701 Windsor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-3043	Retired	11/26/97	50.00	\$265.00
Mr. & Mrs. Larry G. Hill 12723 Hitchcock Court Reston, VA 20191-5844	Tera Research Office Manager	11/07/97	50.00	\$475.00
Mr. Norman M. Hill 17417 28th Avenue S. E. Bothell, WA 98012-6664	Zetron, Incorporated Senior Design Engineer	11/04/97	8.00	\$593.00
Mr. Robert L. Hill 9 Devon Court Fairfield, OH 45014-5266	Retired	11/10/97	300.00	\$500.00
Mr. Thomas Hill 4214 S. Columbia Place Tulsa, OK 74105-4358	Univ. Of Tulsa Professor	11/06/97	330.00	\$1,100.00
Mr. William W. Hill 59 Northtree Lane Columbus, MS 39701-1122	Southern Directory Co., Chairman / C. E. O.	11/07/97	250.00	\$840.00
Mr. Arthur R. Hilsinger 8 Jackson Pond Road Dedham, MA 02026-5524	The Hilsmaer Corporation Business Executive	11/06/97	500.00	\$500.00
Dr. Thomas R. Himes 3213 Shadyside Lane Chesapeake, VA 23321-4615	U. S. Navy Doctor	11/13/97	200.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,718.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Michael Hinchliffe P. O. Box 5063 New Brunswick, NJ 08903-5063	Rutgers University Student	11/24/97	500.00	\$1,025.00
Mr. Ted H. Hinds P. O. Box 718 Ukiah, CA 95482-0718	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$380.00
Mrs. Evelyn M. Hine 3215 Northridge Drive San Antonio, TX 78209-3125	Retired	11/07/97	150.00	\$650.00
Mr. Howard R. Hineman 54 Saratoga Circle Sacramento, CA 95864-7111	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$1,170.00
Mr. Joseph D. Hinkel 919 Chestnut Wilmette, IL 60091	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	600.00	\$600.00
Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Hinton P. O. Box 1084 Clemson, SC 29633-1084	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roland F. Hirsch 20458 Waters Point Ln. Germantown, MD 20874-1091	Dept. Of Energy Physical Scientist	11/04/97	30.00	\$330.00
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hitchcock 200 North 3rd Street Lewisburg, PA 17837-1506	Housewife	11/18/97	10.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Lorene M. Hitt 3912 Sunset Drive Montgomery, AL 36109-3814	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Murial Hively 8265 Mannix Drive Los Angeles, CA 90046-1937	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,465.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. Louis Hobbs Appliance Park 2-126 Louisville, KY 40225-0000	G. E. Engineer	11/04/97	20.00	\$220.00
Dr. & Mrs. Royce Hobby 2330 Pinellas Point Drive S. Saint Petersburg, FL 33712-5850	Self Employed Orthopedic Surgeon	11/12/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mr. Stewart W. Hobson 2868 Forest Hill Boulevard Pacific Grove, CA 93950-5106	Defense Language Institute Federal Employee	11/03/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mr. Eric A. Hochstatter 2951 S. Fairway Drive Tempe, AZ 85282	John A. Propstra Lawyer	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Ms. Barbara Hodel 1801 L Sara Drive Chesapeake, VA 23320	Information Requested 11/26/97	11/26/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Chester Hodgdon 607 Forest Boulevard Marshalltown, IA 50158-5439	Retired	11/17/97 11/28/97	15.00 15.00	\$220.00
Mr. Paul D. Hodge 6 Bedford Avenue Shirley, NY 11967-2251	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. George A. Hodges 8 Dexter Lane Newburyport, MA 01950	Sensitech, Inc. Manager Of Research	11/21/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Walter S. Hoefelmeyer P. O. Box 4373 Palm Springs, CA 92263-4373	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00	\$330.00
Mr. James W. Hoffert 2267 Yost Road Bath, PA 18014-9519	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	30.00 20.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 795.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. Peter Hoffman 16654 Hidden Cove Drive Jupiter, FL 33477-1305	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Louise F. Hoffman 1541 Thompson Lane Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-6731	Homemaker	11/24/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Mary E. Hoffman P. O. Box 2343 Avila Beach, CA 93424-2243	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$450.00
Ms. Elizabeth M. Hogan 23034 Kathryn Avenue Torrance, CA 90505-3410	Retired	11/12/97	15.00	\$210.00
Mr. H. J. Hogan 706 Chimney Rock Road Houston, TX 77056-1608	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	50.00 75.00	\$415.00
Mr. John H. Hogg 325 North Center Street Grove City, PA 16127-1645	Retired	11/14/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. Wayne Hogue 1120 Rudd Avenue Prosser, WA 99350-1306	Self Employed Farming	11/05/97	25.00	\$360.00
Mr. Gene P. Hoin 4195 S. Inca Street Englewood, CO 80110-4513	Butler & Roxbury Chief Financial Officer	11/19/97	2,500.00	\$2,500.00
Miss Hilda C. Hokanson c/o Apartment 10 C 2571 Guthrie Avenue Des Moines, IA 50317-1112	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$355.00
Mr. H. J. Hokanson 63 Pollard Road Mountain Lakes, NJ 07046-1608	A T & T Attorney	11/07/97	200.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,140.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Kenneth Holcomb 296 Clisby Austin Drive Tunnel Hill, GA 30755-9338	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Edward P. Holcombe 21 Johnson Road Charleston, SC 29407-7514	Holcombe Jenkins Agency, Insurance Agent	11/10/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00	\$1,745.00
Mr. Seth P. Holcombe 90 Silver Street North Granby, CT 06060-1506	Retired	11/04/97	75.00	\$250.00
Mr. Albert H. Holder 11330 Oakcenter Drive Houston, TX 77072-1969	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Marie M. Holderman 161 Golf Club Lane Venice, FL 34293-4167	Retired	11/04/97 11/18/97 11/19/97 11/24/97	25.00 40.00 35.00 25.00	\$777.00
Mr. Robert Holderman 2395 Onandaga Drive Columbus, OH 43221-3617	Information Requested 11/10/97	11/10/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. James S. Hollabaugh 988 Rolling Meadows Akron, OH 44333-1402	Frontier Trailer Sales President	11/17/97	50.00	\$900.00
Miss Corinne Holland c/o Apartment B 5735 Kugler Mill Road Cincinnati, OH 45236-2089	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$800.00
Dr. Elsie Goodwyn Holland 1609 Westwood Avenue Richmond, VA 23227-4621	Richmond Public Schools Teacher	11/10/97	35.00	\$215.00
Dr. Gordon Hollins 37 Ball Park Road Harlan, KY 40831-1701	Daniel Boone Clinic Physician	11/07/97	220.00	\$440.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,130.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Major Joseph P. Holloway 3620 Hyacinth Drive San Diego, CA 92106-1104	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$815.00
Mr. Luther F. Holloway R. C. 86 Box 31 Harrisonburg, LA 71340-9708	Holloway Env. Consultant	11/19/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert T. Holloway 807 E. Birchwood Drive Nashville, NC 27856-1609	Retired	11/19/97	100.00	\$650.00
Mr. Harold J. Holman 2810 Elizabeth Avenue Shelby, NC 28150-9618	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$465.00
Mr. Elwin F. Holmes 903 Lakeview Drive Cross Junction, VA 22625-2513	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$1,100.00
Mr. Michael G. Holmes P. S. C. 10 Box 636 Apo, AE 09142-0636	U. S. Government U. S. Air Force	11/13/97 11/19/97 11/19/97 11/19/97 11/19/97	5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00	\$675.00
Mr. Allan F. Holmgren 63 Glenwood Avenue New Orleans, LA 70123-4610	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Dr. James W. Holsinger 4705 Waterside Court Lexington, KY 40513-1424	Univ. Of Kentucky Physician	11/12/97	250.00	\$700.00
Mr. Halge Holst 1165 Monument Street Concord, MA 01742-5300	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Gerald Holt c/o Apartment B 8226 53rd Avenue W. Mukilteo, WA 98275-2637	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 775.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Larry N. Holt E. C. R. 1 Box 43 Spearman, TX 79081-9506	Self Employed Farmer	11/19/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Lewis T. Holt c/o Deep Lake Road P. O. Box 280 Goldenrod, FL 32733-0280	United Airlines Pilot	11/10/97	125.00	\$250.00
Mr. Wilbur G. Holtz R. R. 550 Box 17 Sabillasville, MD 21780-0017	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$1,325.00
Mrs. Norris Dee Hooper 4107 E. Pleasant Run Pkwy. S. Indianapolis, IN 46201-4522	Retired	11/12/97 11/21/97	30.00 45.00	\$295.00
Mr. Keith A. Hook 14107 W. Jaguar Drive Sun City, AZ 85375-5525	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$275.00
Mr. Robert Hoole 41655 Magnolia Street Murrieta, CA 92562-2201	Retired	11/12/97 11/18/97	30.00 50.00	\$380.00
Mr. Charles N. Hooper 100 Forestwood Lane N. E. Atlanta, GA 30328-4659	Retired	11/06/97	250.00	\$750.00
Ms. Ernestine Hooper N. 15 Austin Hollow Circle Nacogdoches, TX 75961-2950	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Gary D. Hoover 106 S. 96th Street Omaha, NE 68114-3826	Retired	11/10/97	500.00	\$1,850.00
Mr. Jack P. Hoover 3074 E. Saginaw Way Fresno, CA 93726-4212	Airway Farms, Inc. Corporation Secretary	11/05/97	100.00	\$485.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,380.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Warren P. Hoover c/o Apartment 207 1001 N. W. Chipman Road Lees Summit, MO 64081-3922	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$480.15
Mrs. Vera S. Hopkins c/o Apartment 2408 Westminster Village 2741 N. Salisbury Street West Lafayette, IN 47906-1499	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	50.00 30.00	\$1,491.98
Mrs. Dorothy D. Hopper 196 Elbert Street Ramsey, NJ 07446-1407	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$323.98
Mr. Walter Hopper 196 Elbert Street Ramsey, NJ 07446-1407	Retired	11/06/97 11/07/97 11/07/97 11/10/97 11/14/97 11/19/97	10.00 20.00 20.00 10.00 10.00 20.00	\$443.00
Mr. Karl H. Horn 7208 Dartmoor Avenue Greendale, WI 53129-2202	Access Assemblies Inc. Vice President	11/17/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. O. M. Horn 680 Wildwood Circle Zanesville, OH 43701-7135	Retired	11/19/97	30.00	\$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul B. Horn 3600 Coronado Avenue Farmington, NM 87401-4121	Retired	11/10/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Horn 9899 N. 79th Way Scottsdale, AZ 85258-6505	Retired	11/06/97 11/17/97	25.00 15.00	\$205.00
Mr. Melvin Horne 141 Watters Station Road Evans City, PA 16033-9323	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 515.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ruth E. Horner c/o Apartment A 318 300 Willow Valley Lakes Drive Willow Street, PA 17584-9442	Retired	11/05/97 11/20/97	50.00 25.00	\$260.00
Mr. Harold L. Horton c/o #407 B 425 Ewa Road Honolulu, HI 96815-1708	Retired	11/06/97 11/07/97	10.00 20.00	\$250.00
Mr. Wayne Horton 230 Aetna Street Oak Hill, OH 45656-1002	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$700.00
Dr. John H. Hoskins 1504 Edgeewood Road Sioux Falls, SD 57103-4533	Urology Specialist Medical Doctor	11/14/97	275.00	\$275.00
Mr. Russell R. Hoskins 3297 W. Hoskins Glennie, MI 48737-9751	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Prudence W. Hotchkiss P.O. Box 231 Vineyard Haven, MA 02568-0231	Housewife	11/10/97 11/17/97	25.00 50.00	\$1,447.00
Mrs. Ralph H. Houghton 15120 Greystone Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-6612	Retired	11/18/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Arnold H. House 1369 Dewitt Lane Sebastian, FL 32958-6138	Retired	11/12/97	20.00	\$210.00
Mr. E. Mitchell House c/o Unit 22 B 1700 Roslyn Drive Burlington, NC 27215-3500	Burlington Inds. Inc. Planning Manager	11/10/97	25.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$25.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred W. Houston 35 A Oakland Avenue Warwick, NY 10990-1523	Self Employed Free Lance Writer	11/25/97	25.00	\$765.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harmon Howard R. R. 6 Box 444 Ozark, AL 36360-9120	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Muriel J. Howard 2845 Arnold Avenue Monument, CO 80132-8130	Retired	11/18/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Robert L. Howard 13729 W. Point Drive Wichita, KS 67230	Self Employed Attorney	11/04/97	400.00	\$400.00
Mr. William F. Howard 2011 Rutland Drive Austin, TX 78758-5421	Grantek Inc. Manager	11/17/97	250.00	\$550.00
Mrs. Jean D. Howe 926 Rue De Palms Niceville, FL 32578-3601	Retired	11/14/97 11/21/97	30.00 30.00	\$225.00
Mr. Rogers Howell 20 Dorset Lane Babylon, NY 11702-3327	Retired	11/17/97	220.00	\$440.00
Ms. Jeanette Howland 36 Townsend Street Walton, NY 13856-1310	Retired	11/24/97	350.00	\$715.00
Mr. William M. Howle P. O. Box 514 Hartsville, SC 29551-0514	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Cortlandt Hubbard 8498 Flourtown Avenue Glenside, PA 19038-7967	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,680.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mildred E. Hubbard 426 W. 9th Avenue Colville, WA 99114-2053	Retired	11/06/97 11/12/97 11/14/97 11/25/97	10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$359.00
Mr. Fred P. Hubert 12602 Friendship Ridge Lane Saint Louis, MO 63127-1736	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$485.00
Mr. James H. Hudgins 6206 S. Grady Avenue Tampa, FL 33616-1217	Retired	11/12/97 11/19/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Duane R. Hueneke 400 Edgewood Lane Des Moines, IA 50317-9203	Professional Appraisers Real Estate Appraiser	11/17/97	50.00	\$370.00
Miss Doris Huenink c/o Apartment 7 1862 Sherman Avenue Evanston, IL 60201-3756	Chicago Tribune Telemarketing	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Harry L. Huffer 2117 Crescent Drive Caldwell, ID 83605-5238	Retired	11/03/97	230.00	\$840.00
Ms. Barbara Huffman 2400 Prestwick Road Lake Oswego, OR 97034-2744	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Mary D. Huffman 6500 Ellsworth Road Fort Smith, AR 72903-2658	Housewife	11/04/97 11/04/97 11/13/97	20.00 15.00 35.00	\$275.00
Mr. Hugh I. Hughes 73 Briarwood Circle Worcester, MA 01606-2237	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Hughes 6122 Bridlewood Drive South East Amherst, NY 14051-2008	Manager / Teacher	11/17/97	200.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 840.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Albert F. Hull 233 3rd Street W. Whitefish, MT 59937-3016	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. C. William Humbert c/o Apartment 208 205 Saint Mark Way Westminster, MD 21158-4112	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Eric M. Humphreys 3477 Washington Avenue Vincennes, IN 47591-6525	Anesthesia Associates Physician	11/28/97	100.00	\$725.00
Mr. Keith R. Bunke 725 N. 22nd Street Milwaukee, WI 53233-1914	Information Requested 11/14/97	11/14/97	110.00	\$534.00
Mr. B. Deward Hunt 3333 Mildred Lane Lafayette, CA 94549-5423	Government Writer	11/17/97	40.00	\$265.00
Mr. Emmett L. Hunt P. O. Box 173 Pratts, VA 22731-0173	Retired	11/28/97	40.00	\$245.00
Dr. Richard J. Hunt 4258 E. Oakhurst Circle Sarasota, FL 34233-1417	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Jane W. Hunter c/o Apartment A 207 3120 Lake Johanna Boulevard Arden Hills, MN 55112-7951	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$850.00
Mrs. Patricia C. Huntley 400 S. Windsor Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90020-4714	Homemaker	11/04/97	50.00	\$260.00
Mr. Charles Edward Hurley 98 Beechwood Drive Spartanburg, SC 29307-2223	Retired	11/05/97	250.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 780.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas P. Hurley c/o Apartment 1 10350 S. Summit Point Drive Tucson, AZ 85706-9100	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$300.00
Ms. Marian C. Hussey 1081 Mohr Lane Concord, CA 94518-3757	Retired	11/03/97 11/14/97	10.00 10.00	\$206.59
Ms. Nancy G. Huston 1218 Round Hill Road Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-1938	Homemaker	11/24/97	200.00	\$2,300.00
Mr. Steven Hutchins c/o Apartment Rear 1953 E. 1700 S. Salt Lake City, UT 84108-2934	Retired	11/14/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. David Hutchinson 1380 Waldheim Road Salem, VA 24153-1677	Valley Distributing Corp. Wholesale Distribution	11/26/97	250.00	\$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harold Huth c/o R. R. 1 W. 2128 Tuleta Hill Road Markesan, WI 53946-9801	Retired	11/20/97	35.00	\$270.00
Ms. Lura L. Hutson Lansing West S 3 B Ithaca, NY 14850-1556	Retired	11/13/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$390.00
Mr. Ellsworth P. Hyde c/o Apt. 07 42 Meadow Lks Hightstown, NJ 08520-3347	Retired	11/10/97	165.00	\$330.00
Mr. Samuel Y. Hyde c/o Deer Haven Road P. O. Box 283 Bedminster, NJ 07921-0283	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 880.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Salvatore Iannelli c/o # A 29 Plaza Flores Freehold, NJ 07728-3437	Self Employed Appraiser/ Teacher	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00 10.00	\$275.00
Mr. Steven C. Ice 1 Sycamore Boulevard Peru, IN 46970-3248	Ameritech Engineer	11/14/97	50.00	\$475.00
Mrs. Julia S. Igel 114 B Exmore Court Ridge, NY 11961-1213	Retired	11/18/97 11/21/97	50.00 25.00	\$245.00
Mr. Bruno R. Ilibassi P. O. Box 3545 New Hyde Park, NY 11040-0801	Vikar Management Ltd. Lawyer	11/13/97	250.00	\$750.00
Dr. John B. Imboden c/o Suite 225 600 Wyndhurst Avenue Baltimore, MD 21210-2489	Self Employed Psychiatrist	11/07/97 11/14/97	30.00 60.00	\$320.00
Mr. Vincent Indelicato 12001 S. U. S. Highway 99 Manteca, CA 95336-8499	Delicato Vineyards Wine Grower	11/13/97	100.00	\$400.00
Dr. John D. Ingle 1604 Drakestone Avenue Oklahoma City, OK 73120-1207	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Earl J. Irish 1401 Grand Avenue Leavenworth, KS 66048-3033	Retired	11/13/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$245.00
Mr. Guy S. Irvin 2704 Tulane Drive Fort Collins, CO 80525-2133	Retired	11/24/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Fern Irwin 1138 Oak Street Eudora, KS 66025-9420	Retired	11/13/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 740.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James M. Irwin 41490 Cornell Drive Novi, MI 48377-1591	Jet Composites Vice President Sales	11/05/97	20.00	\$540.00
Mr. Paul J. Isaac 7 Douglas Lane Larchmont, NY 10538-3805	Nomes L. L. C. Statistician	11/24/97	250.00	\$750.00
Mrs. Helen E. Isacksen 8036 Regency Drive Nashville, TN 37221-1827	Housewife	11/24/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mr. Harold F. Iseninger 14110 N. E. 13th Street Vancouver, WA 98684-7923	Retired	11/07/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00	\$410.15
Mr. Koichi Ishizaki 272 Anzavista Avenue San Francisco, CA 94115-3808	Self Employed Restaurant	11/17/97	150.00	\$320.00
Professor Abed M. Ismail 1681 Kimberly Avenue Elgin, IL 60123-2641	U 46 Elgin Public Schools Educator	11/21/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Enid Claire Ives 2221 Acorn Palm Road Boca Raton, FL 33432-7902	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$680.00
Mr. Lloyd Jack 1423 W. Lorain Court Appleton, WI 54914-3358	Retired	11/04/97	200.00	\$500.00
Mr. Orville E. Jack 3650 Jarvis Avenue San Jose, CA 95118-1335	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	25.00 15.00	\$220.00
Mr. Alexander Jackson P. O. Box 211 Orange, VA 22960-0120	Virginia Stanley Maintenance	11/03/97	100.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,085.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank J. Jackson 432 Oglebay Drive Wheeling, WV 26003-1626	Retired	11/06/97 11/28/97	10.00 10.00	\$314.00
Mrs. V. Jackson 2004 Hoy Road Weed, CA 96094-9002	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Colonel Willie D. Jackson P. O. Box 50280 Tulsa, OK 74150-0280	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$245.00
Lt. William J. Jackson 1483 Summer Street N. E. Salem, OR 97303-7139	Retired	11/14/97 11/14/97 11/25/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	\$1,050.00
Mr. Kay L. Jacobs 1287 Vintage Lane Salt Lake City, AZ 84124-2578	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. O. Randall Jacobs 5831 Shabbona Road Decker, MI 48426-9750	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Alfred B. Jacobsen 281 Joshua Jethro Road Chatham, MA 02633-1218	Retired	11/03/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00	\$395.00
Mr. Robert Jaggard 178 74th Street Avalon, NJ 08202-1001	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$450.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bernard W. James 12736 N. County Road 200 W. Brazil, IN 47834-6918	Warnick Chev. Olds. General Mngr.	11/24/97	25.00	\$850.00
Mrs. Betty M. James c/o #15 701 N. Montgomery Street Ojai, CA 93023-1837	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$213.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 580.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward P. James 1350 May Street Broderick, CA 95605-2059	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 37.00	\$212.00
Mr. Gary James 1528 W. 130th Street Brunswick, OH 44212-2321	Gould Instrument Systems Software Engineer	11/21/97	50.00	\$303.00
Mr. John J. James P. O. Box 151 Darlington, SC 29532-0151	Self Employed Real Estate	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. William L. Jameson 2599 S. Foxwood Road Orange Park, FL 32073-6020	Retired	11/17/97	120.00	\$240.00
Mr. Lee R. Jamison 1700 Stoneshill Drive Findlay, OH 45840-7300	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$595.00
Mr. Mario P. Janelli c/o Apartment 20304 20 Royal Palm Way Boca Raton, FL 33432-7878	Retired	11/13/97 11/28/97	15.00 10.00	\$300.00
Dr. Nora Janjan 5502 Fragrant Cloud Court Houston, TX 77041-6529	Physician	11/19/97	750.00	\$850.00
Mr. John K. Jansen P. O. Box 914 West Bend, WI 53095-0914	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Jansen c/o Apartment 422 6098 Avenue Readley, CA 93654-9104	Retired	11/25/97 11/26/97	15.00 25.00	\$460.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Jaros 2932 Highway 41 North Fort Valley, GA 31030-9606	Self Employed Farmer	11/04/97 11/04/97 11/19/97	50.00 60.00 100.00	\$650.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,457.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Eugene F. Jaworski 8104 Langbrook Road Springfield, VA 22152-1225	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Miriam S. Jay c/o Apartment 348 300 Valencia Drive S. E. Albuquerque, NM 87108-3092	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Mildred Jedel 412 S. E. Grant Street Sheridan, OR 97378-1915	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. George A. Jedenoff 16 Wendy Lane Oxinda, CA 94563-3218	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Mc Chesney H. Jeffries 3051 Habersham Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30305-2845	Jones, Reves & Roger Attorney	11/07/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Max Jellinek 452 White Birch Way Hazelwood, MO 63042-1411	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$217.00
Miss Loree Jellis P. O. Box 306 Davenport, WA 99122-0306	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Steve K. Jenda 1207 W. Frances Street Appleton, WI 54914-2355	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$540.00
Mr. William C. Jenkin 382 Dorchester Road Akron, OH 44320-1352	Self Employed Consultant	11/03/97	100.00	\$425.00
Mrs. Al J. Jenkins 49 Random Road Hutchinson, KS 67502-2450	Housewife	11/03/97 11/10/97	50.00 20.00	\$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 435.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. C. B. Jenkins 2068 Rockhouse Road Lithia Springs, GA 30057-3617	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Eliot H. Jenkins c/o Apartment 2323 Grant Tower 2221 S. W. 1st Avenue Portland, OR 97201-5023	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$925.00
Mrs. Linda B. Jenkins 12038 Mandarin Road Jacksonville, FL 32223-1380	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Martha Jenkins 3615 Moonlight Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27516-5595	Self Employed Sales	11/03/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Frederick P. Jenks c/o Apartment 3 G 10375 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90024-4714	Retired	11/25/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Charles Jennings c/o Apartment 601 9911 Whitehurst Drive Dallas, TX 75243-7825	Self Employed Floor Covering Dealership	11/25/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. John R. Jennings 211 Delaware Drive Bolingbrook, IL 60440-1814	Retired	11/10/97 11/14/97 11/19/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00 20.00 31.00	\$204.00
Mr. Walton Jennings 2152 N. Rita Avenue Tucson, AZ 85716-2819	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. James Jensen 2621 Minna Avenue Oakland, CA 94619-1732	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 641.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth A. Jerney P. O. Box 497 Gooding, ID 83330-0497	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Carl Jespersen 73 Pathfinder Lane Port Ludlow, WA 98365-9629	Retired	11/21/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Henry C. Jessup c/o Apartment 1 1940 Skycrest Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1815	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$326.00
Dr. B. A. Jochumsen P. O. Box 127 Cora, WY 82925-0127	Retired	11/06/97	121.00	\$421.00
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Johnson c/o Apartment 301 740 Pearl Street Denver, CO 80203-3724	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$448.00
Mrs. Barbara B. Johnson 26887 Sea Vista Drive Malibu, CA 90265-4453	Attorney - Malibu Secretary	11/04/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Bertil E. Johnson 9117 29th Street W. Tacoma, WA 98466-1714	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Ms. Carmen L. Johnson 104 Abbot Lane Cary, NC 27513-4138	Retired	11/04/97	200.00	\$1,400.00
Mrs. Caroline S. Johnson c/o #202 Chateau Apartments Elbow Lake, MN 56531-4332	Homemaker	11/17/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00	\$301.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 696.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald L. Johnson 21123 108th S. E. Kent, WA 98031-2174	Retired	11/24/97	53.00	\$441.00
Mr. Douglas M Johnson P. O. Box 597 Manchester, WA 98353-0597	Northwest Airlines Reservation Sales Agent	11/04/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Eleanor D. Johnson 338 W. Page Street Elkhorn, WI 53121-1218	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	60.00 60.00 50.00	\$1,325.00
Mrs. Elsie M. Johnson 1079 Snell Isle Blvd. N. E. Saint Petersburg, FL 33704-3853	Information Requested 11/10/97	11/10/97	100.00	\$295.00
Mrs. Gretchen Johnson 2582 Neptune Place Port Buena Vista, CA 93041-1914	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$260.00
Ms. Helen W. Johnson 6706 Shenandoah Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90056-2118	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$305.00
Mr. John Johnson 5230 W. Congress Parkway Chicago, IL 60644-4821	Retired	11/06/97 11/12/97 11/21/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00 5.00 5.00	\$350.00
Mr. Kenneth A. Johnson P. O. Box 606 Vale, OR 97918-0606	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$685.00
Mr. Kenneth D. Johnson P. O. Box 186 Princeton, MO 64673-0186	Self Employed Insurance	11/13/97	200.00	\$550.00
Ms. Marguerite L. Johnson 210 Halteria Point Hot Springs, AR 71913-5341	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 728.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report For Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul E. Johnson c/o Apartment 210 35 Julio Drive Shrewsbury, MA 01545-3049	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert Johnson 22607 N. Las Brisas Lane Sun City West, AZ 85375-2827	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Thomas G. Johnson 12010 Taylors Landing Road Knoxville, TN 37922	T. G. J. & Co., Inc. Restaurant Owner/ Operator	11/24/97	750.00	\$750.00
Mr. & Ms. W. Bryan Johnson 748 A Woodside Trails Ballwin, MO 63021-6192	Retired	11/10/97	150.00	\$800.00
Mr. William J. Johnson P. O. Box 185 Buffalo, SD 57720-0185	Retired	11/19/97	10.00	\$410.00
Mr. William G. Johnson 78 Paseo De Vagueros Salinas, CA 93908-9152	Self Employed Life Insurance Agent	11/18/97	35.00	\$295.00
Miss Grace M. Johnston 2215 Victory Parkway Cincinnati, OH 45206-2828	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$595.00
Mr. Homer J. Johnston R. R. 2 Box 1905 Homer City, PA 15748-9312	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$215.00
Miss Margaret Johnston 62 Messenger Street Salamance, NY 14779-1329	Retired	11/10/97	35.00	\$405.00
Mrs. Marian D. Johnston 32215 S. W. Boones Bend Road Wilsonville, OR 97070-6416	Housewife	11/05/97	30.00	\$223.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,210.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Meryle Johnston 6316 Colonial Circle Boise, ID 83709-1073	Retired	11/19/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Gudelia M. Jonckheer 7705 S. W. 168th Terrace Miami, FL 33157-4862	Retired	11/14/97	75.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Alma C. Jones P. O. Box H Olancho, CA 93549-0910	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$405.00
Mrs. Berdine J. Jones 1903 Mary Jane Drive Longview, TX 75601-4130	Homemaker	11/24/97	150.00	\$500.00
Captain Bertram L. Jones 7438 West 80th Street Los Angeles, CA 90045-2301	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Beverly Jones P. O. Box 264 Corbett, OR 97019-0264	Versa Tech. Metal Fab Inc. Custom Metal Fabrication	11/21/97	30.00	\$210.00
Dr. Billy E. Jones 117 Forscastle Court Washington, NC 27809-9750	Retired	11/10/97	60.00	\$240.00
Mr. C. Milton Jones 2514 Webster Street Palo Alto, CA 94301-4249	Retired	11/13/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Cathryn C. Jones 2801 Rife Circle Rogers, AR 72758-3921	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. Donald F. Jones 2146 Adams Street Reading, PA 19605-3002	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$475.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 755.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward A. Jones 22 Buckmaster Road Westwood, MA 02090-2805	Cyrk Warehouse Shipper	11/18/97 11/18/97	50.00 50.00	\$395.00
Mrs. Frances G. Jones c/o Suite 305 10739 Ashton Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024-5079	Retired	11/12/97 11/12/97	200.00 250.00	\$650.00
Mr. George L. Jones 3211 Albany Street Schenectady, NY 12304-3917	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$340.00
Dr. Henry B. Jones P. O. Box 545 Gray, GA 31032-0545	Retired	11/25/97	10.00	\$310.00
Mr. Jack L. Jones 1909 S. Bendelow Trail Tampa, FL 33629-5932	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$500.00
Ms. Joan Parker Jones 11 Wynooche Valley Road Montesano, WA 98563-9777	Retired	11/10/97 11/13/97 11/26/97	40.00 40.00 30.00	\$700.00
Dr. Kenneth B. Jones c/o Suite 40 1801 Fairfield Avenue Shreveport, LA 71101-4443	Self Employed Medical Doctor	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Larocca T. Jones c/o Apartment 1012 415 Russell Avenue Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2808	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Lorraine Jones H. C. 67 Box 1237 Roach, MO 65787-9713	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 950.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul G. Jones 8712 Clydesdale Road Springfield, VA 22151-1205	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$235.00
Mr. Richard M. Jones 950 Evergreen Road Woodburn, OR 97071-2917	None Disabled	11/05/97	250.00	\$540.00
Mr. Robert E. Jones 400 W. Artemos Drive Missoula, MT 59803-1508	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	15.00 10.00	\$240.00
Mr. Robert S. Jones 10527 U. S. Highway 50 W. Bainbridge, OH 45612-9716	U. S. Army Corps Of Resource Manager	11/24/97	20.00	\$330.00
Miss Ruth M. Jones 1212 Hiland Avenue Coraopolis, PA 15108-1922	Retired	11/18/97	20.00	\$235.00
Mr. Sidney W. Jones 2418 San Antonio Crescent E. Upland, CA 91784-1143	Self Employed Lawyer	11/13/97	150.00	\$950.00
Mr. W. B. Jones 5209 Haring Court Metairie, LA 70006-1030	Retired	11/19/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Alexa H. Jordan 205 S. Maple Street Graham, NC 27253-2926	Alamants Community School Social Worker	11/25/97	35.00	\$635.00
Mr. Charles E. Jordan 275 E. Davis Road Greenfield, IN 46140-8227	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$320.00
Mr. Matthew P. Jordan 306 Sutherlin Place Danville, VA 24541-2428	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$00.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Margaret Josephine c/o # H 5139 W. Sequoia Drive Fresno, CA 93711-2843	Housewife	11/17/97	100.00	\$700.00
Mr. Tim Joslen 1606 W. E. 9th Avenue Portland, OR 97232-1210	Self Employed Insurance	11/17/97	150.00	\$250.00
Dr. R. A. Josof 999 North Main Street Akron, OH 44310-1456	N. Hill Orthopedic Doctor	11/21/97	300.00	\$300.00
Ms. Alice L. Joyce P. O. Box 274 Cape May, NJ 08204-0274	Retired	11/04/97 11/13/97	5.00 5.00	\$280.00
Mr. Christopher R. Joyce 55 Lazy Lane Montgomery, NY 12549-2529	C. R. J. Software Inc. Software Developer	11/04/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Martin H. Joyce c/o # V 124 White Horse Village 535 Gradyville Road Newtown Square, PA 19073-2815	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$415.00
Mr. Albert F. Judd 3241 Kaohinani Drive Honolulu, HI 96817-1042	Retired	11/05/97	40.00	\$262.00
Mr. Louis A. Judges 613 Valley Lane Baltimore, MD 21206-7314	Retired	11/17/97	55.00	\$220.00
Miss Minnie M. Julian c/o Apartment C201 655 S. Fairoaks Avenue Sunnyvale, CA 94086-7816	U. S. A. F. Civil Service	11/13/97	35.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 955.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Glenn Juliano 180 Alexander Avenue Nutley, NJ 07110-1002	Self Employed Engineer	11/18/97	25.00	\$275.15
Mrs. Thelma B. Julien c/o Apartment 822 700 Starkey Road Largo, FL 33771-2305	Homemaker	11/07/97	300.00	\$600.00
Mr. John W. Justus 11 E. Willow Court Branson, MO 65616-2033	Retired	11/28/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. James R. Kackley c/o Suite 1200 33 West Monroe Chicago, IL 60603	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Clemens J. Kaczmarek 6640 Steadman Street Dearborn, MI 48126-1753	Retired	11/14/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$995.00
Ms. Lillian G. Kafka c/o Apartment 20 4 2950 S. E. Ocean Boulevard Stuart, FL 34996-3542	Retired	11/17/97 11/24/97	20.00 30.00	\$1,134.00
Mr. & Mrs. Kahl 628 106th Avenue N. Naples, FL 34108-1848	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$700.00
Ms. Laura Kahle 402 Serpentine Del Mar, CA 92014	Information Requested 11/21/97	11/21/97	75.00	\$226.00
Mrs. Larry Kalbas R. R. 1 Box 39 Paige, TX 78659-9712	Self Employed Bus. Owner- Mechanic	11/17/97	50.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,900.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jasper H. Kane c/o Apartment 501 401 E. Linton Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-5003	Retired	11/21/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. John V. Kane 3991 N. Camelot Drive Decatur, IL 62526-2006	Illinois Dever. Engineer	11/19/97	100.00	\$445.00
Mr. Norval M. Kane c/o #1 4203 Wilson Street Anchorage, AK 99503-6554	Retired	11/12/97 11/17/97	50.00 25.00	\$320.00
Mrs. Sarah T. Kane 4430 Livingston Road Indian Head, MD 20640-3322	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Mitsuru Kaneshige P. O. Box 3825 Honolulu, HI 96812-3825	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Miles F. Kanne P. O. Box 204 Smithville, IN 47458-0204	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mr. Alex M. Kapral 12800 E. Redington Road Tucson, AZ 85749-9732	Retired	11/12/97	35.00	\$270.00
Mr. James B. Kargman 2223 North Burling Street Chicago, IL 60614-3711	National Systems Executive	11/12/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Thomas J. Karnowski 1907 Altoyano Drive El Cajon, CA 92020-1002	Air Vac Systems Inc. Business Owner	11/05/97	150.00	\$350.00
Mr. Robert A. Karr 106 Alder Drive Newnan, GA 30253-4776	Mail Contractors Of Ark. Truck Driver	11/13/97 11/13/97	25.00 50.00	\$405.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,235.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Donald F. Kasselmann 115 Tiffin Court Shreveport, LA 71115-2927	Self Employed Interior Designer	11/03/97 11/18/97	35.00 30.00	\$455.00
Mr. Robert H. Kasten 1557 Maloa Street Menasha, WI 54952-1219	Wisconsin High Life, Inc. Sales	11/10/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mr. Richard C. Kasting 1361 A Street N. E. Washington, DC 20002-8439	R. N. C. Copywriter	11/17/97	25.00	\$470.00
Mrs. Georgia J. Kaufman 1535 N. Franklin Street Danville, IL 61832-2353	Retired	11/19/97	35.00	\$360.00
Mr. J. Clayton Kaul c/o R. R. 1 Box 19 8504 Vanbuskirk Road Chadwick, IL 61014-9328	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$335.00
Mr. Robert H. Kaul c/o Apartment 107 4100 S. W. Twilight Drive Topeka, KS 65614-3406	Retired	11/17/97 11/20/97 11/21/97	30.00 25.00 30.00	\$360.00
Mr. Irving Kayton 2481 Holkham Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901-9531	Self Employed	11/14/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Robert W. Kearfott 3 Trefoil Court Fairfield, CT 06432-3740	Retired	11/14/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. Conrad T. Kearns c/o Apartment 604 11415 8th Way N. Saint Petersburg, FL 33716-2640	Med. Trans Healthcare	11/07/97	237.50	\$537.50

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,657.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Constance Keele 3479 Valle Verde Drive Napa, CA 94558-2414	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Thomas B. Keeley P. O. Box 37115 Pensacola, FL 32526-0115	Aramco Engineer	11/07/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. W. H. Keenan 3648 Del Monte Drive Houston, TX 77019-3016	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$333.00
Mr. Ery W. Kehaya 247 S. Beach Road Hobe Sound, FL 33455-2512	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Michael L. Keiser 2450 Lakeview Chicago, IL 60614	Rpg Inc. Executive	11/12/97	10,000.00	\$10,500.00
Mr. & Ms. Gary L. Keller 625 Elm Avenue Oakley, KS 67748-9650	Self Employed	11/07/97 11/17/97	100.00 250.00	\$950.00
Mrs. Faith E. Kelley 1402 W. Valerio Street Santa Barbara, CA 93101-4955	Retired	11/13/97 11/26/97	25.00 10.00	\$321.00
Mr. J. C. Kelley 224 S. Walnut Street Boaz, AL 35957-2042	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$300.00
Miss Marjorie G. Kelley 11726 Mission Trace Street San Antonio, TX 78230-2120	Retired	11/20/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$365.00
Ms. Grace A. Kellogg c/o Apartment 403 1010 Mulberry Street Springfield, MA 01105-1437	Retired	11/13/97	75.00	\$495.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 10,810.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Carol Sanford Kelly c/o Apartment 429 657 Okanogan Avenue Wenatchee, WA 98801-6407	Housewife	11/07/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Jesse L. Kelly 22090 Highway Y Waynesville, MO 65583-9587	Retired	11/25/97	30.00	\$360.00
Mrs. Olive E. Kelly 12th & N. Marion Avenue Gearhart, OR 97139	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	101.00	\$202.00
Mr. Thomas H. Kelly 6919 Campton Lane Centreville, VA 20121-5009	N. U. C. C. Manassas Police Officer	11/21/97	10.00	\$275.15
Mrs. Marjorie M. Kelt c/o #206 1322 Shattuck Avenue Berkeley, CA 94709-1440	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Hale N. Kemp c/o Apartment 6 C 10375 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90024-4712	Retired	11/07/97 11/26/97	20.00 50.00	\$1,750.00
Ms. Teruko T. Kendall c/o Apartment H 1 1425 Oregon Street Berkeley, CA 94702-2546	P. C. D. C. I. Child Care Provider	11/10/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	15.00 25.00 35.00	\$280.00
Dr. & Mrs. John Kendig 641 Rolfe Drive Saint Louis, MO 63122-1649	Retired	11/07/97	150.00	\$300.00
Ms. Constance Kennedy 72 Whitney Glen Westport, CT 06880-3760	Self Employed C. S. Practitioner	11/03/97 11/17/97	20.00 20.00	\$294.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 576.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Michael G. Kennedy 219 6th Street Wilmette, IL 60091-3437	Aimcor Product Manager	11/10/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Peter M. Kennedy 1916 Shamrock Drive Brentwood, TN 37027-4027	Kennedy Investments, Inc. Investment Co. Mgr.	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Dr. Putnam C. Kennedy c/o Apartment C 102 32200 S. W. French Prairie Dr. Wilsonville, OR 97070-7464	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$350.00
Mr. James C. Kenny 250 Northgate Parkway Wheeling, IL 60090	Kenny Construction Company Executive	11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
Ms. Ruth M. Kenny c/o # B 307 5801 Crestridge Road Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Charles Kent P. O. Box 111 Willow Creek, MT 59760-0111	Self Employed	11/21/97	100.00	\$325.00
Mr. Charles G. Kerch c/o Apartment 2 860 Isthmus Court San Diego, CA 92109-7718	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$250.00
Dr. Clark M. Kerr 4905 21st Street Lubbock, TX 79407-2223	Self Employed M. D.	11/17/97	225.00	\$700.00
Mrs. Maurine Ditmars Kerr 7022 Northwood Road Dallas, TX 75225-2438	Retired	11/24/97	110.00	\$220.00

Page Total for Itemized Contributions.....: 1,005.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas Kerr P. O. Box 341 Pontiac, IL 61764-0341	State Of Illinois Correctional Officer	11/21/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Paul Kerrigan 2429 Sharp Mount Road Pottsville, PA 17901-3154	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. James M. Keshishian 8000 Quarry Ridge Way Bethesda, MD 20817-6948	Mark Keshishian & Sons Merchant	11/07/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Michael Kesner 65 Kildare Lane Deerfield, IL 60015	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	600.00	\$600.00
Rev. & Mrs. Clair R. Kess 29 S. Micon Drive Cherokee Village, AR 72521-1523	Retired	11/21/97	10.00	\$215.00
Mr. King Kevin 4 Dellwood Circle Yonkers, NY 10708-2008	Burren Ltd. Computer Operator	11/14/97	30.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Lucile S. Keyes 11920 River Road Rockville, MD 20854-1244	Retired	11/07/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Kenneth N. Keyte 3812 Windsor Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4757	Retired	11/05/97 11/06/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00 20.00	\$800.00
Mr. Charles A. Kezer 1807 Clovermeadow Drive Vienna, VA 22182-1802	Self Employed Technical Consultant	11/06/97	25.00	\$213.00
Mr. Douangmala Khounnavongsa 1948 Middlesax Street Lowell, MA 01851-1039	Pam Wright / Don Anderson Whistler - Chelmsford	11/06/97 11/07/97 11/21/97	19.00 19.00 20.00	\$479.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,163.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James C. Kibbey c/o Apartment 407 2030 N. Adams Street Arlington, VA 22201-3753	Mount Vernon Country Club Accountant	11/14/97	250.00	\$300.00
Ms. Jackie I. Kicos 1828 North K Street Lake Worth, FL 33460-6536	Retired	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/18/97 11/20/97	7.00 10.00 7.00 7.00	\$385.15
Mr. Walter L. Kidde 8 Hobart Lane Westhampton Beach, NY 11978-2404	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$1,511.00
Mr. W. F. Kieschnick 1089 Green Valley Road Napa, CA 94558-4032	Self Employed Vineyard Owner	11/10/97	250.00	\$850.00
Mr Richard C. Kilborn c/o #313 B 2950 N. Beach Road U Englewood, FL 34223-9277	Information Requested 11/05/97	11/05/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Ralph A. Killey 715 N. 9th 1/2 Street Monmouth, IL 61462-1417	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$250.00
Ms. Pauline Kiltzmilller 9321 Waterview Road Dallas, TX 75218-2745	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$270.00
Mrs. Chong E. Kim 5030 46th Street Woodside, NY 11377-7325	Self Employed Business Owner	11/10/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Donald L. Kimball c/o P. O. Box 1567 625 Highway 50 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1567	T. S. L. Officer	11/28/97	50.00	\$515.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,031.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Eunice L. Kinnerle c/o # B 113 32200 S. W. French Prairie Dr. Wilsonville, OR 97070-7464	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$408.00
Mr. David W. King 4441 South 176th Street Seattle, WA 98188-4126	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$235.00
Mr. David L. King c/o Apartment A 78 Pine Ridge Drive Whispering Pines, NC 28327-9476	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$410.00
Mr. George E. King 6528 Cleveland Avenue Baltimore, MD 21222-4014	Retired	11/06/97 11/20/97	15.00 10.00	\$386.00
Mr. James J. King 1521 Jefferson Street Kerrville, TX 78028-4705	Retired	11/20/97	30.00	\$347.00
Mr. Ottis L. King R. R. 1 Box 211 Rogersville, AL 35652-9736	Retired	11/25/97	30.00	\$290.00
Ms. Virginia King c/o Apartment H 3 20420 Marine Drive N. W. Stanwood, WA 98292-7836	Retired	11/20/97	75.00	\$300.00
Ms. Jessie L. Kinnan 141 Hamilton Avenue Vandergrift, PA 15690-1121	Retired	11/07/97	10.00	\$279.00
Mr. Danny R. Kinsey c/o Apartment 4 A 115 North 10th Street Fort Smith, AR 72901-2705	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 290.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank E. Kinsay 164 S. E. Easy Street Stuart, FL 34994-4703	Retired	11/14/97	75.00	\$875.00
Reverend Alvin L. Kintner c/o P. O. Box 321 108 Esther Street Gettysburg, OH 45328-0321	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. David R. Kirk 8504 Dowan Drive Little Rock, AR 72209-5314	Retired	11/04/97 11/28/97	10.00 20.00	\$471.00
Mr. Elliott F. Kirk P. O. Box 772 Hampton Bays, NY 11946-0701	Retired	11/06/97	15.00	\$250.00
Mr. James P. Kirk 1608 Holmes Street Kansas City, MO 64108-1537	Kirk Welding Supply Chairman	11/24/97	500.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Leonard M. Kirk 6 Hunter Drive Bel Air, MD 21014-3934	Retired	11/03/97 11/14/97	50.00 50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Richard A. Kirk 1299 Gilpin Street Denver, CO 80218-2553	Norwest Bank Banker	11/24/97	176.00	\$293.00
Mrs. Grace P. Kirkpatrick 654 E. Maiden Street Washington, PA 15301-3721	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$265.00
Mrs. Pauline Kirkwood 5317 Western Hills Drive Austin, TX 78731-4852	Homemaker	11/20/97	25.00	\$245.00
Ms. Elizabeth C. Kirn 538 Sunnyside Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63119-2649	Retired	11/25/97	38.00	\$388.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,004.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Gretta Kistler c/o Apartment 2011 2701 Pickett Road Durham, NC 27705-5648	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mr. Bruce W. Kitchen 420 East 54th Street New York, NY 10022-5179	Self Employed Executive	11/21/97	250.00	\$1,900.00
Dr. C. C. Kitchen 1307 Edmunson Drive Oskaloosa, IA 52577-4302	Retired	11/14/97 11/21/97	20.00 25.00	\$205.00
Ms. Margaret Kittrell Box 393 Gallatin, TN 37066-0393	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Pauline A. Kitzmiller 9321 Waterview Road Dallas, TX 75218-2745	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$425.00
Mr. R. Kiwor P. O. Box 1346 Cordova, TN 38018-1346	Federal Express Training	11/10/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. John W. Kizik 107 Grienbrier Drive Carnegie, PA 15106-3018	Retired	11/04/97 11/28/97	55.00 55.00	\$220.00
Mr. Bruce G. Klaas 738 Pearl Street Denver, CO 80203-3718	Self Employed Attorney	11/26/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Joe J. Klabzuba c/o P. O. Box 594 806 Harts Prague, OK 74864-0594	Self Employed Geologist	11/19/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Kenton J. Klaus 810 S. See - Gwan Mount Prospect, IL 60056	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,430.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marie W. Klackley 3763 Mineral Springs Road Lexington, SC 29073-9222	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$265.00
Mrs. Raymond W. Klein 184 Cactus Pointe Court El Paso, TX 79912-5126	Stitches Inc. Vice President / Owner	11/07/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. David E. Kleiner 2120 Hickory Lane Schaumburg, IL 60195-1928	Harze Engineer Company Civil Engineer	11/06/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Walter E. Kleiner 1725 89th Avenue N. E. Bellevue, WA 98004-3213	Retired	11/03/97	10.00	\$255.15
Mr. David E. Klinger 12756 132nd Street Chippewa Falls, WI 54729-6213	Self Employed Farmer	11/24/97	100.00	\$500.00
Ms. Alice H. Klingler c/o Apartment A-512 1620 Mayflower Court Winter Park, FL 32792-2500	Retired	11/10/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	200.00 200.00 100.00	\$3,085.00
Mr. Arthur W. Klinka 700 Charlemagne Boulevard Battle Creek, MI 49017-3241	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Rosemary Kloba 1051 Mc Causland Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63117-1970	Retired	11/17/97	75.00	\$370.00
Mr. Myron Klotz 1847 Lillian Avenue Paradise, CA 95969-6027	Heather River Hospital Housekeeper	11/10/97 11/14/97	20.00 20.00	\$270.00
Mr. Art Klug 3516 Pine Court Saint Joseph, MI 49085-3820	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 985.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. H. W. Knapheide 436 S. 6th Street Quincy, IL 62301-4142	The Knapheide Mfg. Company President	11/24/97	500.00	\$1,700.00
Mr. A. C. Knapp 1072 S. Sunnyside Avenue Fresno, CA 93727-5429	Retired	11/24/97	98.00	\$598.00
Mr. Robert M. Knapp 12925 Hamilton Street Omaha, NE 68154-3617	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. William R. Knauer P.O. Box 141573 Orlando, FL 32814-1573	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$235.00
Mrs. Conda W. Knae 625 Ridgely Road Newark, OH 43055-3709	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$260.00
Mr. Ellsworth W. Knight 8655 Pambrook Drive Boise, ID 83704-4358	Retired	11/06/97 11/13/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	\$220.00
Mr. Robert B. Knight c/o Apartment 112 1250 W. Southwinds Boulevard Vero Beach, FL 32963-2967	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$325.00
Mr. Roy W. Knipper 441-19 White Tail Drive Aurora, OH 44202-7514	Retired	11/25/97	380.00	\$760.00
Mr. Barry Knispel 28 Burning Hollow Road Saddle River, NJ 07458-2939	Arrow Fastener Co., Inc. Vice President/ Principal	11/28/97	500.00	\$800.00
Mr. David M. Knopke 12800 Howe Drive Leawood, KS 66209-1737	Contractor's Supply V. P. Sales	11/05/97 11/07/97	50.00 50.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,818.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss H. Ruth Knothe 58-38 69th Avenue Ridgewood, NY 11385-5038	Retired	11/07/97 11/07/97 11/17/97	15.00 25.00 15.00	\$375.00
Dr. John Knox P. O. Box 949 Port Sulphur, LA 70083-0949	Information Requested 11/14/97	11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Ruby M. Knutzen 775 N. Burlington Boulevard Burlington, WA 98233-4011	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Gene G. Koch 12 Par Club Circle Village Of Golf, FL 33436-5619	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Marvin P. Koenig 7717 Leafy Hollow Court San Antonio, TX 78233-2833	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Margaret M. Kohl 140 Wintersville Road Myerstown, PA 17067-2249	Homemaker	11/18/97	75.00	\$725.00
Mr. Oliver V. Kola 2360 Lake George Drive Anchorage, AK 99504-3519	Retired	11/24/97	52.00	\$212.00
Mr. Bob Kolar 10900 N. E. 23rd Street Oklahoma City, OK 73141-6031	Self Employed	11/03/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur C. Kolar 76 Pascal Lane Austin, TX 78746-2552	Retired	11/26/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Roger L. Kolbe 14 Danny Street Castle Rock, CO 80104-1506	Douglas Cty. School Dist. Custodian	11/26/97	25.00	\$425.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 907.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Nicholas Kollar 1208 Walnut Street Freeland, PA 18224-1331	Retired	11/05/97	40.00	\$370.00
Mrs. Marjorie D. Kollner 10526 Edgeley Place Los Angeles, CA 90024-3301	Housewife	11/17/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Frances H. Kolodnicki 352 S. Burnham Highway Lisbon, CT 06351-3148	Retired	11/03/97	105.00	\$420.00
Mr. Erwin L. Koning 9433 N. 80th Place Scottsdale, AZ 85258-1703	Retired	11/25/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mr. Del Clifford Konkell 310 South 14th Street, #1 Escanaba, MI 49829-0000	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$550.00
Mr. Gerrit J. Koopker P. O. Box 25 Alvord, IA 51230-0025	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$375.00
Mr. Ronald E. Koontz c/o # A 304 6960 Calif Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98136-1971	W. S. D. O. T. Transportation Engineer	11/10/97 11/21/97	45.00 45.00	\$225.00
Mr. Chester Kornak c/o Apartment A 4 76 Union Avenue Irvington, NJ 07111-3247	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$325.00
Mr. Vlado Kozul 41 Preston Place Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-3035	Self Employed Physician	11/14/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. Ardell C. Krabbenhoft R. R. 1 Box 50 A Crimora, VA 24431-9732	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,005.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Norvyn J. Krager 3698 Syracuse Court San Diego, CA 92122-3324	Retired	11/13/97	500.00	\$900.00
Reverend Jack G. Kraklan 38 Westwood Drive Hillsdale, MI 49242-1121	Retired	12/04/97 11/19/97	10.00 10.00	\$300.00
Mr. Richard L. Kramer 3735 Road 144 Delano, CA 93215-9522	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$280.00
Dr. & Mrs. Fred R. Krauel c/o Suite 416 P. O. Box 2259 Minden, NV 89423-2259	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mr. Gerard M. Kraus 495 Mackinaw Avenue Calumet City, IL 60409-3432	Com Ed Analyst	11/04/97	8.00	\$334.00
Mr. Donald A. Krepps 2405 Alpha Street Lansing, MI 48910-3572	None Unemployed	11/20/97	35.00	\$245.00
Mr. Robert J. Krieger 907 East Harbor View Bay City, MI 48706-3996	Star Sales & Service, Inc. President	11/17/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Glenn M. Krier 3942 Kenrick Drive Bethlehem, PA 18120-4518	U. S. P. S. Supervisor	11/06/97	10.00	\$245.00
Mr. Edwin C. Kriewall 16145 34 Mile Road Armada, MI 48005	Kriewall Enterprises, Inc. Manufacturer	11/17/97	25.00	\$300.00
Ms. Margaret R. Krill 201 E. North Lane Conshohocken, PA 19428-2215	Retired	11/10/97 11/14/97 11/14/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$320.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 978.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Krajan Krong 4528 Helena Street Charlotte, NC 28208-5819	Self Employed Factory	11/06/97	100.00	\$760.00
Mr. Geo D. Kryder 72-813 Sonora Drive Palm Desert, CA 92260-2734	Retired	11/05/97	20.00	\$210.00
Mr. John L. Kubacki c/o Apartment 38 C 1 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023-7140	Lazzard Ferrer Bond Salesman	11/21/97	230.00	\$230.00
Mr. Karl J. Kudick North 7755 Laura Lane Elkhorn, WI 53121	Retired	11/04/97	300.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Helen M. Kuehn 37 Langley Road Avon, MA 02322-1226	Retired	11/06/97 11/10/97	20.00 25.00	\$260.00
Mr. Charles E. Kuhn 4230 W. Virginia Vista Long Beach, CA 90807-3123	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$375.00
Ms. Freda G. Kuhn c/o Apartment 307 600 W. Olympic Place Seattle, WA 98119-3648	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/10/97	35.00 50.00 35.00	\$290.00
Mr. Russell F. Kuhn 7 Oakdale Court Ridge, NY 11961-1601	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mr. Harry C. Funkel 1920 Wharton Street Pittsburgh, PA 15203-1844	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$214.00
Mr. Raymond Kunzman 2705 London Lane Enid, OK 73703-3129	Retired	11/05/97	35.00	\$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 915.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carl B. Kurtz R. R. 2 Box 1020 Aitkin, MN 56431-9276	Self Employed Contractor	11/13/97	100.00	\$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. James F. Kurtz 132 W. Stanwood Road Columbus, OH 43209-1501	Retired	11/07/97 11/20/97 11/24/97	30.00 25.00 25.00	\$715.00
Mr. William A. Lacey 2175 Conway Boulevard Port Charlotte, FL 33952-5529	Retired	11/06/97	30.00	\$630.00
Mr. Harry P. Laffkas P. O. Box 9770 Fort Wayne, IN 46899-9770	Industrial Engr. Inc. Engineer	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Charles D. Lagemann 1 Dolphin Green Port Washington, NY 11050-3140	Self Employed Programmer & Technical	11/06/97	900.00	\$3,870.00
Mr. Randy Lai 8531 Ravendale Road San Gabriel, CA 91775-1121	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Barry Laine P. O. Box 849 Youngstown, OH 44501-0849	Green, Schiavoni, Etal. Attorney	11/21/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Earl D. Laing 205 Pinehurst Drive Dothan, AL 36303-5931	A. G. Edwards Investment Broker	11/10/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Marcus J. Lamb P. O. Box 7126 Wesley Chapel, FL 33543-7126	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mr. & Mrs. Tom Lambert 5674 Ashland Avenue San Diego, CA 92120-4830	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,885.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald B. Lamont 145 S. Beach Road Hobe Sound, FL 33455-2437	InterOcean Oil & Gas Co. Executive	11/28/97	110.00	\$440.00
Mr. James Lancaster 3 Goose Lake Drive Barrington, IL 60010-5140	N. B. D. Bank Banker	11/21/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Harold Land 9 Oak Road Santa Cruz, CA 95060-1424	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$267.00
Mr. Spencer Land P. O. Box 1269 Dunlap, TN 37327-1269	High Country Archery, Inc. Mfg./ Dist.	11/13/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Elmo Landini P. O. Box 3147 Modesto, CA 95353-3147	Retired	11/04/97	460.00	\$1,810.00
Mr. Donald L. Landkamer 239 W. Palma Drive Green Valley, AZ 85614-4327	Retired	11/28/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Gertrude Landman 4624 Union Street Eureka, CA 95503-5951	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$290.00
Mrs. Margery D. Landon 9719 W. Oakstone Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-2470	Retired	11/19/97	30.00	\$305.00
Mr. Charles E. Landreth 4045 Conway Valley Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-3605	Marietta Fence Co. Executive	11/20/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Dona K. Lane 82820 Avenue 54 Thermal, CA 92274	Self Employed Investments	11/10/97	100.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,200.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Michael C. Lang 253 Grandview Drive Indianola, PA 15051-9744	Bell Atlantic - Pa. Switching Equipment	11/10/97	30.00	\$215.00
Mr. Milton P. Langdon 15328 State Highway B Centerville, PA 16404-9003	Retired	11/17/97	35.00	\$245.00
Mr. Stephens J. Lange 1400 Havana Road Owatonna, MN 55060-0447	Owatonna Canning Co Chairman Of Board	11/24/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Harry J. Langley 14400 S. E. Hollyview Court Boring, OR 97009-9340	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	35.00 50.00	\$243.00
Mr. H. E. Langston 408 Yorkshire Drive Greenville, SC 29615-1153	Engineered Specialties Inc. Salesman	11/20/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Todd Lanman 1 E. Packsaddle Road Rolling Hills, CA 90274-5240	Self Employed Neurosurgeon	11/03/97	250.00	\$270.00
Mr. L. Mc Clure Lanning 325 Slippery Rock Road Slippery Rock, PA 15057-4625	Retired	11/13/97	150.00	\$425.00
Mr. C. A. Lantzy 804 E. Simpson Street Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-3461	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Martha E. Lape 1721 Pebblestone Drive Findlay, OH 45840-7307	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	50.00 50.00	\$325.00
Mr. Arturo Lara 319 E. Main Street Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-6516	Radison Hotel Technician	11/03/97	500.00	\$780.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,700.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank L. Larsen 225 Bronwyn Street Southern Pines, NC 28387-6407	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$435.00
Ms. Anna Hilas Larson 5946 Petunia Lane Orlando, FL 32821-5513	Retired	11/28/97	750.00	\$2,390.00
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Larson 14412 Brookmead Drive Germantown, MD 20874-3131	Retired	11/17/97 11/24/97	25.00 15.00	\$370.00
Mr. Leonard Larson 13148 E. 49th Street Yuma, AZ 85367-7977	Retired	11/24/97	35.00	\$215.00
Mr. Lorell V. Larson 26 Country Club Drive W. Destin, FL 32541-4406	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Paul O. Larson 4071 Los Altos Drive Pebble Beach, CA 93953-3014	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. R. Russell Larson 25800 Butternut Ridge Road North Olmsted, OH 44070-4509	Retired	11/03/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mr. Ray F. Larson 823 E. Rosarita Drive Fullerton, CA 92835-1962	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Allen Latham 143 Whitcomb Avenue Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-3436	Khaemouetins Corp. Consultant	11/17/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Donald N. Latham P. O. Box 426 Alabaster, AL 35007-0426	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,100.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Elvin A. Latscha c/o Ussah 265 3700 N. Capitol Street N. W. Washington, DC 20317-0001	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Alan R. Latschaw 4703 Oakwood Downers Grove, IL 60515	Arthur Anderson, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Christopher Lattin 13544 Darter Court Clifton, VA 20124-0938	Tillinghast Actuary	11/03/97	90.00	\$470.00
Mr. Augustinas Laucis 202 W. Old Route 66 N. Mount Olive, IL 62069-1006	Retired	11/10/97	55.00	\$265.00
Miss Gwen M. Lauer 12161 Autumn Lakes Drive Maryland Heights, MO 63043-4901	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$201.00
Mr. & Mrs. James W. Laughlin c/o #2 1855 East Avenue R Palmdale, CA 93550-5455	Retired	11/17/97 11/26/97	40.00 15.00	\$220.00
Mr. Quinn C. Laukel 4938 Forest Bend Road Dallas, TX 75244-6511	Retired	11/04/97	40.00	\$345.00
Mr. David B. Law 729 Pinedale Drive Darlington, SC 29532-6026	Self Employed Farmer	11/18/97	35.00	\$220.00
Mrs. James Law c/o Apartment 8 1452 Gordon Street Redwood, CA 94061-2766	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	25.00 50.00 20.00 25.00	\$880.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,020.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles L. Lawrence 1212 Park Avenue Hot Springs, AR 71901-2813	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mr. Ralph B. Laxton 844 Cannes Court Loveland, OH 45140-6400	Dualite Inc. Management	11/21/97	100.00	\$510.00
Mr. Mohammad Lazarus 11812 Lansdowne Street Detroit, MI 48224-4700	Wayne County Comm. College General Clerk	11/04/97	73.00	\$318.00
Ms. Shirley B. Lazonby 144 Sunset Strip Drive Hawthorne, FL 32640-4202	None None	11/14/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Alex P. Le Grand c/o Apartment 111 13405 W. Burleigh Road Brookfield, WI 53005-3054	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mr. John O. Le Tard P. O. Box 475 Zachary, LA 70791-0475	Self Employed Pharmacist	11/21/97	100.00	\$375.00
Mr. Benton R. Leach 17 C Heritage Crest Drive Southbury, CT 06488-1370	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$425.00
Ms. Elaine Leadbeater 1957 Seminary Road Silver Spring, MD 20910-1349	Housewife	11/05/97 11/05/97	25.00 30.00	\$230.00
Mr. Harold L. Leaming 17 Clarion Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2866	U. S. Army Telecommunications Manager	11/20/97	76.00	\$228.00
Mr. Clements N. Lean P. O. Box 240301 Douglas, AK 99824-0301	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 629.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold W. Leas 1603 Whitfield Boulevard West Lawn, PA 19609-1044	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$550.00
Mr. Parks Ledford P. O. Box 116 Jackson, SC 29831-0116	Retired	11/03/97 11/21/97	25.00 20.00	\$380.00
Mr. H. W. Ledigh P. O. Box 127 Saucier, MS 39574-0127	Retired	11/03/97 11/28/97	20.00 20.00	\$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Aaron C. Lee P. O. Box 98454 Raleigh, NC 27624-8454	Self Employed Insurance Executive	11/13/97	100.00	\$335.00
Mr. Robert E. Lee P. O. Box 111 Rockland, WI 54653-0111	Wal Mart Assembler	11/10/97 11/21/97	20.00 20.00	\$510.00
Mr. Fred B. Leeson c/o Apartment 356 5 Cortez Road Hot Springs, AR 71909-6117	Retired	11/04/97 11/10/97	25.00 25.00	\$375.00
Mr. M. Gerald Leeson c/o Unit C 25 1030 Scott Drive Prescott, AZ 86301-1754	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$425.00
Mr. Gregory W. Leet P. O. Box 299019 Lewisville, TX 75029-9019	V A Office Special Agent	11/17/97	250.00	\$600.00
Mr. George S. Lehnhoff c/o Apartment 230 9255 E. Lehigh Avenue Denver, CO 80237-1955	Crestar Mortgage Sr. Mortgage Underwriter	11/03/97 11/13/97	10.00 10.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 645.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margaret M. Leier 3252 Waverley Street Palo Alto, CA 94306-2905	Retired	11/12/97 11/25/97	0.00 5.00	\$324.50
Dr. Peter A. Leininger 103 Tomahawk Trail San Antonio, TX 78232-3611	Kinetic Concepts, Inc. Exec Vice President	11/20/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. George W. Leisz 7241 Encelia Drive La Jolla, CA 92037-5727	Retired	11/26/97	100.00	\$1,100.00
Mr. John W. Lendved 1631 W. Agave Lane Green Valley, AZ 85614-1079	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 38.00	\$276.00
Mrs. Irene B. Lengyel c/o Apartment 275 6251 Old Dominion Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101-4807	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$1,250.00
Mr. Roger B. Lennon 1509 Bedford Street Rome, NY 13440-5882	Tucker Anthony Salesman	11/12/97	100.00	\$230.00
Mr. Luis R. Leon c/o El Cerezo 1653 Calle Amarillo San Juan, PR 00926-3023	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$241.00
Mr. Henry Leonard P. O. Box 522 Spindale, NC 28160-0000	Spindale Drug Co. Pharmacist	11/04/97	50.00	\$550.00
Mr. Robert K. Leonard 16521 Englewood Avenue Los Gatos, CA 95032-5622	Retired	11/10/97 11/21/97	50.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Tony R. Lerner 4492 Bella Vista Drive Moorpark, CA 93021-2225	Refrigeration Hardware Manager	11/13/97	100.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 626.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gaylord E. Leslie 1107 S. Walnut Road Van Wert, OH 45891-2546	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$550.00
Mr. Leveson G. Leslie 2900 Rivermont Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24503-1404	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert L. Lesnett 1740 Old Ranch Road Los Angeles, CA 90049-2508	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Richard A. Lethe 3015 Plaudit Place Dallas, TX 75229-5805	Mantek Drv. Nch. Corp. Sales Manager	11/13/97 11/24/97	25.00 10.00	\$275.00
Mr. Jan Letz 4122 Heritage Ridge Evans, GA 30809-4046	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$240.00
Mr. Jim Leverich 1500 Turtle Creek Lane Pampa, TX 79065-4901	Self Employed	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Maxine G. Levin 34000 Fairmount Boulevard Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-6607	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Milton L. Levy 621 Sheri Lane Danville, CA 94526-3922	Retired	11/19/97	105.00	\$210.00
Dr. Noise D. Levy c/o Apartment 178 R 500 E. Anderson Lane Austin, TX 78752-1232	Self Employed Physician	11/04/97	100.00	\$305.00
Mr. Zdzislaw Lewantowicz 3279 Fritz Court Beavercreek, OH 45434-5871	Retired	11/13/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,045.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Claude I. Lewis 3001 Shady Lawn Drive Greensboro, NC 27408-2620	Retired	11/25/97	200.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Evelyn Lewis P. O. Box 368 Dall City, TX 79837-0368	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	25.00 21.00	\$372.00
Mr. Robert E. Lewis P. O. Box 5 Jackson, PA 18825-0005	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$483.00
Dr. Chang Liang Jen P. O. Box 3220 La Jolla, CA 92038-3220	Self Employed	11/05/97	5,000.00	\$5,750.00
Mr. Jack W. Lich 9119 Moritz Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63144-1625	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$335.00
Mr. Bernard E. Lieberg 2398 M. 63 N Benton Harbor, MI 49022-2638	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	20.00 10.00	\$275.00
Mr. Gerhard A. Liedholz 6060 S. W. 114th Street Miami, FL 33156-4952	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mr. Bernard A. Liets P. O. Box 626 North Beach, MD 20714-0662	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mr. William A. Liffers 357 Algonquin Road Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417-1001	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Russell O. Lightcap 3115 St. Albans Drive Los Alamitos, CA 90720-4504	Self Employed Civil Engineer	11/17/97	20.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,521.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Joseph R. Lillagore 544 Janice Drive Antioch, TN 37013-4156	Self Employed Recording Engineer /	11/18/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	50.00 38.00 25.00	\$213.00
Mr. Aurelian R. Liliu P. O. Box 5072 Parsippany, NJ 07054-6072	Information Requested 11/07/97	11/06/97 11/07/97 11/07/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$320.00
Mr. Robert B. Lincoln 235 Cardinal Drive Melbourne Beach, FL 32951-3734	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$325.00
Mr. Horace F. Lind c/o Apartment 417 900 Tamiami Trail S. Venice, FL 34385-3626	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. William Peter Lind 45 West Hill Drive West Hartford, CT 06119-1347	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Violet E. Lindemann R. R. 2 Box 6 Eureka, SD 57437-9401	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Linder 4811 Cobblestone Wichita, KS 67204-2352	Linder & Assoc. Inc. Corporate Officer	11/03/97	100.00	\$750.00
Mrs. Edith M. Lindgren P. O. Box 4192 Walnut Creek, CA 94596-0192	Retired	11/24/97 11/25/97	600.00 100.00	\$1,350.00
Miss Pamela M. Lingo c/o Apartment 304 3704 S. Terry Avenue Sioux Falls, SD 57106-1426	Sioux Valley Hospital Dietary Aide	11/10/97 11/10/97	25.00 25.00	\$1,470.00
Mr. George A. Link 18 Scottsdale Court Lutherville, MD 21093-4714	Self Employed	11/14/97	200.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,418.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Josephine W. Linn 92-13 53rd Avenue Elmhurst, NY 11373-4624	Information Requested 11/06/97	11/06/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Fred E. Linscheid 4090 Fairway Drive Fort Gratiot, MI 48059-3901	Linscheid Austin & Niester C. P. A.	11/04/97	40.00	\$315.00
Colonel John C. Linsley c/o Apartment 517 5100 John D Ryan Boulevard San Antonio, TX 78245-3506	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$205.00
Miss Grace Linton 6161 56th Street Maspeth, NY 11378-3529	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mr. Gordon Lish 1059 Summit Ridge Drive St. George, UT 84770-8012	Retired	11/20/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. E. Frederick List 2204 Country Lane Columbia, MO 65201-6334	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$230.00
Mr. Roger M. Little P. O. Box A Valentine, NE 69201-0136	Self Employed Motel Owner	11/21/97 11/28/97	15.00 20.00	\$490.15
Dr. Martin S. Litwin 5591 Bellaire Drive New Orleans, LA 70124-1001	Tulane University Physician	11/18/97	750.00	\$850.00
Mr. Wu Chi Liu c/o Apartment E 305 2140 Santa Cruz Avenue Menlo Park, CA 94025-6350	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$405.00
Mr. Modesto E. Llantada 724 Villa Vanessa Drive El Paso, TX 79912-1528	Self Employed Architect	11/13/97 11/25/97	20.00 25.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,470.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. E. S. Loane 303 Grace Community Myerstown, PA 17067-2206	Self Employed Consultant	11/21/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Roy J. Lobdell c/o P. O. Box 207 5 Railroad Street Freeville, NY 13068-0207	Self Employed	11/10/97	25.00	\$375.00
Ms. Lillian A. Locklin c/o Apartment 7 C 86 Mac Farlane Drive Delray Beach, FL 33483-6918	Retired	11/06/97	35.00	\$280.00
Mr. Lawrence Loebach 550 Road J. N. W. Waterville, WA 98058-9741	Self Employed Dry Land Wheat	11/24/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Albert P. Loening c/o P. O. Box 536 37 Arundel Road Peterborough, NH 03458-1600	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Irene E. Loesch c/o 94 W. Broad Street P. O. Box 554 Elizabethville, PA 17023-0520	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Erich G. Loewer P. O. Box 1053 Eunice, LA 70535-1053	Self Employed C. P. A.	11/13/97	30.00	\$210.00
Ms. Katherine B. Loff 26 W. Hill Avenue Melrose, MA 02176-1130	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$690.00
Mr. John F Logan Box 427 Dayton, OH 45449-0427	Regional Sales Manager	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 415.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter Lombardo c/o 610 Jackson Avenue P. O. Box 596 Woodbine, NJ 08270-0596	Retired	11/04/97 11/07/97	25.00 25.00	\$245.00
Mr. Don L. Long 1951 E. 1200 W. Road Milford, IL 60953-9644	Retired	11/03/97	30.00	\$235.00
Mr. Lloyd E. Long 631 Riviera Drive Naples, FL 34103-4130	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$217.00
Mr. R. A. Long P. O. Box 5088 Spokane, WA 99205-0088	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. William Long 1328 Meadowbrook Drive Lafayette, IN 47905-4676	Lafayette Home Hospital Pharmacist	11/21/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mr. Robert E. Longacre 7500 W. Camp Wisdom Road Dallas, TX 75236-5628	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Wesley B. Loomis c/o Apartment 305 700 John Ringling Boulevard Sarasota, FL 34236-1542	Retired	11/07/97	250.00	\$1,550.00
Ms. Esther B. Lopez c/o Apartment 64 350 Thunderbird Drive El Paso, TX 79912-3841	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Paul F. Lorenz 577 Rudgate Road Eloomfield, MI 48304-3354	Self Employed	11/17/97	200.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... \$55.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Steven R. Lorenz 4010 Mayfield Avenue La Crescenta, CA 91214-2369	West Covina Police Dept. Programmer	11/24/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Irene M. Lott 55 Hart Avenue Webster Groves, MO 63119-2219	Retired	11/03/97 11/14/97	25.00 20.00	\$215.00
Mr. Kenneth B. Louderback Wayne, IL 60184-0373	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	700.00	\$700.00
Mrs. Junia Love P. O. Box 5243 Ketchikan, AK 99901-0243	Retired	11/03/97 11/12/97	50.00 50.00	\$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Kirby P. Low P. O. Box 3332 Carmel, CA 93921-3332	Retired	11/07/97 11/12/97	15.00 15.00	\$210.00
Mr. Donald Lowe 4560 County Home Road Conover, NC 28613-8801	Information Requested 11/03/97	11/03/97 11/03/97	50.00 50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Samuel E. Lowe c/o Apartment 112 3900 N. Main Street Racine, WI 53402-3600	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$225.00
Ms. Shirley C. Lowe 12142 W. Dakota Drive Lakewood, CO 80228-2938	Retired	11/03/97	30.00	\$205.00
Mr. William J. Lowenberg c/o Suite 1560 44 Montgomery Street San Francisco, CA 94104-4602	Self Employed Real Estate	11/13/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. Henry S. Lowenhaupt 7004 Essex Avenue Springfield, VA 22150-3202	Central Intelligence Agency Physicist	11/12/97	200.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,355.00

December 6, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lyle Lowery 106 Cherrydale Drive Greeneville, TN 37745-6304	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$238.00
Mrs. Mary Lowery 501 Schooner Lane Longboat Key, FL 34228-3727	Homemaker	11/21/97	100.00	\$410.00
Mr. & Mrs. William G. Lowrie 11584 S. W. Preakness Wilsonville, OR 97070-9566	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$205.00
Ms. Mary Lowry 606 Sabal Palm Circle Altamonte Springs, FL 32701-2631	Self-employed Housekeeper	11/07/97 11/20/97 11/25/97	20.00 20.00 10.00	\$205.00
Dr. Herbert M. Loyd 3832 Olympia Drive Houston, TX 77019-3032	Houston Radiology Physician	11/10/97	120.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Alta Ivy Lucas 519 N. Lee Avenue Madison, SD 57042-1628	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$355.00
Mr. Jax E. Luce c/o P. O. Box 5347 206 Levert Avenue Mobile, AL 36607-3220	Retired	11/07/97 11/25/97	25.00 50.00	\$415.00
Mr. Alden R. Ludlow 100 Ocean Avenue Lawrence, NY 11559-2007	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$1,050.00
Mr. Frederick A. Luedke 10033 W. Andover Avenue Sun City, AZ 85351-4548	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$350.00
Ms. Ruth E. Luerding c/o Apartment 22 325 Raintree Drive Tyler, TX 75703-4150	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$575.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 605.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Oliver P. Luetscher 304 Apache Court De Forest, WI 53532	Retired	11/28/97	20.00	\$290.00
Mr. Eddie Lumas 26 Highview Lane Belleville, IL 62223-7133	Millis Transfer, Inc. Trailer Driver	11/13/97	200.00	\$275.00
Mr. Bert Lund 17742 Ridgecrest Drive Yorba Linda, CA 92686-5152	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Joanne R. Lundeen 3607 Lorena Avenue Castro Valley, CA 94546-4305	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Louis M. Lundquist 8621 N. E. 6th Street Medina, WA 98039-5302	Paine Webber Stockbroker	11/24/97	25.00	\$219.00
Dr. Walters F. Lung 4244 Huamui Street Honolulu, HI 96816-4771	Self Employed Dentist	11/19/97	50.00	\$360.00
Mr. An Ngoc Luong 702 Ferry Street Easton, PA 18043-4324	Victory Steel Mill Investor	11/03/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$355.00
Mr. David R. Luppert 7154 Royalgreen Drive Cincinnati, OH 45244-3623	F & W Publications, Inc., Manager	11/21/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. John D. Lusk 34 Point Loma Drive Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-1026	Self Employed The Lusk Co.	11/20/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Henry V. Luther 210 Hazeltine Avenue Jamestown, NY 14701-7742	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$385.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 570.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Walter S. Lutz 2467 Hall Road Hartford, WI 53027-9016	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	75.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles A. Lyall 15529 Highway 76 Puma Valley, CA 92061-9547	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$300.00
Mr. Michael J. Lyle 10605 Laramie Avenue Oak Lawn, IL 60453-5103	U. S. Department Of Justice Investigative Specialist	11/24/97	22.00	\$218.00
Mr. Frank W. Lynch 2015 Bayadere Terrace Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-1828	Retired	11/20/97 11/21/97	250.00 25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Phillip Lynch 887 Prospect Heights Santa Cruz, CA 95065-1413	Lockheed Engineer	11/06/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Jessie N. Lynn 225 W. Morningside Street Springfield, MO 65807-3527	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. Arturo Lyon c/o David Harris 3543 Trinity Drive Alexandria, VA 22304-1840	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$210.00
Mr. Hasley H. Lyon 979 Golf Course Drive Rohnert Park, CA 94928-1811	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	50.00 100.00	\$250.00
Ms. Nancy Lyons 670 N. South Street Wilmington, OH 45177-1356	Homemaker	11/05/97 11/05/97	50.00 50.00	\$1,550.00
Mr. Ray F. Maack 940 Sunset Drive Iron Mountain, MI 49801-9362	Self Employed	11/21/97	100.00	\$340.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,222.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Douglas C. Mac Callum c/o #127 85 Harreton Road Allendale, NJ 07401-1317	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$320.00
Ms. Gladys M. Mac Donald c/o Apartment 84 17190 Mount Vernon Road Golden, CO 80401-3826	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$220.00
Ms. Marcella MacLeod 1108 N. Powhatan Street Arlington, VA 22205-1732	Retired	11/03/97	35.00	\$540.00
Mr. Charles S. Mac Veigh c/o Space 217 201 Union Avenue S. E. Renton, WA 98059-5181	Retired	11/10/97	40.00	\$222.00
Mr. Ronald Mac Whorter P. O. Box 786 Ruidoso, NM 88345-0786	Village Auto Sales Construction	11/19/97	300.00	\$300.00
Ms. Ruth M. Macarty P. O. Box 597 Eufaula, AL 36072-0597	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Merrill Mack 24 Terrace Road Weston, MA 02193-1825	Liberty Mutual Ins. Actuary	11/25/97	200.00	\$400.00
Miss Hope Madigan 754 Seneca Street Bethlehem, PA 18015-1123	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Max W. Mage c/o Apartment 401 7124 47th Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98136-2091	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 775.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Louis E. Magne c/o Apartment 1806 5555 Del Monte Drive Houston, TX 77056-4120	Retired	11/03/97	40.00	\$230.00
Mrs. Josephine F. Mahannah 20462 Williamsburg Court Cleveland, OH 44130-2451	Retired	11/20/97	35.00	\$240.00
Ms. Lucille Mahler c/o Apartment 207 2708 Lakeshore Drive Saint Joseph, MI 49085-2269	Retired	11/03/97 11/05/97 11/18/97	10.00 25.00 10.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert P. Mahoney 1278 Pine Drive Prescott, AZ 86303-5175	Self Employed P. A. A. Weather Contract	11/12/97	250.00	\$840.00
Mr. Jack C. Maier 2800 Gilbert Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45206-1206	Frische Restaurants, Inc. Executive	11/17/97	45.00	\$275.00
Mr. Richard Maier 1336 N. Cass Lake Road Waterford, MI 48326-1316	Retired	11/24/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$220.00
Mr. William H. Maine 83 Seaview Avenue North Kingstown, RI 02852-6324	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$650.00
Ms. Margaret L. Maiorana 5093 San Rocco Court Punta Gorda, FL 33950-7923	Retired	11/06/97	15.00	\$545.00
Mr. Ed Maksim 1949 S. Jamaica Court Aurora, CO 80014-1030	Retired	11/13/97 11/24/97	36.00 36.00	\$216.00
Mr. Walter S. Makuch c/o P. O. Box 1593 13900 Redbud Road Choctaw, OK 73020-7167	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 667.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Malagian 2349 Otisco Valley Road Marietta, NY 13110-9631	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$275.00
Ms. Helene Louise Male c/o Apartment 16 1130 Meadowlake Drive Vista, CA 92084-4634	Unemployed	11/13/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mr. John L. Mallery E. R. 1 Box 204 B Port Allegany, PA 16743-9610	Mallery Lumber Corp. Hardwood Lumber	11/03/97	25.00	\$750.00
Mr. Patrick L. Mallory 40 Stafford Avenue Dayton, OH 45405-2336	Minco Tool & Molo Machinist	11/28/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. M. A. Malmberg c/o Apartment 306 A 1682 Circa Del Lago San Marcos, CA 92069-5237	Retired	11/05/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. George T. Maloney 2109 S. E. Talbot Place Stuart, FL 34997-5692	Retired	11/03/97	325.00	\$675.00
Mr. Michael J. Maloney 1 Paul Drive Mastic, NY 11950-1911	S. C. D. P. W. Support Printer	11/20/97	35.00	\$285.00
Mrs. Plato Malozemoff c/o Deer Park 17 Woodside Road Greenwich, CT 06830-3818	Housewife	11/19/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Grace Maltzman 2745 Billy Casper Drive Las Vegas, NV 89134-7814	Retired	11/07/97	340.00	\$505.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,025.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert Mancill 6887 Landmor Drive Greenwal Springs, LA 70739-4017	Retired	11/07/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Donald R. Mandich 173 Kirkwood Court Bloomfield, MI 48304-2927	Retired	11/05/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Thomas P. Maney 535 Greenglade Avenue Worthington, OH 43085-2391	Retired	11/14/97	500.00	\$500.00
Ms. Eileen Mann 709 Cherry Drive Geneseo, IL 61254-1107	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$230.00
Ms. Eleanor L. Mann 928 Daly Street Columbia, SC 29205-1812	Retired	11/05/97	200.00	\$600.00
Ms. Elizabeth B. Mann 1886 Villa Court Lancaster, PA 17603-2386	Homemaker	11/06/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Gertrude L. Mann c/o Apartment 202 31270 John Wallace Road Evergreen, CO 80439-7928	Retired	11/03/97 11/04/97 11/06/97 11/06/97 11/18/97 11/21/97	30.00 25.00 25.00 20.00 25.00 20.00	\$875.00
Mr. John O. Mann 290 Weed Street New Canaan, CT 06840-6118	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$545.00
Mrs. L. Corinne Mann c/o P. O. Box 267 67 Pepperell Road Kittery Point, ME 03905-5110	Homemaker	11/28/97	50.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,695.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Ruth Mann c/o Apartment 104 125 Hourglass Way Sarasota, FL 34242-1646	Retired	11/05/97 11/05/97	25.00 40.00	\$1,205.00
Mr. Richard B. Manners c/o Apartment 10 190 Gibson Boulevard Clark, NJ 07066-1452	Retired	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	235.00 25.00 50.00	\$1,370.00
Mrs. Geraldine M. Manning 111 Treehaven Lane Elma, NY 14059-9363	Homemaker	11/24/97	25.00	\$340.00
Ms. Phyllis J. Manning 2405 N. W. 120th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73120-7413	Housewife	11/28/97	40.00	\$240.00
Mr. Scott L. Manake P. O. Box 922 Superior, AZ 85273-0922	B. B. P. Copper Company Geologist	11/17/97	350.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Mary Manthel 74565 Dillon Road Desert Hot Springs, CA 92241-7967	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$225.00
Colonel William H. Mantooth 6217 Garden Road Springfield, VA 22152-1505	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97	25.00 25.00	\$370.00
Dr. Martin Manzella 107 Louis Drive Houma, LA 70364-2546	Self Employed Dentist	11/05/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Raymond G. Mapes 18544 Hood Avenue Homewood, IL 60430-3425	Retired	11/12/97 11/21/97	50.00 50.00	\$1,070.00
Mr. Robert W. Mappes 1121 Winlaw Cove Collierville, TN 38017-1135	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97 11/26/97	5.00 15.00 10.00	\$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,095.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas H. Marchant 4321 Santa Maria Street Coral Gable, FL 33145-1126	State Of Florida Refrigeration Mechanic	11/03/97 11/07/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	4.00 4.00 3.00 25.00	\$284.50
Mr. William Margerum 4890 Cedar Hammock Court Fort Myers, FL 33905-6628	Mark V Distributors, Inc. Manager	11/04/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert W. Marian 1855 Sanford Drive Prattville, AL 36066-6169	Self Employed Computer Consultant	11/19/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. Lawrence T. Mariner 18 Juniper Ridge Resort Showlow, AZ 85701-9543	Retired	11/14/97	30.00	\$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. John F. Markham c/o Apartment 715 2700 Calvert Street N. W. Washington, DC 20008-2621	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$1,050.00
Mrs. Loreta F. Marks 4134 North East 78th Avenue Portland, OR 97216-3926	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$204.00
Mr. Patrick W. Marks 7501 Rambling Ridge Drive Fairfax, VA 22039-2912	Self Employed Consultant	11/17/97 11/25/97	500.00 25.00	\$825.00
Mr. Stanley Marmer 565 Kensico Court Montebello, NY 10901-4160	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$210.00
Mr. Phil Marnell P. O. Box 140211 Edgewater, CO 80214-0211	Royal Publications Office Worker	11/17/97	30.00	\$540.00
Mr. William H. Marquis P. O. Box 755 Montreat, NC 28757-0755	Retired	11/07/97	167.00	\$557.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,383.00

December 6, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Forest Edward Mars c/o Towers Of Quayside Bldg. 4 Penthouse 3 4000 Towerside Terrace Miami, FL 33138	P. E. Mars Office Account Director	11/20/97	5,000.00	\$5,500.00
Mr. Lawrence F. Marsch P. O. Box 6020 Taylorville, IL 62568-6020	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$527.00
Mr. Cleveland H. Marsh 120 Knob Hill Lane Gurnee, IL 60031	Kraft Foods Commodity Trader	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Eleanor H. Marshall P. O. Box 1789 Dubois, WY 82513-1789	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$360.00
Mr. Buey C. Marshall 17 Sherwood Drive Granby, MA 01033-9537	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97 11/26/97	25.00 30.00 30.00	\$445.00
Mrs. Nancy Marshall 104 Comanche Trail West Monroe, LA 71291-8106	Homemaker	11/21/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. S. H. Marshall P. O. Box 4482 Topeka, KS 66604-0482	Self Employed Geologist	11/14/97	50.00	\$365.00
Mr. Isaac H. Marsilje P. O. Box 1101 Holland, MI 49422-1101	Retired	11/14/97 11/28/97	200.00 100.00	\$800.00
Mr. Nelson K. Martens c/o Apartment 120 899 S. E. 2nd Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33441-5509	Retired	11/03/97 11/06/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 5,670.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. Martin 3913 Ivywood Drive Pearland, TX 77584-9228	Retired	11/28/97	210.00	\$945.00
Mr. Earl Joe Martin 13944 Airline Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70817-5927	I. T. I. Technical College President	11/17/97	100.00	\$352.00
Mr. Gary O. Martin 8605 Amestoy Avenue Northridge, CA 91325-3405	Columbia Pictures Executive	11/04/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Gladys B. Martin 430 Rebenstich Street Harvey, LA 70058-2845	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$250.00
Ms. Imogene Martin 7735 N. 600th Street Robinson, IL 62454-9429	Retired	11/25/97	20.00	\$720.00
Mr. James J. Martin 65 Kings Creek Circle Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971-1059	Quinn Martin Co. Consultant	11/07/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Lynn Martin 1129 Crystal Drive Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418	Information Requested 11/12/97	11/12/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Mary C. Martin c/o Apartment 519 6803 N. 68th Plaza Omaha, NE 68152-2140	Housewife	11/07/97 11/26/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$330.15
Mrs. Barbara Z. Martindell 35 Harborton Mount Airy Road Lambertville, NJ 08530-2902	Housewife	11/17/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Albert Martini 9170 South West 14th Street Boca Raton, FL 33428-6831	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$395.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,055.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Mathew J. Marty 2673 G N. Greenview Avenue Chicago, IL 60614-1115	Chicago Mfg. Co. President	11/03/97	500.00	\$850.00
Mrs. Mary Maruyama c/o Apartment 205 4454 Ventura Canyon Avenue Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-3780	Housewife	11/06/97	45.00	\$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Clifford M. Marx 220 Swain Avenue Meriden, CT 06450-7218	Retired	11/13/97 11/18/97 11/25/97	50.00 35.00 35.00	\$420.00
Mr. Luis Lopez Mas c/o Apartment 408 9431 S. W. 4th Street Miami, FL 33174-2036	Miami Mental Health Ctr. Foreign Med. Doctor	11/07/97 11/28/97	10.00 15.00	\$385.00
Mr. & Mrs. James H. Mashburn R. R. 2 Box 274 Idabel, OK 74745-9647	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$320.00
Ms. Evelyn D. Mask 612 Park Row Traer, IA 50675-1225	Retired	11/05/97 11/06/97 11/25/97	30.00 30.00 30.00	\$285.00
Ms. Louise P. Mason 7370 N. Longview Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53209-2130	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mr. Robert Mason P. O. Box 5322 Incline Village, NV 89450-5322	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$203.00
Dr. Lowell E. Massie P. O. Box 128 Toledo, IL 62468-0128	Retired	11/03/97 11/19/97	50.00 50.00	\$820.00
Mr. J. C. Masters 3754 Dita Court Cameron Park, CA 95682-9144	Retired	11/03/97	105.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,055.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Daniel J. Masterson 2300 Cavall Avenue N. Golden Valley, MN 55427-3209	Corp. I V Holdings Executive	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Arthur C. Mastin c/o Apartment 205 9727 Mount Pisgah Road Silver Spring, MD 20903-2019	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Philip H. Mathewson P. O. Box 143 Lyndon Center, VT 05850-0143	Retired	11/21/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00	\$360.00
Mrs. Margaret B. Mathias 302 Lakeside Drive Lewisburg, PA 17837-9378	Housewife	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/21/97	425.00 20.00 35.00	\$1,103.00
Mrs. Ruth H. Matter 800 N. Rosemont Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90026-3117	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Ann K. Matthiessen 823 Tumbleweed Lane Fallbrook, CA 92028-9447	Homemaker	11/04/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. David J. Matton 44 Calumet Road Louisville, KY 40207-1505	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$350.00
Ms. Mamie C. Mattos 1157 W. Willard Road Cottonwood, AZ 86326-3505	Retired	11/04/97 11/20/97	35.00 25.00	\$260.00
Mr. Aloys B. Mauch 1807 Cielito Avenue Monterey Park, CA 91754-5301	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$315.00
Mrs. Mildred M. Maull c/o Apartment 408 403 W. Center Street Manchester, CT 06040-4791	Homemaker	11/06/97 11/17/97	25.00 37.00	\$207.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 997.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank Mauran 151 Power Street Providence, RI 02906-2024	Providence Journal Publishing	11/17/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. James A. Maurice c/o P. O. Box 432 415 S. Walnut Street Monticello, IA 52310-0432	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	50.00 38.00	\$536.00
Mr. Steven Mauricio 69 Forest Street Fall River, MA 02721-1708	Huntington Rehab. Physical Therapist	11/10/97	25.00	\$1,050.00
Mr. Henry H. Mauz 1608 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach, CA 93953-3303	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$380.00
Mr. Albert Maverick 2119 Pine Valley Drive Houston, TX 77019-3507	Retired	11/24/97 11/25/97	50.00 25.00	\$250.00
Ms. Cathy Mawhinney 23744 Up Mountain Trail San Antonio, TX 78255-2000	U. S. A. A. Life Insurance Insurance	11/30/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mr. Charles C. Maxwell 155 Richards Street Brookville, PA 15825-9609	Retired	11/07/97	500.00	\$895.00
Mrs. Juanita F. Maxwell 3045 Talmadge Road Toledo, OH 43606-2201	Retired	11/26/97	50.00	\$425.00
Mr. A. Cushman May c/o Apartment 5 D 15 East 91st Street New York City, NY 10128-0648	Retired	11/17/97	250.00	\$1,750.00
Ms. Glyda May 191 N. Hightower Road Wheatland, WY 82201-9244	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,213.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Katherine M. May 2503 E. Main Street Kalamazoo, MI 49001-2100	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$230.00
Mr. Michael B. May c/o Apartment 327 580 E. Town Street Columbus, OH 43215-4886	Retired	11/18/97	75.00	\$435.00
Ms. Juanita L. Mayer c/o Apartment 713 W 3713 S. George Mason Drive Falls Church, VA 22041-3733	Retired	11/19/97	20.00	\$280.00
Mr. Ronald H. Maynard 6331 Mulberry Rock Road Dallas, GA 30132-6050	Print Pack Inc. Technical Rep.	11/03/97 11/17/97	50.00 50.00	\$535.00
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas P. Mc Andrews 14 Avocet Lane Johns Island, SC 29455-5778	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. William R. Mc Cann 515 West Maple Street Caldwell, ID 83605-5175	Self Employed Realtor	11/14/97	25.00	\$625.00
Mrs. Adele B. Mc Carron P. O. Box 3052 Commerce, TX 75429-3052	Housewife	11/10/97	20.00	\$205.00
Ms. Charlotte T. Mc Carthy c/o Apartment 1 188 Roslindale Avenue Boston, MA 02131-2944	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. James Mc Carthy 215 Richland Point Road Anderson, SC 29624-6560	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 410.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Justin C. Mc Carthy 57 Pleasant Street Newton Center, MA 02159-1812	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$310.00
Mr. William J. Mc Carthy c/o Apartment 5 220 Davis Street Syracuse, NY 13204-3616	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$270.00
Mr. Samuel Mc Caulley 904 Kimball Avenue Westfield, NJ 07090-1939	Self Employed	11/25/97	100.00	\$275.00
Ms. Miriam S. Mc Clain 2312 Otto Lane Bakersfield, CA 93308-1832	Retired	11/12/97	15.00	\$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur A. Mc Clain R. R. 1 Box 203 Mounds, IL 62964-9718	Self Employed Accountant	11/06/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Darrell C. Mc Cleary 5431 N. Camino De La Brisas Tucson, AZ 85750-1480	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mr. Charles Mc Clendon c/o Suite 130 6345 Balboa Boulevard Encino, CA 91316-1510	Casablanca Express Accountant	11/06/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00	\$600.00
Mr. Clinton Mc Clure P. O. Box 618 Livingston, AL 35470-0618	American Can Co. Forestry	11/18/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Edward Mc Clure P. O. Box 340 Boerne, TX 78006-0340	Self Employed Hotel Management	11/24/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Donald K. Mc Comas 5901 S. W. 87th Court Miami, FL 33176-2905	Self Employed Investment	11/10/97	300.00	\$1,275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... \$20.00

December 6, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Wenona M. Mc Connell 209 Burlington Avenue Missoula, MT 59801-5743	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97	15.00 25.00	\$430.00
Dr. James B. Mc Cord P. O. Box 216 Glenbrook, NV 89413-0216	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Alicia Mc Cormick 1937 Birch Road Mc Lean, VA 22101-5318	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Dorothy B. Mc Cormick 6980 E. Girard Avenue Denver, CO 80224-2932	MetLife Life Insurance Specialist	11/05/97	25.00	\$335.00
Mr. John E. Mc Cormick 130 Ruskin Road Buffalo, NY 14226-4265	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$570.00
Mrs. Mary Ann Mc Coy 1036 Gulf Road Elyria, OH 44035-2902	Retired	11/10/97	55.00	\$860.00
Ms. Alice Mc Cue 1160 East 700 S. Salt Lake City, UT 84102-3937	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$335.00
Mr. James L. Mc Culley 166 Elkins Lake Huntsville, TX 77340-7304	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$455.00
Lt. Col. & Mrs. E. C. Mc Cullough 10241 E. Speedway Boulevard Tucson, AZ 85748-1923	Retired	11/28/97	20.00	\$270.00
Mrs. Cindy Mc Curdy 5634 Shaddelee Lane W. Fort Myers, FL 33919-3532	Self Employed Physician	11/06/97	20.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 365.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Leroy Mc Curdy P. O. Box 77 Fremont, IA 52561-0077	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$225.00
Ms. Elizabeth D. Mc Devitt c/o Apartment 476 1515 The Fairway Rydal, PA 19046-1450	Homemaker	11/14/97	100.00	\$510.00
Mr. George Mc Donald c/o Apartment E B 6500 Gaines Ferry Road Flowery Bridge, GA 30542-3868	Retired	11/24/97	20.00	\$325.00
Mr. E. Kenneth Mc Donald 7565 Mc Glade School Road Dresden, OH 43821-9744	Retired	11/04/97 11/06/97	25.00 25.00	\$345.00
Mr. Philip T. Mc Donald 27 Creston Road Windsor Locks, CT 06096-1701	Retired	11/10/97	5.00	\$208.00
Mr. Verne Mc Dougall c/o Apartment 21 1570 Sunnyvale Avenue Walnut Creek, CA 94596-1927	Retired	11/12/97	35.00	\$270.00
Mr. Clyde Mc Dow 10 Maple Street Freeport, NY 11520-1829	Retired	11/17/97	10.00	\$355.00
Mrs. Muriel B. Mc Dowell 146 Muirfield Road Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2732	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. George C. Mc Elheny 7 Lemans Place O' Fallon, MO 63367-1511	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	25.00 35.00	\$238.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 330.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Mc Elroy 353 Greenbriar Lane Ballwin, MO 63011-2479	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Richard L. Mc Elroy c/o Apartment 206 5358 Woodruff Farm Road Columbus, GA 31907-1323	Siemens Electro Com. Electronic Technician	11/24/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. & Mrs. Vernon Mc Elwain P. O. Box 35 Charter Oak, IA 51439-0035	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$310.00
Mr. Grey W. Mc Fadyen 4827 5th Avenue Moline, IL 61265-1922	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$370.00
Mrs. Annie L. Mc Farland 5025 Brassfield Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803-1531	Retired	11/17/97	30.00	\$700.00
Mrs. J. M. Mc Garry 34 Ledyard Road West Hartford, CT 06117-1708	Retired	11/03/97	200.00	\$525.00
Mr. & Mrs. Hervey A. Mc Gaugh 3434 Craig Lane Saint Joseph, MO 64506-1355	Retired	11/06/97 11/28/97	50.00 55.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Ellen M. Mc Gee P. O. Box 652 Silver City, NM 88062-0652	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Robert A. Mc Gee P. O. Box 456 Jackson, LA 70748-0456	Bobcat Computer Computer Scientist	11/14/97	25.00	\$325.00
Dr. Chauncey K. Mc George 845 Golf View Road Moorestown, NJ 08057-2026	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$810.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 640.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas J. Mc Ghee 26 Driftwood Berlin, MD 21811-9120	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$250.00
Lcdr. Samuel W. Mc Gill 150 3 Mile Road Glastonbury, CT 06033-3835	Self Employed Attorney	11/06/97	50.00	\$235.00
Mrs. Catherine E. Mc Ginley 6002 S. E. Franklin Place Kobe Sound, FL 33455-7301	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Edward M. Mc Ginn 5810 Sugar Wine Road Monroe, NC 28110-1059	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$225.00
Dr. Edna M. Mc Glynn 4 Cherry Road Beverly, MA 01915-1512	Retired	11/03/97 11/06/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$280.00
Mr. L. Dean Mc Gowan 4100 Kirkwall Way Plano, TX 75093-2610	Paine Webber Stockbroker	11/12/97	75.00	\$225.00
Ms. Martha Mc Graw 4 Noel Lane Cincinnati, OH 45243-3722	Housewife	11/20/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Bill J. Mc Grew 326 Polk 55 Mena, AR 71953-8223	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$210.00
Mr. James H. Mc Inerney 18 Burning Tree Road Greenwich, CT 06830-3533	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97 11/13/97 11/19/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	50.00 25.00 15.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	\$1,319.98

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 570.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold A. Mc Innes 260 Winding Way Camp Hill, PA 17011-8463	Self Employed Consultant	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Leslie W. Mc Intire c/o P. O. Box 1759 417 Lowry Avenue Shaw Air Force Base, SC 29152-5018	U. S. Air Force Ground Equipment Journeyman	11/03/97	30.00	\$205.00
Mr. Cecil C. Mc Intyre 838 E. Santa Anita Avenue Burbank, CA 91501-1506	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/10/97 11/10/97	25.00 100.00 50.00 25.00	\$715.00
Mr. R. R. Mc Kay 9 W. Oak Drive N. Houston, TX 77056-2117	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$370.00
Mrs. Eleanor L. Mc Keeman 305 W. Anthony Street Corydon, IA 50600-1314	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	10.00 5.00	\$240.00
Mr. Timothy Mc Kibben 2307 Country Green Lane Arlington, TX 76011-2259	Ancor Holdings C. B. O.	11/25/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. A. R. Mc Kinley 12 S. Main Street Brookville, PA 15825-1348	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	200.00 50.00	\$900.00
Mrs. Evelyn A. Mc Kinley - 3650 Happy Valley Roads Lafayette, CA 94549-3046	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$330.00
Mr. Wayne S. Mc Kissack 727 W. 22nd Street Ada, OK 74820-8019	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$530.00
Dr. Keith Mc Larnan 107 Dovercliff Road Hattiesburg, MS 39402-3012	Hattiesburg Clinic M. D.	11/04/97	200.00	\$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,295.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Gen. John M. Mc Laughlin 609 Dancy Avenue Savannah, GA 31419-3003	Retired	11/05/97 11/21/97	50.00 50.00	\$230.00
Mr. Gordon D. Mc Lean 125 Warehams Point Williamsburg, VA 23185-8917	Insurance	11/19/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mr. John Rull Mc Lean 409 Highview Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514-7916	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Katherine L. Mc Loon 100 Thorndale Drive San Rafael, CA 94903-4501	Retired	11/12/97 11/21/97	50.00 50.00	\$725.00
Mr. Michael Mc Mahan 3320 Su San Farms Road Gastonia, NC 28056-1659	Self Employed Certified Financial Planner	11/12/97	100.00	\$750.00
Mr. Terence G. Mc Mahon 3700 E. Mullan Avenue Post Falls, ID 83854-8922	Retired	11/04/97 11/14/97	10.00 25.00	\$281.00
Mr. William A. Mc Mahon 210 Croesus Avenue San Antonio, TX 78213-4417	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Kenneth R. Mc Mickle c/o County Road 806 R. R. 2 Box 494 Marianna, AR 72360-9802	A. R. T. D. Inspector	11/03/97 11/04/97	15.00 10.00	\$540.00
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas K. Mc Millan 4551 Kahala Avenue Honolulu, HI 96816-4926	Retired	11/05/97 11/13/97 11/25/97	15.00 20.00 15.00	\$360.00
Mr. William Mc Millan 1021 Vacationland Drive Cincinnati, OH 45231-4760	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	45.00 45.00	\$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 675.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William E. Mc Millen 8716 40th Avenue N. E. Seattle, WA 98115-3707	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Martha T. Mc Mullen 138 Fairfield Road Pearcy, AR 71964-9457	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mrs. H. Scott Mc Murray 5279 Pina Laguna Hills, CA 92653-1823	Retired	11/04/97	350.00	\$607.00
Mr. Alan L. Mc Natt c/o # B 608 N. Bell Avenue Denton, TX 76201-4276	Mc Natt Properties Inc. Real Estate	11/05/97	350.00	\$900.00
Mrs. Gwen Mc Natt 3124 Clinton Avenue Berwyn, IL 60402-2902	Northwestern Memorial Registered Nurse	11/04/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Henrietta R. Mc Neilly 700 N. Stoneman Avenue Alhambra, CA 91801-1408	Retired	11/17/97 11/21/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00 50.00	\$295.00
Mr. Stanley E. Mc Pherson 2824 8th Street N. W. Canton, OH 44708-4385	Ohio Power Company Graphics Supervisor	11/10/97	250.00	\$610.00
Mrs. Virginia B. Mc Vicker R. R. 1 Box 236 Manns Choice, PA 15550-9612	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$280.00
Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Mc Whorter 115 Kolb Road Houston, TX 77017-7302	Retired	11/25/97	35.00	\$387.00
Mr. Bill McCoy 13363 Scotsmore Way Berndon, VA 22071-4033	State Of Missouri Asst. Medicaid	11/04/97	20.00	\$320.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,250.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ben L. Meacham 3016 Chelsea Street Orlando, FL 32803-2850	Orange County Traffic Engineer	11/04/97	25.00	\$330.00
Ms. Diane K. Mead 604 Albany Shaker Road Loudonville, NY 12211-2134	Albany & Mpra Production Worker	11/07/97	26.00	\$244.00
Ms. Janice H. Meadows 409 Columbia Avenue Pitman, NM 86071-2313	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	200.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Alice I. Means 1010 E. Silver Tree Drive Tucson, AZ 85718-1070	Retired	11/03/97 11/19/97	20.00 20.00	\$240.00
Mr. Stanley D. Means 1010 E. Silver Tree Drive Tucson, AZ 85718-1070	Retired	11/19/97	20.00	\$395.00
Mr. Carmelo De Jesus Medina 1430 E. Gun Hill Road Bronx, NY 10469-3028	Citibank Senior Security Clerk	11/10/97	50.00	\$810.00
Mr. J. Michael Medina 1361 East 48th Place Tulsa, OK 74105-4710	Self Employed Attorney	11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$525.00
Ms. Maxine Madlock R. R. 2 Ravenden, AR 72459-9802	Self Employed	11/24/97	50.00	\$320.00
Mr. Kenneth J. Meerdink 2625 S. W. 170th Street Seattle, WA 98166-3251	Retired	11/14/97	115.00	\$345.00
Mr. Wayne L. Meese 2414 Duff Avenue Cheyenne, WY 82001-3213	W. Y. D. O. T. Assistant Utilities Officer	11/05/97	100.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$76.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jerry H. Magee 309 West 145th Place Riverdale, IL 60827-2709	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$1,250.00
Mr. Leon H. Mahlenbacher 3530 E. Humorist Road Pasco, WA 99301-9118	Retired	11/13/97	200.00	\$650.00
Mr. Floyd E. Meidinger P. O. Box 290 Leola, SD 57456-0290	Self Employed Attorney	11/17/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Armin A. Melior P. O. Box 627 Lucasville, OH 45648-0627	Homemaker	11/18/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. John Melk c/o Apartment 23 A 1500 N. Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60610-1624	Self Employed	11/20/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. Francis J. Mellen 2800 Citizens Plaza Louisville, KY 40202-2813	Wyatt, Tarrant, & Combs Lawyer	11/20/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Lois Meller c/o Apartment 19 3044 G Street Merced, CA 95340-2126	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97 11/25/97	15.00 10.00 25.00	\$361.00
Mr. Burche Nelson 5784 Euclid Road Cincinnati, OH 45236-4115	Retired	11/07/97	75.00	\$350.00
Mr. Earl F. Mennig 1313 Mallard Road Camp Hill, PA 17011-1224	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Emily C. Menzies 975 Oakmont Drive Los Angeles, CA 90049-2228	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,550.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. E. Allen Merewether 6319 Iria Way Arvada, CO 80004-5157	Retired	11/06/97	51.00	\$255.00
Mr. Robert F. Marino 439 Ranger Court Boulder City, NV 89005-1510	Retired	11/19/97	70.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Virginia J. Merkel 410 Deerpath Drive Winthrop Harbor, IL 60096-1327	Retired	11/03/97	38.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Eva Mae Merrick 99 Forest Drive Beaver, PA 15009-9349	Retired	11/13/97	30.00	\$809.96
Dr. & Mrs. Keith Merrill 45 Masconomo Street Manchester, MA 01944-1451	Retired	11/10/97 11/28/97	100.00 250.00	\$940.00
Mr. Joseph P. Mesenburg 3145 N. Forgeus Avenue Tucson, AZ 85716-1165	Retired	11/03/97 11/25/97	25.00 20.00	\$255.00
Mr. Joseph M. Messana P. O. Box 976 Zolfo Springs, FL 33890-0976	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$315.00
Mr. Thomas M. Messacar c/o # T 9235 S. W. Washington Street Portland, OR 97225-6838	American Equipment Company Sales	11/06/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Shirley J. Messerschmitt 1448 Estate Lane Glenview, IL 60025-1520	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Jim A. Metcalf 7003 Kodiak Court Manassas, VA 20111-4373	Self Employed Real Estate Appraiser	11/14/97	100.00	\$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 754.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clarence W. Mettenburg 1220 Avenue C Fort Madison, IA 52627-2733	Retired	11/07/97	200.00	\$300.00
Mr. Norman R. Metz R. R. 1 Box 671 Port Royal, PA 17082-9742	Retired	11/05/97 11/24/97	15.00 15.00	\$260.00
Mr. Alfred F. Meyer 43 Todmorden Drive Wallingford, PA 19086-5726	Self Employed Businessman	11/13/97	40.00	\$240.00
Mr. Harry O. Meyer 134 Reif Street Frankenmuth, MN 48734-1512	Retired	11/03/97	10.00	\$210.00
Mr. Robert L. Meyer 1414 W. Malone Avenue San Antonio, TX 78225-1839	Kelly Air Force Base Civil Investigation	11/07/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Helen M. Meyers P. O. Box 1167 Murphys, CA 95247-1167	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$363.00
Mr. John R. Michaels 1212 E. North Avenue Lompoc, CA 93436-3606	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$207.00
Mr. Don E. Michelsen 116 Omak Avenue Omak, WA 98841-9791	Self Employed Reseller	11/25/97	200.00	\$250.00
Hon. J. William Middendorf c/o Suite 1100 1730 K Street N. W. Washington, DC 20006-3830	Self Employed Consultant / Investment	11/17/97	200.00	\$800.00
Mr. Carl W. Mikkelsen 1228 S. Prospect Avenue Park Ridge, IL 60068-5343	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 855.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William T. Milan P. O. Box 18759 Oklahoma City, OK 73154-0759	Self Employed Mining Attorney	11/07/97 11/20/97	50.00 20.00	\$210.00
Mr. Bill Milan 31392 S. W. Kensington Drive Wilsonville, OR 97070-7531	State Of Oregon Research Analyst	11/20/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Donald L. Milburn 4806 Southeastern Avenue Indianapolis, IN 46203-3745	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Joe D. Miles 25855 Sunrise Way Loma Linda, CA 92354-3847	Retired	11/07/97	40.00	\$360.00
Mr. Vincent F. Mileto 893 Tok Place Bridgewater, NJ 08807-1331	Self Employed Physician	11/10/97	50.00	\$600.00
Dr. A. J. Miller 219 Highland Place Monrovia, CA 91016-2015	Retired	11/17/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Albert Miller c/o Box D 501 N. W. 2nd Street Ogden, IA 50212-0804	Retired	11/04/97 11/13/97 11/18/97 11/21/97	25.00 35.00 20.00 30.00	\$755.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles K. Miller 4949 Hamm Road Belgrade, MT 59714-8628	Retired	11/20/97	125.00	\$600.00
Mr. Charles A. Miller P. O. Box 480686 Linden, AL 36748-0686	Self Employed Land & Timber Management	11/05/97 11/17/97	25.00 100.00	\$270.00
Mr. Edwin O. Miller 656 Pine Creek Drive Chesterfield, MO 63017-5922	W. Schuller & Company, Inc. Sales	11/21/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 945.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Eileen C. Miller 3327 Big Cloud Circle Thousand Oaks, CA 91360-1028	Venura County Librarian	11/06/97	50.00	\$210.00
Captain Frank Miller 10001 A Presnell Place Fort Belvoir, VA 22060	U S Navy Intelligence	11/05/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Gladys Miller 612 Southwest 23rd Street El Reno, OK 73036-5919	Housewife	11/12/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Helene E. Miller c/o P. O. Box 366 7 E. Benjamin Avenue Conyngham, PA 18219-0366	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$550.00
Mr. Irving W. Miller 919 E. Main Street Gas City, IN 46933-1550	Govt. Of Grant County Ind. Civil Engineer	11/21/97	100.00	\$455.00
Mr. J. R. Miller 4933 Evergreen Drive Sheboygan, WI 53081-8207	Self Employed Civil Engineer	11/20/97 11/24/97	25.00 11.00	\$284.00
Mrs. James Miller 1108 Bartlett Street Houston, TX 77006-6406	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Jim Miller 4080 Sunshine Way Greenwood, IN 46142-8385	Self Employed Manager	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Jim P. Miller 212 Aberdeen Drive Lafayette, LA 70508-4808	Chevron Geologist	11/06/97	40.00	\$240.00
Mr. Leroy Miller 54 Oak Ridge Drive Lancaster, PA 17603-6419	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97	35.00 25.00	\$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 476.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Marlen L. Miller 7034 Tradewind Court Maineville, OH 45039-9423	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Mary Miller c/o Apartment 233 100 Hansmann Trail Pittsford, NY 14534-2352	Retired	11/10/97	60.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Norma J. Miller 426 Forest Lane Wadsworth, OH 44281-2329	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$541.00
Mr. Robert E. Miller 3220 Blueberry Lane Pasadena, TX 77502-4063	Retired	11/04/97 11/06/97 11/21/97	20.00 25.00 25.00	\$370.00
Colonel Roy A. Miller 401 Lowell Court Shreveport, LA 71115-2915	Retired	11/06/97 11/17/97	50.00 10.00	\$255.00
Mr. Roy M. Miller P. O. Box 3167 Reston, VA 20195-1167	Retired	11/24/97	35.00	\$290.00
Miss Ruth Miller 400 Wilbur Avenue Dayton, OH 45405-2345	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$625.00
The Hon. & Mrs. V. Richard Miller c/o Apartment 112 12275 N. Ogden Point Road Syracuse, IN 46567-9700	Miller, Merry, & Mann Corp. Chief Executive Officer	11/24/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Violet E. Miller 408 Sarah Street Boscobel, WI 53805-1366	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97	20.00 25.00	\$381.00
Mr. William H. Miller 43 Pinewood Drive Wiscasset, ME 04578-4681	Retired	11/07/97	15.00	\$340.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,585.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Char Milligan 777 Mandalay Beach Road Oxnard Shores, CA 93035-1074	Self Employed Property Manager	11/19/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. John W. Mills 18040 Regan Avenue Port Charlotte, FL 33948-4971	Retired	11/04/97 11/06/97 11/12/97	15.00 15.00 15.00	\$265.00
Mr. William C. Mills 8559 Chalcos Drive Houston, TX 77017-3747	Jacobs Engineers Chemical Engineer	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/13/97	10.00 25.00 25.00	\$205.00
Mr. Charles W. Milmore 6141 Angelina Road Pensacola, FL 32504-7601	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mr. Homer Mincy 4063 Longhill Road Columbus, OH 43220-4847	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. John V. Miner 4850 Lansbury Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30342-2736	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Robert G. Minkler 1701 Kennewick Ave. N. E. Renton, WA 98056-2601	Retired	11/21/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Joseph G. Mintjal 4721 White Deer Court Springfield, IL 62707-7870	Credit Bureau Accts. Inc. Pres. & C. E. O.	11/03/97	100.00	\$410.00
Mr. Robert C. Minto 9385 E. Coldwater Road Davison, MI 48423-8941	Self Employed	11/03/97	20.00	\$300.00
Mr. James E. Mitchell 1200 Mahonay Bank Building Youngstown, OH 44503	Self Employed Lawyer	11/18/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 710.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James G. Mitchell c/o Apartment N 12 4448 E. Camelback Road Phoenix, AZ 85018-4330	Retired	11/04/97 11/18/97	35.00 50.00	\$310.00
Mr. Herbert R. Mitchem 604 Saint Matthew Lane Shrewsbury, PA 17361-1744	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$550.00
Dr. Christo T. Mocas 4711 Rockwood Avenue Indianapolis, IN 46208-3440	Retired	11/10/97 11/14/97	40.00 20.00	\$520.00
Mr. Willard Moe 1560 Boston Road Helena, MT 59602-7332	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$355.00
Mr. Ernest E. Mohr 28 Edgewater Lane Rochester, NY 14617-2011	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mr. And Mrs. W. A. Moncrief 4920 Crestline Road Fort Worth, TX 76107-3710	Self Employed Housewife	11/17/97	50.00	\$1,320.00
Mr. James J. Monge 3131 East First Duluth, MN 55812-0000	The Duluth Clinic Physician	11/05/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Robert E. Monks 3190 Cathedral Spires Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80904-4706	R. E. Monks Construction President	11/03/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Earlene K. Monroe c/o Apartment 1 2410 Mimosa Drive Houston, TX 77019-6078	Homemaker	11/03/97 11/04/97 11/07/97	30.00 25.00 30.00	\$675.00
Mr. William Monsees 1502 Main Street Bellevue, NE 68005-3462	Retired	11/06/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 690.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. August J. Monteleone 3742 S. Clinton Berwyn, IL 60402-3920	Chicagoland Laborer's Fund Instructor	11/06/97	100.00	\$950.00
Mrs. Renee L. Montgomery c/o #1012 Tower I 3101 Boardwalk Atlantic City, NJ 08401-5101	Retired	11/06/97	350.00	\$1,900.00
Miss Harriet E. Moody 3911 Clover Lane Dallas, TX 75220-3703	Retired	11/12/97 11/17/97	35.00 20.00	\$385.00
Mr. Jerry E. Moody 7033 Winkle Road W. Brentwood, TN 37027-6611	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Gary Moorcroft P. O. Box 417 Simi Valley, CA 93062-0417	Coopers & Lybrand Finance Director	11/26/97	500.00	\$1,450.00
Mr. Alwal B. Moore c/o Sunset Hills 13197 Maple Drive Saint Louis, MO 63127-1902	Moore Food Distributors Food Service	11/24/97	100.00	\$5,100.00
Mr. B. V. Moore 502 Carnoustie Shoal Creek, AL 35242-5956	Retired	11/24/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Catherine L. Moore 539 Walnut Street Royersford, PA 19468-2319	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$405.00
Mrs. Frances L. Moore 305 Dattor Street Batesville, MS 38606-9361	Homemaker	11/07/97	100.00	\$800.00
Mr. John E. Moore c/o Apartment B 308 N. Main Street Shrevebury, PA 17361	Wal Mart Dept. Manager	11/20/97	25.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,605.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John B. Moore 910 W. Pleasant Street Aurora, MO 65605-1457	Retired	11/25/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Josephine L. Moore 302 Buena Vista Avenue Santa Cruz, CA 95062-3629	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Keith A. Moore 331 S. Market Street Galion, OH 44833-2608	United Telepone Staff Analyst	11/17/97	40.00	\$375.00
Mrs. Madge L. Moore 1416 Wiltshire Avenue San Antonio, TX 78209-6051	Retired	11/18/97	35.00	\$325.00
Mr. Rick A. Moore 16 Bryan Lane Salem, IL 62861-1006	Ram Enterprises, Inc. Telecommunications	11/25/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Thomas M. Moore P. O. Box 615 Elko, NV 89803-0615	Retired	11/06/97 11/19/97 11/19/97	10.00 25.00 10.00	\$250.15
Mr. W. Dupree Moore 142 Mull Drive Mineral Bluff, GA 30559	None Disabled Veteran	11/14/97	30.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Walter L. Moore 3800 Woodbrook Circle Austin, TX 78759-8226	Retired	11/13/97 11/19/97	250.00 200.00	\$1,750.00
Mr. & Mrs. John H. Morava 1651 Bahia Vista Way La Jolla, CA 92037-7801	Retired	11/05/97 11/07/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$275.00
Mr. L. J. Moravy 1007 W. Frontenac Drive Arlington Heights, IL 60004-2915	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,600.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. William D. Morehead 879 North 200 Road Baldwin City, KS 66006-7122	Morehead Inc. Designer	11/07/97	100.00	\$1,015.00
Mr. Dale Morehouse P. O. Box 866 Angwin, CA 94508-0866	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Chris Morgan 1801 Deer Path Lewisville, TX 75028-5621	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Capt. & Mrs. Frank D. Morgan 3 Tarpon Drive Sebring, FL 33872-9660	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Lloyd B. Morgan 125 Whitebridge Hill Road Winnetka, IL 60093	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	700.00	\$700.00
Mr. Michael J. Morgan 9319 Woodwind Lakes Drive Houston, TX 77000-2462	Conoco / Dupont Manager	11/21/97	150.00	\$525.00
Mrs. Walter E. Morgan Orleans Retirement Home Orleans, MA 02653	Retired	11/21/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Neva Morgenstern 2678 E. Oak Hills Drive Layton, UT 84040-7527	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jesse T. Morie c/o High Street P. O. Box 255 Mauricetown, NJ 08329-0255	Retired	11/14/97 11/20/97	100.00 200.00	\$500.00
Mr. Edmund N. Morrill 2775 S. W. Jewell Avenue Topeka, KS 66611-1613	Retired	11/19/97	45.00	\$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,645.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Al Morris 1327 Ingraham St NW Washington, DC 20011-3603	Self-employed Accounting	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Newell B. Morris 134 N. Seneca Road Oak Ridge, TN 37830-8411	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$275.00
Dr. Stephen E. Morris P. O. Box 53 Midvale, UT 84047-0053	University Of Utah Surgeon	11/19/97	100.00	\$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. Brantley Morrison 13027 Biggin Church Road S. Jacksonville, FL 32224-7687	Self Employed	11/24/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Jean C. Morrison 10101 S. W. 56th Avenue Miami, FL 33156-3422	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	20.00	\$290.00
Mr. John R. Morse 524 County Road 579 Hampton, NJ 08827-4345	Retired	11/03/97	40.00	\$236.00
Mrs. Natalie H. Morse 207 Arnold Street Wrentham, MA 02093-1734	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	100.00 50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Paul R. Mort 11 Warren Road Croton Hudson, NY 10520-1511	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$650.00
Mr. Carl Morton c/o Apartment 136 San Carlos Sonora - Mexico, FF 00000-0000	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. William D. Morton 2660 N. Morton Avenue Morton, IL 61550-1130	Morton Metalcraft Company Manager	11/28/97	250.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 935.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Henry M. Moseley c/o Apartment B 35503 Lynhaven Drive Greensboro, NC 27406-7106	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$340.00
Ms. Ann Moss 30 Arborview Court Columbia, SC 29212-2454	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Louis Mothron 10 Sugar Pine Lane Methuen, MA 01844-1858	Retired	11/20/97 11/20/97	50.00 25.00	\$212.00
Mr. William C. Motisher 12 Mc Donald Road Albany, NY 12209-1402	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Warden H. Moul 2201 Weldon Way Sacramento, CA 95825-1841	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$300.00
Dr Morton M. Mower c/o Apartment 1001 3908 N. Charles Street Baltimore, MD 21218-1734	Self Employed Physician	11/17/97	100.00	\$1,350.00
Mrs. Mary E. Mowry 10 Old Forge Road Smithfield, RI 02917-1007	Retired	11/07/97 11/10/97	50.00 25.00	\$235.00
Mr. James R. Moyer P. O. Box 940 Mc Allen, TX 78505-0940	Retired	11/19/97	201.00	\$402.00
Mr. Edward Moyers 332 South Beach Road Hobe Sound, FL 33455-2606	Brazil Rail Corp. Chairman & C E O	11/05/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Ms. Verna L. Much E. 4568 County Road C Marion, WI 54950-9642	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$227.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,751.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Phillip Muck 2763 Oakland Drive Eden, NY 14057-9530	Donna Motors Sales	11/03/97	30.00	\$315.00
Mr. George A. Muehlhauser 325 Park Drive Belleville, IL 62226-5325	Retired	11/25/97 11/28/97	25.00 50.00	\$310.00
Ms. Lydia D. Mueller c/o Apartment 3 3123 Boudinot Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45211-7031	Retired	11/21/97 11/24/97	25.00 50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Franklin H. Mullen c/o Apartment 3 C 1124 S. Avenue B Washington, LA 52353	Retired	11/25/97	10.00	\$220.00
Mr. John D. Mullens 3000 River Oaks Drive Monroe, LA 71201-2030	Retired	11/25/97	100.00	\$1,050.00
Mr. John Muller East Croton Carmel, NY 10512	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$485.00
Mr. Julius P. Muller c/o Apartment 313 5700 Williamsburg Landing Dr. Williamsburg, VA 23185-3779	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$1,190.00
Mr. Michael Muller 15090 Beatty Street San Leandro, CA 94579-1618	State Of Ca. Printing	11/28/97	100.00	\$255.00
Mr. Scott W. Muller 20 Magnolia Pkwy. Chevy Chase, MD 20815-4305	Davis, Polk, & Wardwell Attorney	11/03/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,090.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Vera G. Mullis 435 Zion Street Nevada City, CA 95959-2727	Housewife	11/10/97 11/21/97	30.00 30.00	\$210.00
Mr. James W. Mumaw 845 Wildwood Drive Youngstown, OH 44512-3244	Self Employed Attorney	11/14/97	115.00	\$230.00
Mr. Hansel Mundy c/o Unit 410 307 Yoakum Parkway Alexandria, VA 22304-4009	Self Employed Construction Estimator	11/10/97	30.00	\$360.00
Mr. Jabue I. Mundy 929 Murbourn Avenue Vinton, VA 24179-3619	Retired	11/17/97 11/21/97	30.00 20.00	\$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roy L. Mundy 211 Snake Hill Road Trussville, AL 35173-1047	Retired	11/19/97 11/25/97	100.00 100.00	\$330.00
Mr. Daniel B. Munger c/o #3607 1730 N. Clark Chicago, IL 60614	Arthur Anderson, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Munger c/o #138 2500 North Rosemont Boulevard Tucson, AZ 85712-2167	Retired	11/18/97	350.00	\$400.00
Mr. Frederick E. Munschauer 303 Ruskin Road Buffalo, NY 14226-4238	Retired	11/17/97	200.00	\$450.00
Ms. Betty M. Munson P. O. Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232	Retired	11/13/97 11/13/97 11/25/97	50.00 30.00 50.00	\$870.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,435.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jay H. Murdock 755 Castle Boulevard Akron, OH 44313-5709	Retired	11/06/97 11/28/97	30.00 30.00	\$345.00
Ms. Sarah Elizabeth Murdock c/o Apartment 305 136 Centennial Avenue Sewickley, PA 15143-1248	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Raul Murguia 311 Adams Street San Antonio, TX 78210-1265	San Antonio College College Teacher	11/03/97	250.00	\$545.00
Mr. & Mrs. Benito Murillo 1455 Los Vecinos Walnut Creek, CA 94598-2909	Retired	11/13/97	30.00	\$260.00
Mr. Howard M. Murphee 1604 Northwood Drive N. W. Cullman, AL 35058-1618	Retired	11/18/97	45.00	\$438.00
Mr. Brad Murphy 221 Chapel Lane King Of Prussia, PA 19406-1824	George Washington Student	11/17/97	50.00	\$440.00
Judge Charlotte P. Murphy 8017 Park Lane Bethesda, MD 20814-1309	U. S. Court Of Claims Judge	11/14/97 11/19/97 11/21/97	25.00 50.00 25.00	\$265.00
Mr. George A. Murphy P. O. Box 1281 Washington, CT 06793	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Tim Murphy 1560 Ewing Road Arroyo Grande, CA 93420-5924	Apia Inc. President	11/28/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Agnes M. Murray c/o Apartment 510 301 W. Front Street Missoula, MT 59802-4160	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$458.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$10.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Arthur Murray c/o P. O. Box 1153 2 D The Fairways Etowah, NC 28729-1153	Retired	11/03/97	80.00	\$420.00
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Murray c/o Apartment 909 1434 Punahou Street Honolulu, HI 96822-4735	Information Requested 11/14/97	11/14/97	225.00	\$225.00
Mr. Richard D. Murray 168 Carefree Place Pagosa Springs, CO 81147-9141	Self Employed Investor	11/24/97	54.00	\$258.00
Mr. Charles L. Myers P. O. Box 456 Ozark, AL 36361-0456	Retired	11/13/97	125.00	\$330.00
Mr. Grafton S. Myers 1527 Pin Oak Drive Chattanooga, TN 37411-1617	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$450.00
Mr. Kenneth Myers 8034 Wellington Road Alexandria, VA 22308-1210	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Kenneth W. Myers 2633 Indian Mound South Bloomfield Hill, MI 48301	Retired	11/28/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Leland Myers 1173 Kohler Avenue Akron, OH 44314-1657	Gayson S. D. I. Lab Technician	11/04/97	50.00	\$575.00
Ms. Leone Myers 738 105th Avenue Plainwell, MI 49080-9540	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$295.00
Mr. Roger Myers c/o Myers Ranch P. O. Box 126 Medora, ND 58645-0126	Self Employed Rancher	11/13/97	100.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 959.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stanley N. Myers 916 Ivory Coast Street Sebring, FL 33872-5539	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$210.00
Mr. John Nakhreski 2475 Grange Street Trenton, MI 48183-2259	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Madge Nail c/o Apartment 101 3003 E. Normal Street Fresno, CA 93703-3155	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mr. John R. Naisby P. O. Box 245 Franklin, NJ 07416-0245	Retired	11/24/97	37.00	\$347.00
Mrs. Chake Najarian c/o Apartment 11 K 300 East 71st Street New York, NY 10021-5234	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Harold H. Nall 2270 Old Tyler Road Birmingham, AL 35226-1702	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Ople A. Nance 205 N. 19th Street Lamesa, TX 79331-2603	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$450.00
Mr. Howard C. Nash P. O. Box 667 Gruver, TX 79040-0667	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$230.00
Mr. Sanford Nash c/o #1 175 Perry Township Road Folk, OH 44856-9739	Retired	11/04/97 11/06/97	25.00 35.00	\$605.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 367.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Elizabeth U. Naslund P. O. Box 166 Daggett, MI 49821-0206	Stephenson Public Schools Instructor	11/24/97	25.00	\$370.00
Mrs. Marilyn S. Nations 4830 Preston Park Kingsport, TN 37664-2150	Retired	11/05/97 11/10/97	50.00 50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Paul D. Naylor c/o #210 30 E. Central Parkway Cincinnati, OH 45202-1118	Self Employed Lawyer	11/19/97	25.00	\$235.00
Dr. Lewis C. Neace P. O. Box 309 Ilwaco, WA 98624-0309	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. George Neel 106 N. 35th Avenue Hattiesburg, MS 39401-6828	Self Employed	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. William J. Neely 1361 White Waker Road New Braunfels, TX 78132-3283	Retired	11/21/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. George J. Neenan 5065 Dimson Drive S. Columbus, OH 43213-2487	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$370.00
Mr. Elbert H. Neese 2737 E. Arizona Biltmore Cir. Phoenix, AZ 85016-2113	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$300.00
Mr. George F. Neiley 35 Watch Hill Road Rock Island, IL 61201-6106	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$370.00
Mrs. Arthur J. Neils c/o Apartment 250 West 312 Hastings Road Spokane, WA 99218-3702	Retired	11/10/97	150.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 775.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Allan G. Nelson P. O. Box 308 Nashville, GA 31639-0308	Burlen Corporation Computer Operator	11/18/97	40.00	\$205.00
Mr. David F. Nelson 1822 N. 81st Street Milwaukee, WI 53213-2147	Retired	11/03/97 11/20/97	50.00 50.00	\$600.00
Mr. John W. Nelson 2424 S. Freya Street Spokane, WA 99223-6323	Retired	11/07/97	35.00	\$280.00
Mr. Ray Nelson 769 Yorkshire Way Corona, CA 91719-3143	Self Employed Lithographer	11/14/97	185.00	\$750.00
Mr. Stanley C. Nelson 1072 Spring Cove Road Florence, AL 35634-9124	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas S. Nelson P. O. Box 68 West Pawlet, VT 05775-0068	Self Employed Insurance Broker	11/24/97	200.00	\$225.00
Mr. W. W. Nelson P. O. Box 340 East Hampstead, NH 03826-0340	Wajo Tool & Die Co., Inc. Self Employed	11/28/97	30.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Elsie F. Ness 716 2nd Avenue S. W. Waverly, IA 50677-2906	Housewife	11/04/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. W. H. Neuens c/o Apartment #04 8041 Sailboat Key Boulevard S. St Petersburg, FL 33707-4459	Retired	11/06/97	110.00	\$220.00
Ms. Bernadine Neumayer 1775 Ridgewood Drive Mendota Heights, NM 55118-3737	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97	25.00 20.00	\$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... \$10.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George F. Neumer 3435 N. 56th Street Milwaukee, WI 53216-2813	Retired	11/17/97	70.00	\$610.00
Mr. G. E. Nevill 1032 Edinburgh Drive Kerrville, TX 78028-2767	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Eda Mc Coy Nevin c/o Apartment 333 100 Norman Drive Cranberry Township, PA 16066-4236	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$305.00
Mr. James W. Newberne 8580 Cavalier Drive Cincinnati, OH 45231-5037	Retired	11/05/97	200.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Alyce F. Newberry 7734 Hunters Run Drive Germantown, TN 38138-2203	P. T. Boots, Inc. Volunteer	11/25/97	10.00	\$230.00
Mrs. Margaret Newberry 3213 Hyacinth Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808-2843	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$450.00
Dr. & Mrs. William Newby 3100 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1199	Retired	11/17/97	335.00	\$650.00
Mr. W. E. Newcomb c/o Unit A 3107 Broadmoor Valley Road Colorado Springs, CO 80960-4435	Retired	11/04/97	101.00	\$404.00
Mr. Hal H. Newell 9204 Farnsworth Drive Potomac, MD 20854-4503	Self Employed	11/03/97	400.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Mary W. Newell 1300 Virginia Road Pasadena, CA 91108-1056	Housewife	11/17/97	50.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,381.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Winston B. Newell 7711 Jeannette Street New Orleans, LA 70118-4065	Retired	11/24/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Kathryn B. Newhouse 3322 Downing Avenue Glendale, CA 91208-1530	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$450.00
Mr. L. W. Newman 5107 Riverside Drive Delaware, OH 43015-7900	Self Employed Businessman	11/04/97	25.00	\$305.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gaither T. Newnam 65 Settlers Bend Martinsville, VA 24112-6604	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$325.00
Ms. Edith M. Newsome 835 Main Street S. Sylvania, AL 35988-2222	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$375.00
Mr. Donald C. Newton 4869 Mc Donald Road Syracuse, NY 13215-1907	Self Employed Life Insurance	11/20/97	100.00	\$700.00
Mr. Earl T. Newton 13 Heritage Park Circle North Little Rock, AR 72116-8528	Retired	11/04/97	500.00	\$750.00
Mr. Edmund Newton 475 Netzley Drive Denver, PA 17517-9446	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$340.00
Mr. Harry Newton 18825 Felbridge Street Canyon Country, CA 91351-2950	Retired	11/18/97	500.00	\$2,000.00
Ms. Ellenore Niccum c/o Apartment 3 1600 Birchwood Drive Baldwin, WI 54002	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$675.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,550.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frederick S. Nicholas Beaumont 601 N. Itham Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$375.00
Mr. Dennis Nichols 1113 Creekwood Drive Garland, TX 75044-2413	Self Employed Food Broker	11/13/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. George Nichols 5921 S. 2250 W. Roy, UT 84067-1435	Centerville Dairy Queen Self Employed	11/04/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. J. Larry Nichols 7011 N. Country Club Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73116	Devon Energy Corporation President	11/14/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Oscar E. Nichols 2301 Pelham Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90064-2211	Retired	11/25/97	60.00	\$345.00
Mr. Edward L. Nicholson 4051 Davenport Drive Huntington Beach, CA 92649-4223	Westcliff Medical Lab Bio Analyst	11/21/97	200.00	\$400.00
Dr. & Mrs. Gary L. Nicholson 2264 Berrycreek Drive Dayton, OH 45440-2621	Dayton Internal Medicine Physician	11/18/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Lura Nickel c/o Fern Bahling 23 Senior Drive Marshfield, MO 65706-1642	Retired	11/12/97	10.00	\$303.00
Mr. Walter D. Nickel c/o Room 221 801 3rd Avenue Mountain Lake, MN 56159-9412	Retired	11/18/97	20.00	\$245.00
Mr. Ion H Nicolescu c/o Apartment 3-h 144-30 78th Road Flushing, NY 11367-3519	Chemist	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,490.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Marek A. Niczyporuk 962 Elsinora Drive Palo Alto, CA 94303-3414	Self Employed Consultant	11/14/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Herman Nielsen 2718 W. Nebraska Caruthers, CA 93609-9505	Self Employed Farmer	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Albert Niessink P. O. Box 161 Hannawa Falls, NY 13647-0161	Retired	11/03/97	151.00	\$302.00
Mr. W. J. Nightingale 195 Rowayton Avenue Rowayton, CT 06853-1337	Retired	11/07/97	500.00	\$500.00
Miss Ada I. Nixon 2531 Strubar Drive Rocky River, OH 44116-3612	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$255.00
Miss Katherine Noack 230 73rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11209-2153	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$285.00
Mr. Ed Noble 1110 Haynes Creek Drive Conyers, GA 30012-0651	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	11/19/97	250.00	\$1,100.00
Miss Helen J. Noble 5300 West 96th Street Indianapolis, IN 46268-3905	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$355.00
Mr. Mason Noble 3 Whynwood Road Simsbury, CT 06070-3029	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$500.00
Mr. Rafael Noda 9 Stanley Place Yonkers, NY 10705-1166	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,186.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Anthony C. Nolder 12 Conifer Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095-2406	Retired	11/17/97	10.00	\$230.00
Ms. Karen Howard Nordan 8770 Revere Run West Chester, OH 45069-3630	Procter & Gamble Pharm. Microbiologist	11/07/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mr. Wayne A. Norman 1525 Douglas Street Dubuque, IA 52001-6349	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Isabelle J. Norstad P. O. Box 1506 Tubac, AZ 85646-1506	Housewife	11/04/97	50.00	\$255.00
Mr. Arthur T. Northenox 509 West 7th Street Cannelton, IN 47520	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Gene A. Northington 7940 East Wrenwood Baton Rouge, LA 70809-1766	Retired	11/14/97	220.00	\$440.00
Mr. Lloyd B. Nothern 1063 Valley View Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701-1629	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$925.00
Mr. Matt Novak 2243 Pink Grapefruit Trail Clermont, FL 34711-8000	Self Employed Artist / Writer	11/04/97 11/17/97	50.00 35.00	\$455.00
Mr. Charles G. Nowark 903 Wade Lane Duncansville, PA 16635-7606	Retired	11/18/97	20.00	\$230.00
Mrs. Edith M. Nowicki 20 Dewey Street Saint Paul, MN 55104-5950	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 660.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. L. Nuccio 3813 Edenborn Avenue Metairie, LA 70002-1521	Retired	11/10/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. Paul Nuckolls P. O. Box 729 Fort Myers, FL 33902-0729	Nuckolls & Johnson P. A. Attorney	11/04/97	110.00	\$400.00
Mr. Marvin G. Nunley 16130 Five Points Street Redford, MI 48240-2407	Nordx / C. D. T. Sales Manager	11/03/97	70.00	\$280.00
Mr. H. Mc Kee Nunnally 670 West Paces Ferry N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-2642	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	725.00 100.00	\$1,725.00
Mr. Perley G. Nutting 11039 87th Avenue N. Seminole, FL 34642-3816	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Gerald O' Brien c/o Apartment 5-i 499 N. Broadway White Plains, NY 10603-3242	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	20.00 15.00	\$205.00
Mr. Gregory T. O' Brien P. O. Box 11 Pearisburg, VA 24134-0011	Self Employed Computer Consultant	11/03/97 11/17/97	20.00 25.00	\$700.00
Mrs. Joseph T. O' Brien 1557 Ingleside Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808-1273	Homemaker	11/05/97	50.00	\$205.00
Ms. Mayme Lee O' Brien c/o Unit 94 903 N. Main Street San Angelo, TX 76903-4085	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$260.00
Mr. Thomas J. O' Brien 625 N. Armistead Street Alexandria, VA 22312-2926	Vista Technologies, Inc. Engineer	11/05/97 11/21/97	25.00 50.00	\$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,330.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Daniel O' Connell c/o Apartment 40 141 West 73rd Street New York, NY 10023-2916	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$335.00
Mrs. Madeline C. O' Connor P. O. Box 367 Morristown, TN 37815-0367	Homemaker	11/10/97	250.00	\$800.00
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas J. O' Connor c/o Ravenswood Village 13216 Shadberry Lane Hudson, FL 34667-2717	Retired	11/06/97	120.00	\$760.00
Mr. Francis O' Dell 3023 Avenida Chico Newport Beach, CA 92660-3906	Retired	11/14/97 11/26/97	150.00 50.00	\$450.00
Mr. Daniel W. O' Donoghue 3916 Virgilie Street Bethesda, MD 20815-5026	Retired	11/04/97 11/12/97	200.00 100.00	\$438.00
Mr. M. B. O' Donoghue 6862 Manchester Boulevard Buena Park, CA 90621-3627	House Of Imports Inc. Sales Executive	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. John W. O' Hara 3743 Barrington Drive Concord, CA 94518-1613	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Robert L. O' Keefe 1463 Red Maple Road De Pere, WI 54115-1625	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$1,014.00
Mrs. Barbara H. O' Leary 68 Linden Road Melrose, MA 02176-2308	Homemaker	11/05/97 11/17/97	50.00 35.00	\$265.00
Mrs. Maria S. O' Leary 12728 W. Castle Rock Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-4651	Retired	11/05/97	400.00	\$950.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,580.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frederick W. O' Malley c/o Apartment 2 A 49 Maple Avenue Hastings On Hudson, NY 10705-1403	Retired	11/05/97 11/13/97	30.00 35.00	\$563.00
Mr. Andrew P. O' Meara Unit 61322 Box 884 R A. P. O., AE 09803-1322	Vinnell Arabia Manager	11/12/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Donald E. O' Neill 45 Dove Plum Road Vero Beach, FL 32963-3720	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$370.00
Mr. Robert G. Oakes 9508 Ravenel Lane Knoxville, TN 37922-3440	Retired	11/04/97 11/07/97	20.00 40.00	\$245.00
Mr. Malcolm B. Oakley 1710 Tyler Green Trail Smyrna, GA 30080-5683	Self Employed Private Investor	11/04/97 11/07/97 11/24/97	500.00 20.00 100.00	\$1,410.00
Mr. Richard P. Oakley 7 Hays Hill Road Pleasantville, NY 10570-1717	Self Employed Investments	11/12/97	1,000.00	\$5,787.00
Mr. Chester W. Oberg P. O. Box 518 Clay Center, KS 67432-0518	Union State Bank Banker	11/17/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Jacob Oberholtzer 81 Farmland Road Leola, PA 17540-1907	Mfg. Wood Products Business Owner	11/18/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Walter S. Obermayer 2623 Northside Drive Lantana, FL 33462-3841	Retired	11/19/97 11/19/97	100.00 200.00	\$1,745.00
Mr. John M. Oblazny 7505 S. Artesian Avenue Chicago, IL 60652-1712	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$340.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 2,595.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Matthew P. Odney c/o Apartment 304 10 East 19th Street Minneapolis, MN 55403-3739	Minneapolis Hilton & Towers Laundry Attendant	11/05/97 11/21/97	655.00 50.00	\$1,530.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ivan M. Ogle 510 Lynn Drive E. Irving, TX 75062-5646	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Charles B. Olds 333 Planter Drive Tavernier, FL 33070-2974	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$475.00
Mr. Calvin M. Oliver 1722 Tanner Bridge Road Jefferson, MO 65101-2846	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00	\$225.00
Mr. Hugh F. Oliver 412 Rileys Avenue Lagrange, GA 30240-2232	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$670.00
Mr. Ray E. Oliver 540 Harwood Avenue Satellite Beach, FL 32937-3104	Retired	11/18/97 11/18/97	25.00 30.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Amanda K. Oller R. R. 4 Box 207 B Kilgore, TX 75662-9804	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$755.00
Mr. Leon P. Olsen P. O. Box 367 Bphraim, UT 84627-0367	Retired	11/06/97	30.00	\$410.00
Mr. Leonard S. Olsen c/o Suite 230 100 E. Grand Avenue Des Moines, IA 50309-1800	Retired	11/24/97	52.00	\$287.00
Ms. Marjorie J. Olsen 7605 E. Amherst Avenue Denver, CO 80231-6001	Retired	11/28/97	300.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,312.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Milton J. Olson P. O. Box 102 Whitewater, MT 59544	Self Employed Rancher	11/21/97	20.00	\$350.00
Mr. Arnold M. Olson 404 N. Ellsworth Avenue Villa Park, IL 60181-2250	Retired	11/21/97	10.00	\$210.00
Mrs. Helen Olson c/o Apartment 131 7250 Poplar Street Boise, ID 83704-7366	Retired	11/05/97 11/05/97 11/10/97 11/21/97 11/25/97	25.00 10.00 10.00 25.00 10.00	\$460.00
Ms. Lois Olson P. O. Box 92313 Henderson, NV 89009-2313	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. A. E. Ondahl 74 Leisure World Mesa, AZ 85206-3106	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mr. Edward K. Onakea 99-790 Hukaa Street Aiea, HI 96701-3309	Self Employed	11/20/97	37.00	\$262.00
Mr. Arthur C. Oppenheimer 120 Montgomery Street N. San Francisco, CA 94104-4303	Self-employed Executive	11/07/97 11/13/97 11/20/97	50.00 50.00 50.00	\$1,215.00
Mr. Joseph E. Organ 1213 Park Avenue River Forest, IL 60305-1019	Mayer Brown & Platt Lawyer	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Jacqueline M. Orland 4247 E. 8th Avenue Spokane, WA 99202-5222	Housewife	11/10/97	100.00	\$250.00
Dr. & Mrs. Ervin Ortman c/o Apartment 202 3001 West 33rd Street Sioux Falls, SD 57105-4286	Self Employed Chiropractor	11/10/97	50.00	\$335.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 747.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. M. Elizabeth Osborne 212 E. College Avenue Friendsville, TN 37737-2724	Retired	11/03/97 11/12/97	25.00 15.00	\$235.00
Ms. Yvonne Oshima 100 Hacienda Drive Belvedere Tiburon, CA 94920-1104	Retired	11/28/97	40.00	\$1,415.00
Mr. William N. Osterman 38 Fincher Way Rancho Mirage, CA 92270	Retired	11/30/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Clara E. Ostertag 122 Wall Street Readington Shores, FL 33708-1288	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Josephine M. Ostrander 21126 Pickford Street Detroit, MI 48219-2429	Retired	11/26/97	22.00	\$439.00
Mr. Bernard Oswald 5215 Farmbrook Street Detroit, MI 48224-1345	Retired	11/13/97 11/24/97	200.00 200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Kane Ota 25 Parker Drive Watsonville, CA 95076-2235	City Of Watsonville Police Officer	11/05/97	72.00	\$214.75
Mr. Noboru Otani 891 Marin Drive Mill Valley, CA 94941-3955	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	100.00	\$250.00
Ms. Suzuyo S. Otani 891 Marin Drive Mill Valley, CA 94941-3955	Retired	11/06/97 11/12/97 11/24/97	30.00 100.00 60.00	\$955.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edward C. Otto 136 Center Avenue Jim Thorpe, PA 18229-1204	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	20.00 50.00	\$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,944.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. O. Thomas Cullie c/o Apartment 10 D 200 S. E. 15th Road Miami, FL 33129-1203	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00	\$260.00
Mr. Warren H. Owen 43 Oyster Reef Drive Hilton Head, SC 29926-2622	Retired	11/26/97	100.00	\$370.00
Ms. Barbara Packer c/o Apartment 501 1205 Saint Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70130-8405	Retired	11/05/97 11/12/97	35.00 25.00	\$355.00
Mr. William S. Packham c/o Apartment 4 D 2800 E. Sunrise Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304-3333	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97	100.00 25.00	\$945.00
Mr. Amos D. Page 1200 Pages Point Menasha, WI 54952-1336	Retired	11/13/97 11/24/97	35.00 25.00	\$622.00
Mr. H. C. Paige 37 W. Haycock Point Road Branford, CT 06405-5307	Retired	11/20/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Donald I. Paine 190 Bushy Hill Road Simsbury, CT 06070-2635	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$215.00
Mrs. W. E. Paine 410 16th Street W. Irving, TX 75060-5959	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$290.00
Mrs. Dorothy M. Painter 5321 Pecan Grove Lane Memphis, TN 38120-2230	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 590.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Adam Palaza 150 Prince Street Boston, MA 02130-4005	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Lt. Colonel Walter G. Palmer 1438 South 133rd E. Avenue Tulsa, OK 74108-4108	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. L. Palmreuter 4204 Richville Road Vassar, MI 48768-9458	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$255.00
Mr. Robert H. Pankey 5328 Highway 76 Fallbrook, CA 92028-7806	Retired	11/19/97 11/19/97	50.00 100.00	\$550.00
Mr. William P. Panny 2666 Indian Mount S. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-2256	Retired	11/14/97	120.00	\$270.00
Mr. Chom Panyanouvong 1802 Bartway Drive Murfreesboro, TN 37130-5708	General Electric Motors Motor Assembly	11/10/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$725.00
Mr. Angelo Pappas 11 Arden Road Trumbull, CT 06611-4434	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$645.00
Mr. Louis Pappas c/o Unit 23 385 Huse Road Manchester, NH 03103-3199	Retired	11/13/97 11/13/97	10.00 10.00	\$305.00
Mr. James Paquin 149 Rue Charlemagne Slidell, LA 70461-5306	Neptune Science Inc. Scientist	11/21/97	475.00	\$1,170.00
Mrs. Helen Parsons 220 N. Baker Avenue Lancaster, OH 43130-3580	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,065.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter Pardini 24 Mateo Avenue Daly City, CA 94014-2406	Retired	11/04/97 11/10/97	5.00 25.00	\$450.00
Mr. Ira L. Paret 21156 C Clubside Drive Boca Raton, FL 33434-4710	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Donald Paris 1603 N. Pointe Drive N. W. Canton, OH 44708-1666	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mrs. F. Nadine Park P. O. Box 604 Almont, CO 81210-0604	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Laird U. Park 1432 Mount Pleasant Road Villanova, PA 19085-2111	Housewife	11/06/97	100.00	\$330.00
Mrs. Barbara M. Parker c/o Apartment 501 1205 Saint Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70130-4945	Retired	11/03/97 11/04/97 11/05/97 11/19/97	50.00 5.00 35.00 35.00	\$1,342.00
Mr. David W. Parker c/o Suite 1149 779 E. Merritt Isle Cswy. Merritt Island, FL 32952-3516	Retired	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	50.00 25.00 60.00	\$485.00
Mr. G. H. Parker c/o Suite 4 5134 Elmore Road Memphis, TN 38134-5657	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mr. Richard S. Parker 2341 Hilton Court Ames, IA 50014-8272	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 690.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margaret Parks R. R. 1 Box 25 Kendrick, ID 83537-9604	Retired	11/05/97 11/10/97	25.00 1.00	\$364.00
Mr. Robert A. Parks 10912 W. 96th Terrace Overland Park, KS 66214-2256	Retired	11/10/97 11/25/97	50.00 50.00	\$265.00
Mr. Clytus L. Parris 10 Skyland Place The Woodlands, TX 77381-4054	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$320.00
Mr. & Mrs. Craig W. Parris c/o #1602 1600 Texas Street Fort Worth, TX 76102-3477	Retired	11/19/97	200.00	\$660.00
Mr. W. N. Partin 429 Wauford Drive Nashville, TN 37211-4466	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$435.00
Mr. Richard Pascal 73 Gippy Place Pawleys Isl, SC 29585-7580	Retired	11/04/97	150.00	\$425.00
Mrs. James Pastor c/o Apartment 30 21 S. Sandusky Street Delaware, OH 43015-2355	Retired	11/17/97	10.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Emily S. Pate 7804 Harrison Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45231-3112	Retired	11/07/97	10.00	\$240.00
Mr. Lewis E. Pate c/o Box 107 106 W. Buchanan Ashland, IL 62612	Illinois School for Deaf Head Painter	11/25/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,616.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul W. Patrick 103 Verdier Road Beaufort, SC 29902-5439	Winn Dixie Corp. Pharmacist	11/19/97	25.00	\$385.00
Mr. Thomas J Patterson 5025 Hill Street La Canada, CA 91011-2336	Walt Disney Productions Clerk	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Ms. Evelyn M. Patterson 810 W. Prairie Street Marion, IL 62859-2069	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Harriet Patterson 1506 N. Hawthorne Lane Indianapolis, IN 46219-2948	Retired	11/04/97 11/14/97 11/25/97	25.00 10.00 25.00	\$205.00
Ms. Louise Patterson c/o Apartment 419 3303 Linden Road Rocky River, OH 44116-4102	Retired	11/07/97	250.00	\$991.00
Mr. James H. Pattison c/o Unit 12 2384 W. Diamond Street Tucson, AZ 85705-1879	Schuller International Inc. Machinist	11/20/97	500.00	\$625.00
Mrs. Ruth B. Patton c/o Apartment 3 V 41 Elm Street Morristown, NJ 07960-7207	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$467.00
Mr. T. W. Patton P. O. Box 140408 Nashville, TN 37214-0408	Self Employed Salesman	11/18/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Frank E. Paul 6124 Memory Lane Yreka, CA 96097-9740	Retired	11/06/97	110.00	\$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,075.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. E. L. Paulsen 7406 N. E. Par Lane Vancouver, WA 98662-8004	Retired	11/25/97	55.00	\$540.00
Mr. Mike Paulsen 1210 Utah Avenue S. E. Huron, SD 57350	Huron Culvert & Tank Co. Steel Culvert Maker	11/07/97	75.00	\$255.00
Mr. Roger Paulson 6499 Fallon Avenue N. E. Monticello, MN 55362-3075	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. Richard R. Pavelski P. O. Box 26 Amherst Junction, WI 54407-0026	Pavelski Farms, Inc. Farmer	11/18/97	350.00	\$350.00
Colonel Harry Pawlik 401 Lee Street Greenville, NC 27858-8657	Self Employed Real Estate	11/05/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Charles W. Payne 501 Mill Street Leitchfield, KY 42754-1513	Self Employed	11/13/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert T. Payne 1808 Cloister Drive Charlotte, NC 28211-3984	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$310.00
Mr. Jack Peach 15 Crommelin Drive Saratoga Springs, NY 12856-2801	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$275.00
Mr. Dan Peacock 606 North Pacific Street Mineola, TX 75773-1838	Retired	11/24/97	125.00	\$775.00
Mr. Preston A. Peak 3500 Princeton Avenue Dallas, TX 75205-3247	Self Employed Investments	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 975.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jeanne Pearson 1086 Mary Street El Cajon, CA 92021-6235	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. E. P. Pease c/o P. O. Box 1116 55 Island Avenue Madison, CT 06443-3012	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$280.00
Mr. Hoyt C. Pease 78 Carey Street Southington, CT 06489-2916	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Peer Pedersen 161 N. Clark Street Chicago, IL 60601-3221	Pederson & Houpt Lawyer	11/14/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. Stephen B. Pedrotti 1442 Potrero Way Sacramento, CA 95822-1947	Retired	11/26/97	10.00	\$318.98
Mr. Marion W. Peebles 58 Ocean Boulevard Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-3613	Retired	11/12/97	150.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Marjorie H. Peery 1324 Indiana Avenue South Pasadena, CA 91030-3625	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$315.00
Ms. Denise Pehrsson 958 Hugo Reid Drive Arcadia, CA 91007-6116	Self-employed	11/19/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Howard A. Pail 2505 North West 59th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73112-7108	Retired	11/13/97 11/18/97	30.00 20.00	\$402.00
Mrs. Virginia B. Pelletier 3 The Landmark Winnetka, IL 60093-3452	Retired	11/12/97 11/25/97 11/25/97	30.00 55.00 45.00	\$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$,830.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Don Pemberton 600 East 9th Street Cameron, TX 76520-2720	Retired	11/21/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. C. Nicholas Penna 9024 W. Farm Road 112 Willard, MO 65781-9375	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. Tyler G. Penrose 3820 Brooklawn Circle South Milwaukee, WI 53172-3868	Delphi Quality Assembler	11/07/97	15.00	\$205.00
Mr. Carmine A. Penta P. O. Box 27665 Panama City, FL 32411-7665	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$285.00
Mr. Simon F Perez P. O. Box 11 Niceville, FL 32598-0011	N.C.O. Club - Eglin A.f.b. Cook	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Josephine Pericoli 965 Neilson Street Albany, CA 94706-2140	Housewife	11/19/97	19.98	\$360.98
Mr. Gary Perin 131 Cross Creek Court Bethlehem, PA 18017-3787	G. C. S. Inc. Sanitation	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Ida B. Perkins P. O. Box 244 Comfort, TX 78013-0244	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$370.00
Mr. & Mrs. John L. Perkins c/o Apartment 1423 2929 S. E. Ocean Boulevard Stuart, FL 34996-2759	Retired	11/24/97 11/24/97	25.00 37.00	\$963.00
Mr. Gordon R. Perlick 12049 N. 80th Place Scottsdale, AZ 85260-5641	Retired	11/24/97	75.00	\$1,550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 596.98

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jordon Perlmutter 1601 Blake Street Denver, CO 80202-1341	Jordon Perlmutter & Co. Builder Developer	11/17/97	117.00	\$234.00
Mr. Carl Perry 8901 Ivey Glen Court Knoxville, TN 37922-6497	Self Employed	11/07/97	30.00	\$300.00
Mr. Roland A. Perry 46055 Grissom Street Sterling, VA 20165-3575	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$310.00
Ms. Ruth M. Perry 333 W. Shenandoah Street Oro Valley, AZ 85737-9720	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97 11/13/97	25.00 35.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Rodney M. Person 504 W. Washington Street Corry, PA 16407-1465	Corry Mem. Hosp. Nurse Manager	11/04/97	50.00	\$275.00
Ms. Marjorie Perumean 167 Concerto Drive Oak Park, CA 91301-5582	Homemaker	11/04/97 11/04/97	10.00 25.00	\$255.00
Mr. Raymond Perusina 2810 La Rhee Drive San Jose, CA 95124-1928	Self Employed Farmer	11/21/97	55.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Barbara Peters 22 Hillcrest Drive Great Neck, NY 11021-1722	Housewife	11/31/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Cathy A. Peters 712 Merritt Court Naperville, IL 60540	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Eamon Peters P. O. Box 14 Columbia, MS 39429-0014	S. F. Griffith Gardener	11/20/97	85.00	\$385.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,087.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Oriana Peters 609 E. Tyler Street Washington, IA 52353-1246	Retired	11/13/97	45.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Susan L. Peters c/o Apartment 124 4980 E. Heaton Avenue Fresno, CA 93727-5073	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Charles John Petersen 26 Dukas Lane Lincolnshire, IL 60069-3321	Self Employed	11/04/97	250.00	\$275.00
Mr. Hans J. Petersen 12813 Simpson Drive Waldorf, MD 20602-3007	Self Employed Electronics Consultant	11/07/97	50.00	\$213.00
Mrs. Eleanor H. Peterson P. O. Box 756 Marion, MA 02738-0013	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00 30.00 37.00 50.00	\$1,107.00
Mrs. Enola Peterson 1812 Crestline Drive Red Oak, IA 51566-1234	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$205.00
Mr. Julian A. Peterson 28191 Zurburan Mission Viejo, CA 92692-1811	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$475.00
Mrs. Leonore H. Peterson 346 Sunset Drive Forest City, IA 50436-2409	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. Linn Peterson 540 E. Hill Street Mc Pherson, KS 67460-3527	Retired	11/18/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 787.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ursula H. Peterson c/o Apartment 208 10605 N. E. 185th Street Bothell, WA 98011-3059	Retired	11/12/97 11/18/97 11/19/97	25.00 20.00 35.00	\$360.00
Mr. William A. Peterson 110 Murdock Road Baltimore, MD 21212-1748	Maryland Casualty Co. Attorney	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Ms. Clarice M. Petrick P. O. Box 710 Chester, MT 59522-0710	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$500.00
Mr. Peter G. Petro 5064 Little Falls Road Arlington, VA 22207-1172	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. James A. Petty 3602 E. Lake Road Abilene, TX 79601-4833	Retired	11/07/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mr. David W. Peyton 14 Bridlewood Circle Kirkland, WA 98033-8740	Retired	11/18/97 11/19/97 11/24/97	75.00 100.00 100.00	\$1,415.00
Mrs. John B. Peyton 3302 Iowa Drive Bellingham, WA 98226-5947	Retired	11/03/97 11/05/97 11/07/97	10.00 10.00 20.00	\$235.00
Ms. Catharin B. Pfeffer 918 E. Elm Street Algona, IA 50511-1752	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$305.00
Mr. Donald Pflueger 216 Garfield Road Enterprise, FL 32725-9516	Self Employed Consulting Engineer	11/10/97	50.00	\$225.00
Ms. Magdalen Pfluger 3428 Lincoln Drive Camp Hill, PA 17011-2643	Retired	11/06/97	14.00	\$207.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 709.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Arthur F. Phelps 6914 Linda Sue Way Fair Oaks, CA 95628-3028	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Barbara H. Phelps 104 Swanson Court Yorktown, VA 23693-5604	Retired	11/06/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. David Phillips 120 Marydel Road Linthicum Heights, MD 21090-2130	Retired	11/20/97	30.00	\$260.00
Mr. Donald S. Phillips 3007 Bellemeads Avenue Evansville, IN 47714-2603	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$210.00
Mr. James E. Phillips P. O. Box 651 Sequim, WA 98382-0651	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mr. John R. Phillips 1510 Hill Street Santa Monica, CA 90405-4840	Putnam, Hayes's, & Bartlett Consultant	11/12/97	50.00	\$257.00
Mr. Paul E. Phillips R. R. 3 Box 59 N. Odessa, MO 64076-9635	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$258.00
Mr. W. Barnett Phillips 457 Country Club Road Canton, MS 39046-9619	Barnett Phillips Lumber Co. Building Supplies Dealer	11/12/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. David A. Phoenix 450 Ruby Street Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3642	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	50.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Timothy L. Pickle P. O. Box 317 Gwynn, VA 23066-0317	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 395.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Glenn L. Pierce 830 South 29th Street South Bend, IN 46615-2240	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Jesse L. Piercy 4717 South A Street Oxnard, CA 93033-7028	Retired	11/06/97	30.00	\$720.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Pierson 4115 Pianta Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80918-4418	Retired	11/12/97	20.00	\$240.00
Mr. Bernard J. Pietrini 307 Oxford Road Villanova, PA 19085-1207	B. Pietrini & Sons Construction	11/13/97	205.00	\$205.00
Dr. Kai H. Pihl 22 Riverbank Place Carmichael, CA 95608-5233	Retired	11/03/97	10.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Soledad C. Pilar 316 N. Benton Way Los Angeles, CA 90026-4708	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$215.00
Mr. Gregory Pillori 14 Stanley Lane Middletown, NJ 07748-2136	Self Employed Engineer	11/06/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Ruth M. Pingel N. 69 West 6073 Bridge Road Cedarburg, WI 53012-2000	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$260.00
Ms. Rachel Pinto 60 East 54th Street New York, NY 10022-4612	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	350.00	\$350.00
Ms. Doris Piper 15026 Victoria Court Shelby Township, MI 48315-4457	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 715.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George H. Pipgras H. C. 31 Box 5255 Wasilla, AK 99654-9704	Retired	11/13/97	250.00	\$525.00
Mr. Charles E. Piphar 4181 Pelicans Nest Drive Bonita Springs, FL 34134-7924	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. C. Pittman P. O. Box 231 South Webster, OH 45682-0231	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Lorraine E. Pittman 3449 Waverly Dock Road E. Jacksonville, FL 32223-7344	Retired	11/03/97 11/14/97	25.00 25.00	\$430.00
Mr. David J. Platt 1504 Lincoln Way 133 Mc Lean, VA 22102-5855	Tetra Tech. Em. Inc. Economist	11/04/97	50.00	\$450.00
Mr. Gerald M. Platz 108 Hiwon Drive Conroe, TX 77304-1125	Self Employed Engineer	11/07/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. James Fletcher P. O. Box 363 Sharon Springs, KS 67758-0363	Heartland Caniers Bookkeeper	11/03/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Robert R. Floger 2475 Adare Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-4021	Retired	11/12/97 11/20/97	80.00 80.00	\$332.00
Mr. Fred W. Plotke 1511 18th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404-3403	Time Realty Investments Real Estate Management	11/13/97	5,000.00	\$6,495.00
Mr. Samuel A. Plum 10 Waterman Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19118-3626	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,685.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. Podesta P. O. Box 1382 Summit, NJ 07902-1382	Self Employed Psychotherapist	11/14/97	100.00	\$425.00
Mr. Charles Polandick 1105 1/2 River Road Greenwood, MS 38930-4131	Marsel Mirror Designer	11/24/97	100.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Marlene M. Poling 346 S. Medina Line Road Akron, OH 44321-1008	Self Employed	11/26/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Josephine J. Pollio 52 Huntington Street New London, CT 06320-6113	Homemaker	11/17/97	50.00	\$365.00
Miss Nancy Pollock P. O. Box 1831 Corrales, NM 87048-7758	Retired	11/06/97	75.00	\$465.00
Mr. R. P. Pomeroy c/o Apartment N 116 South Chapel Ave. Alhambra, CA 91801-3965	Self-employed Free Lance Writer	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Miss D. Pompe 1938 W. Whitton Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85015-5746	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$255.00
Ms. Cecilia Ponte 1226 5th Avenue Honolulu, HI 96816-2539	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$855.00
Mrs. Marjorie A. Pontius 118 Charles Street Deadwood, SD 57732-1305	Retired	11/13/97 11/17/97 11/25/97	30.00 35.00 35.00	\$255.00
Mr. Vincent M. Ponzio 367 Nottingham Way Campbell, CA 95008-0841	Retired	11/13/97 11/21/97	25.00 20.00	\$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 845.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Neal E. Popham 2414 Butternut Court Dunedin, FL 34698-2252	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert Porteous 16 Dean's Way Cumberland Foreside, ME	Retired	11/04/97	500.00	\$1,100.00
Mr. Andrew Porter c/o #257 14 Mount Vale Village Center Conway, NH 03813	Glen Video Retail Clerk	11/04/97 11/14/97	20.00 20.00	\$275.00
Mr. Jimmy T. Porter 813 Zimmerman Street Nashville, GA 31639-1340	Chaservilla Grocery Grocer	11/17/97 11/18/97	30.00 30.00	\$540.00
Ms. Mildred H. Porter 11276 S. 4th Street E. Solon Springs, WI 54873-8038	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$270.00
Mr. Palmer A. Porter 1021 Wingate Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46845-1351	Retired	11/24/97	35.00	\$370.00
Ms. Ruth W. Porter 15998 County Route 155 Watertown, NY 13601-5370	Retired	11/17/97	35.00	\$210.00
Miss Helen F. Porteus 5260 State Highway 23 Oneonta, NY 13820-9602	Retired	11/05/97 11/07/97 11/24/97	20.00 10.00 10.00	\$225.00
Dr. Matthew C. Portz 5928 Barnes Avenue Bethel Park, PA 15102-3418	Family Practice Medical Physician	11/13/97	50.00	\$385.00
Ms. Grace A. Pospisil 8513 Magnolia Street Gibsonton, FL 33534-4501	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 935.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John E. Post P. O. Box 681 Andrews, TX 79714-0681	Self Employed Cattle Rancher	11/28/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Richard W. Post 8394 Ridgevalley Court Cincinnati, OH 45247-3596	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$950.00
Mr. G. Kenneth Potter 4824 Skyway Drive Fair Oaks, CA 95628-6520	Self Employed Artist Painter	11/24/97	50.00	\$240.00
Mr. A. Elwin Powell 31552 County Road 23 Akron, CO 80720-9025	Disabled	11/21/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Louis Powell P. O. Box 32 Halls, TX 79357-0032	Retired	11/12/97	55.00	\$308.00
Ms. Margaret Powers 7108 North West 39th Terrace Bethany, OK 73008-3261	Retired	11/07/97 11/13/97	30.00 30.00	\$260.00
Mr. William Poya c/o Apartment 5 5712 129th Street Crestwood, IL 60445-1169	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. L. F. Poyner c/o Apartment B 12 1860 N. Cooper Street Arlington, TX 76011-3639	Retired	11/04/97	500.00	\$900.00
Mr. C. Dudley Pratt 276 N. Kalaeo Avenue Hailua, HI 96734-2318	Self Employed Trustee	11/28/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Delbert W. Pratt P. O. Box 313 Enterprise, OR 97828-0313	Retired	11/28/97	20.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,560.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold C. Pratt 708 28th Street Vienna, WV 26105-1456	Retired	11/12/97	200.00	\$1,725.00
Mr. Merrick Pratt c/o Fennimore Terrace 1 Monmouth Hills Highlands, NJ 07732	Retired	11/10/97	195.00	\$895.00
Mr. Richardson Pratt 30 Dock Hollow Road Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724-1002	Retired	11/28/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Ruth Pratt c/o Apartment 62 J 1610 Interlachen Road Seal Beach, CA 90740-4240	Retired	11/03/97 11/04/97 11/10/97 11/14/97 11/20/97 11/24/97	5.00 25.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 5.00	\$715.00
Mr. Gerald Prazak 830 Sheldon Road Charleston, SC 29407-7127	Westvaco Corporation Chemist	11/04/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Suzanne Preiss P. O. Box 503 Cheyenne, WY 82003-0503	Mac Donalds Owner	11/24/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mr. Warren V. Prentiss c/o Apartment 264 3201 Plumas Street Reno, NV 89509-4799	Retired	11/07/97 11/12/97	10.00 20.00	\$369.00
Mr. John D. Preston P. O. Box 184 Paintsville, KY 41240-0184	Banc One Corporation Mortgage Specialist	11/07/97 11/13/97	60.00 25.00	\$235.00
Mr. Kenneth A. Price c/o #104 N 5505 Seminary Road Falls Church, VA 22041-3500	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$385.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,065.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Reginald Price c/o Apartment 402 1300 Queens Road Charlotte, NC 28207-2155	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$1,175.00
Mrs. Marla R. Pridmore 1202 N. Main Street Mount Holly, NC 28120-2412	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$259.98
Mr. & Mrs. Gregory B. Primm 3375 E. Maule Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89120-2801	Self Employed Whiskey Petes Casino	11/24/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. William D. Prince 109 Violet Drive Allen, TX 75002-4628	Retired	11/12/97 11/28/97	20.00 25.00	\$1,295.00
Mr. Herman Lewis Prindle c/o Apartment G 216 S. Atlantic Boulevard Alhambra, CA 91801-6312	Retired	11/10/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$300.00
Mr. Howard D. Pringle 1501 Princeton Avenue Austin, TX 78757-1321	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Cruci J. Printz 750 Suffolk Avenue Westchester, IL 60154-2757	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97 11/24/97	15.00 8.00 15.00	\$291.00
Mr. Guy W. Prior 1801 Oriole Drive Costa Mesa, CA 92626-4749	Retired	11/10/97 11/13/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Joseph J. Prochaska 3331 Elmdale Road Glenview, IL 60025-2546	Bon Risk Services Co. Exec. Vice Pres./ C. E. O.	11/12/97	1,750.00	\$2,750.00
Mr. Michael S. Proctor 1220 West Street Honesdale, PA 18431-1733	Self Employed Surgeon	11/28/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 2,663.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stephen B. Profiliet c/o Apartment 220 7200 Jaywick Avenue Port Washington, MD 20744-2044	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Nora Jen Pruitt P. O. Box 1305 Fairfield, TX 75840-1305	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$203.00
Mrs. Andrea Pamitha 3804 Elbert Avenue Alexandria, VA 22305-2056	U. S. Air Force Military Officer	11/04/97	50.00	\$550.00
Mr. & Mrs. K. E. Puffer 4669 Lake Avenue White Bear Lake, MN 55110-3228	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Jean Pullan 9 Carrado Drive Santa Fe, NM 87505-8234	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Florene Pulpan 14850 E. Twelve Oaks Drive Splendora, TX 77372-1935	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$216.00
Ms. Evelyn B. Punter 3724 W. 145th Street Hawthorne, CA 90250-8453	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Delmar A. Purkey 144 Brick Kiln Road Fox Island, WA 98333-9708	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$211.00
Ms. Jean M. Purkey c/o Apartment B 1852 Stanhope Drive Newark, OH 43055-7300	Retired	11/10/97 11/20/97	20.00 30.00	\$275.00
Mr. Carl K. Purrington 555 Hatherly Road Scituate, MA 02066-1530	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 425.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert O. Purvis 2591 25th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94116-2902	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Charlotte D. Putnam c/o Apartment 201 89 Herrick Street Beverly, MA 01915	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$450.00
Ms. Evelyn Sloane Pyne P. O. Box 55 Far Hills, NJ 07931-0055	Information Requested 11/21/97	11/21/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. C. Buford Qualle 8337 30th Street S. E. Bemidji, MN 56601-7366	Retired	11/05/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Jeanne L. Qualmann c/o Apartment 346 745 S. E. 19th Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33441-5068	Retired	11/07/97 11/10/97 11/10/97 11/13/97 11/21/97 11/21/97 11/25/97	101.00 35.00 15.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	\$1,373.00
Mr. Leonard J. Quever 9543 Dunkerrin Way Elk Grove, CA 95758-4406	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$230.00
Ms. Myrtle B. Quier 1416 Alsace Road Reading, PA 19604-1873	Reading Eagle Company Chairman Of The Board	11/25/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mrs. C. A. Radcliffe 105 Wilbur Road Bergenfield, NJ 07621-4019	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	25.00 50.00 25.00	\$220.00
Mr. Louis B. Rader 218 2nd Avenue Lock Haven, PA 17745-3322	Retired	11/10/97 11/20/97 11/24/97	15.00 25.00 15.00	\$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,206.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Margaret I. Rafferty 54 Warren Avenue Bellmawr, NJ 08031-1718	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Philip R. Ragle 5447 Dundee Avenue San Diego, CA 92120-1834	Retired	11/17/97 11/24/97	30.00 25.00	\$590.00
Mr. Charles Rainey P. O. Box 1753 Tifton, GA 31793-1753	Farmer Clergy	11/10/97	75.00	\$275.00
Ms. Helen Rambo 457 W. High Street Phoenixville, PA 19460-3005	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$203.00
Mr. Donald E. Ramsey 1100 S. Broadway Street Leavenworth, KS 66040-3116	U. S. Army Officer	11/13/97	50.00	\$320.00
Mr. Robert W. Randall 70 Laurel Drive Woodstock, CT 06281-3018	Self Employed	11/03/97	250.00	\$1,950.00
Mrs. Gay L. Rankin 3411 E. Harvard Boulevard Canton, OH 44709-3043	North Canton City Schools Teacher	11/03/97	50.00	\$210.00
Mr. J. G. Rathmell P. O. Box 311 Zapata, TX 78076-0311	Self Employed Rancher	11/28/97	20.00	\$365.00
Ms. Phylene K. Raven 304 S. Rolling Road Baltimore, MD 21228-5717	Self Employed Real Estate	11/14/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert J. Ravizza 1516 Mallard Way Sunnyvale, CA 94087-3541	Retired	11/25/97	10.00	\$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 600.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Eleanor D. Rawlings 14694 High Valley Road Poway, CA 92604-2710	Retired	11/12/97 11/24/97	25.00 100.00	\$1,225.00
Mrs. Lona Beth Rawlins c/o Apartment 9 23553 Victory Boulevard West Hills, CA 91307-3228	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$325.00
Ms. Edith Rawn 3263 Fernside Boulevard Alameda, CA 94501-1709	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$365.00
Mr. George S. Rawson 2046 Balboa Circle Vista, CA 92083-8938	Retired	11/24/97	35.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Jane H. Ray P. O. Box 95 Norwood, GA 30821-0095	Homemaker	11/17/97	200.00	\$1,026.00
Mr. John R. Ray P. O. Box 66767 Houston, TX 77266-6767	John R Ray & Sons Inc Independent Insurance Agent	11/03/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Lansing Ray 6211 North Piedra Saca Tucson, AZ 85718-3109	Inn Management Corporation Retail Business	11/25/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Raya 946 W. Brook Street Santa Ana, CA 92703-4912	Self-employed	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Edward Raymond 211 Forsythe Lane De Kalb, IL 60115-2339	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Dale J. Razee 2715 35th Street Oak Brook, IL 60521-2612	Athens Industries Inc. Corporate Executive	11/03/97	150.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 835.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Charline K. Rea 5241 E. Detazer Road Lake Leelanau, MI 49653-9405	Homemaker	11/21/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Hugh Reading 3842 Catalina Drive Bradenton, FL 34210-1407	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$470.00
Mr. W. J. Reardon P. O. Box 215 Coffeyville, KS 67337-0215	Retired	11/13/97	250.00	\$550.00
Mr. Ernest O. Reber c/o Apartment 201 N. 5200 N. Knoxville Avenue Peoria, IL 61614-5044	Retired	11/04/97	175.00	\$910.00
Mr. Agustin A. Rocio 6610 S. W. 45th Street Miami, FL 33155-5927	Retired	11/28/97	750.00	\$850.00
Miss Irene Rector 2177 W. State Road 340 Brazil, IN 47834-7232	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$305.00
Mrs. June A. Redd 324 Sycamore Avenue Buena Vista, VA 24416-3612	Retired	11/03/97 11/28/97	20.00 25.00	\$293.00
Mr. Walter O. Redmon c/o R. R. 3 115 Hilltop Meadows Frankfort, KY 40601-9228	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. John B. Redmond 1325 Daboll Road Memphis, NY 13112-9710	Hines Valley Food Inc. Business Manager	11/04/97 11/14/97	50.00 50.00	\$425.00
Mr. D. Harold Reed 450 Pinetree Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30245-6918	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$825.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,520.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Verda Reed 505 E. Callie Street Sesser, IL 62884-0605	Homemaker	11/03/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Robert E. Reed Hill 11100 W. W. 11th Avenue Gainesville, FL 32606-5496	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	55.00 55.00	\$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert T. Reeder 1205 6th Street Golden, CO 80403-1473	Retired	11/10/97	250.00	\$850.00
Mr. Burton E. Reese 11 Saint Margaret Court Florissant, MO 63031-8128	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$601.00
Mr. Robert Reese P. O. Box 2432 Fort Myers, FL 33902-2432	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$255.00
Ms. Dorothy A. Reeva 182 Race Street Denver, CO 80206-4611	Unemployed	11/24/97 11/26/97	50.00 50.00	\$635.00
Ms. Margaret H. Reeves c/o Apartment 302 1275 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 34102-4959	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$370.00
Mr. Roy C. Reeves 11970 Brookfield Club Drive Roswell, GA 30075-1242	Retired	11/24/97	350.00	\$400.00
Ms. Catherine Rehais 909 46th Street Sacramento, CA 95814-3430	Western States Petro Div. Administrative Assistant	11/17/97	250.00	\$600.00
Mr. Hamilton V. Reid 54 Park Timbers Court New Orleans, LA 70131-8564	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,290.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James E. Reid 7025 Hilo Street Columbia, SC 29209-2866	Retired	11/25/97	20.00	\$210.00
Mrs. John K. Reid P. O. Box 333 Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0333	Retired	11/14/97 11/17/97	100.00 25.00	\$300.00
Cdr. Walter Reiersen 3618 Olson Drive N. W. Gig Harbor, WA 98335-8009	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Tim Reilly P. O. Box 189 Metairie, LA 70004	Reilly Electrical Supply, Self Employed	11/19/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Frances B. Reiman 2427 Caverhill Drive Saint Louis, MO 63136-5207	Housewife	11/04/97	25.00	\$265.00
Miss Adeline Reinhold 6890 County Road V Gillett, WI 54124-9714	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	120.00 28.00	\$1,728.00
Mr. Lionel Reis 12933 Sunderland Street Foway, CA 92064-5954	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	25.00 25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Wilbur J. Reitze c/o Apartment F 11 13801 York Road Cockeysville, MD 21030-1896	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	50.00 25.00	\$515.00
Mr. Philo Remedios 4 Crenshaw Drive Daly City, CA 94015-4713	Retired	11/04/97 11/10/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00 20.00 50.00	\$700.00
Mr. Kenneth Renberg 5911 S. Indianapolis Place Tulsa, OK 74135-7804	Lee Keeling & Associates Petro Consultant	11/04/97	33.28	\$417.08

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,146.28

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Candelario L. Resendez 5521 S. Oak Park Avenue Chicago, IL 60638-2325	Chicago Pub. Schools Teacher	11/10/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Henry L. Restarick 4025 Rivage Court Metairie, LA 70002-1345	Retired	11/13/97	35.00	\$375.00
Mr. Algirdas Reventas 101 Bathorn Way Drive Houston, TX 77094-3104	Shintech, Inc. Technical Director	11/04/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. George Reynolds 11551 N. Lou Al Drive Houston, TX 77024-2704	Self Employed Life Insurance Agent	11/19/97	100.00	\$255.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gerald L. Reynolds 840 Rocky Hills Cove N. Cordova, TN 38018-6541	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$280.00
Mr. John E. Rhoads 2917 17 Mile Drive Pebble Beach, CA 93953-2644	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Miss Eva M. Rhodes 14 Draper Street Oneonta, NY 13820-1904	Retired	11/24/97 11/24/97	15.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. John J. Rhodes 860 W. Mountain View Drive Mesa, AZ 85201-3125	Retired	11/21/97	200.00	\$1,200.00
Mrs. Kathryn M. Rhodes 2889 San Pasqual Street Pasadena, CA 91107-5364	Self Employed Writer	11/24/97	150.00	\$900.00
Mr. Lester N. Rhodes 3221 S. College Road Wilmington, NC 28412-6740	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97	10.00 20.00	\$285.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 805.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Grady T. Rhyne 11920 Burlington Road Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9229	Retired	11/04/97 11/12/97	10.00 10.00	\$290.00
Ms. Constance E. Rice 70 Harbor Hill Drive Rochester, NY 14617-1467	Kodak Supervisor	11/06/97	100.00	\$360.00
Mr. David L. Rice c/o Apartment 9 E 41 Wolfpit Avenue Norwalk, CT 06851-4245	Food Emporium Grocery Clerk	11/05/97 11/05/97 11/19/97	36.00 30.00 36.00	\$826.00
Mr. Emory C. Rice 2545 Carrollton Road Annapolis, MN 31403-4263	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Sherman Rice 6728 Kentucky E. E. 825 Leander, KY 41228-8905	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	10.00 25.00	\$2,890.00
Mrs. Rea Rich 1151 E. La Quinta Drive Fresno, CA 93720-3411	Homemaker	11/21/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Bartlett Richards 243 Ocean Drive Jupiter, FL 33469-3523	Retired	11/06/97	200.00	\$1,460.00
Mr. Michael L. Richards c/o #1 B 2955 N. Racine Chicago, IL 60657	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	300.00	\$300.00
Dr. Robert G. Richards 192 E. Kathleen Lane Orange, CA 92869-3735	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	20.00 20.00	\$265.00
Mr Keith Richardson 5025 Campsteel Road Cheyenne, WY 82007-1816	Sierra Trading Post C. E. O.	11/20/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,372.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. Miller Richey 107 Biltmore Drive Rochester, NY 14617-3109	Retired	11/05/97 11/17/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$320.00
Mr. Bernard Richter 3770 Toronto Road Cameron Park, CA 95682-8650	Self-employed	11/24/97	100.00	\$344.00
Mr. Richard B. Rider 126 W. Boyd Avenue Butler, PA 16001-6506	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$1,020.00
Mr. Roscoe Riemenschneider 1710 47th Street Des Moines, IA 50310-3037	Self Employed Lawyer	11/21/97 11/21/97	100.00 50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Otis E. Risse 311 E. 10th Street Metropolis, IL 62960-1705	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$385.00
Mr. G. Laurence Riker 4404 Carpenter Road Richmond, VA 23222-1508	Retired	11/12/97 11/28/97	20.00 20.00	\$640.00
Mrs. Dorothy Riley 86 Lothrop Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-3521	Retired	11/14/97	200.00	\$450.00
Mr. Ray J. Riley c/o Apartment A 3702 Lodge Drive Birmingham, AL 35216-5269	Retired	11/07/97	15.00	\$215.00
Dr. Wells Riley 10188 Fitzgerald Road Jonesboro, GA 30236-6410	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Eleanor Preston Ritchie 34 Kalorama Circle N. W. Washington, DC 20008-1616	Homemaker	11/03/97	100.00	\$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 805.00

December 9, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Loren Ritter 1725 W. Avenue J Lancaster, CA 93534-2703	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$700.00
Ms. Aurora M. Rivera 4927 W. 137th Street Hawthorne, CA 90250-6526	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$340.00
Dr. Nancy Robbin 2056 Nolan Drive Dunedin, FL 34698-2717	Self Employed Medical Doctor	11/21/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Martha E. Robbins 834 Sunstone Street Westlake Village, CA 91362-5239	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Norman B. Robbins 3505 White Settlement Road Fort Worth, TX 76107-1224	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$350.00
Ms. Tula C. Robbins 705 Marlowe Road Raleigh, NC 27609-7023	Retired	11/21/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Donald W. Robe P. O. Box 108 Eureka Springs, AR 72632-0108	Elena M. Smith Foundation Manager	11/10/97	50.00	\$750.00
Mr. Robert P. Roberson 44480 S. El Macero Drive El Macero, CA 95618-1030	Retired	11/04/97	75.00	\$800.00
Mrs. Edna E. Roberts 1095 Del Rey Avenue Pasadena, CA 91107-1810	Supple Merrill & Driscoll Insurance Agent & Broker	11/04/97	25.00	\$615.00
Mr. Keith Roberts 257 E. Chicago Street Jonesville, MI 49250-1002	Thompson, Roberts Agency Insurance Sales	11/06/97	100.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 700.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Oleta Roberts 25 Pinon Shadows Circle Sedona, AZ 86336-3440	Retired	11/21/97	15.00	\$205.00
Mr. Percy L. Roberts c/o Apartment 4 2995 Walnut Grove Road Memphis, TN 38111-3507	Shelby County Health Dept. Technician	11/24/97	10.00	\$420.00
Mr. Phillip B. Roberts 21277 Edgewater Drive Port Charlotte, FL 33952-9117	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mr. William W. Roberts 9760 Ascot Drive Omaha, NE 68114-3846	Retired	11/18/97	55.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Betty May Robertson 103 Wild Plum Circle Georgetown, TX 78628-0000	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$235.00
Mr. Tait Robertson 12 Lennox Drive Binghamton, NY 13903-1314	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$405.00
Mrs. June A. Robinette P. O. Box 870797 Wasilla, AK 99687-0797	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$435.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Robinette 705 Kendrick Avenue Monticello, KY 42633-1527	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. D. E. Robinson 3729 Fordham Road N. W. Washington, DC 20016-1933	Leboeuf Lamb Greene... Attorney	11/05/97	110.00	\$330.00
Mr. Jeffrey J. Robinson Box 1523 R. F. D. Long Grove, IL 60047	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	500.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,065.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Kathleen M. Robinson 406 Court Street Laconia, NH 03246-3600	Information Requested 11/25/97	11/25/97	5.00	\$660.00
Ms. Ola M. Robinson c/o Apartment 610 1300 S. Harrison Street Amarillo, TX 79101-4203	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$463.00
Mr. Ralph K. Robinson 6314 Larimer Road Everett, WA 98208-9708	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$310.00
Mr. William A. Robinson 3809 Northwest 58th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1816	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$490.00
Mrs. Arlington L. Roche c/o Unit Q 2296 Via Puerta Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2239	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$652.00
Mr. & Mrs. James H. Roche 4232 Loire Drive Kenner, LA 70065-1750	Dyn Mc Dermott Chemical Engineer	11/03/97	15.00	\$390.00
Mr. Thomas J. Roche 7 Summit Road Brookside, NJ 07926-9999	American Instants, Inc. President	11/10/97 11/28/97	25.00 25.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Lucile Rodebaugh 3141 Maryola Court Lafayette, CA 94549-4115	Housewife	11/10/97 11/24/97	30.00 30.00	\$210.00
Dr. & Mrs. George W. Rodkey 1920 Rodkey Drive Post Falls, ID 83854-9533	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Grant V. Rodkey 11 Beatrice Circle Belmont, MA 02178-2657	Dept. Of Veterans Affairs Surgeon	11/21/97 11/24/97	45.00 100.00	\$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 425.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Braulio A. Rodriguez c/o Apartment 22 Calle 18 Block 23 Santa Rosa Bayamon, PR 00959	Retired	11/21/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$440.00
Mr. Richard Roeth P. O. Box 4381 Expat Egypt Houston, TX 77210-4381	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Randall J. Rogalsky 4704 Palisade Lane Godfrey, IL 62035-1112	Alton Physician	11/20/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mr. G. Gress Rogers 2104 Douglas Avenue Anas, IA 50010-4912	Retired	11/14/97 11/21/97	20.00 30.00	\$520.00
Mr. Harry W. Rogers 276 Summit Street Portland, ME 04103-2252	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	100.00 50.00	\$600.00
Mr. Jack B. Rogers 320 3rd Street S. W. Choteau, MT 59422-0609	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mrs. John Rogers 23 Summer Street Kennebunk, ME 04043-1822	Retired	11/20/97	5,000.00	\$5,300.00
Mr. Lon B. Rogers 505 E. Main Street Lexington, KY 40508-2309	Retired	11/03/97 11/19/97	100.00 100.00	\$725.00
Mr. R. T. Rogers R. R. 2 Box 81 Gibbon, NE 68840-9635	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$263.00
Mrs. Virginia J. Rogers 951 Caldwell Lane Nashville, TN 37204-4038	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,875.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Steve L. Rohlf 8809 E. Hidden Valley Road Sioux Falls, SD 57103-7432	Medical Business Owner	11/17/97 11/20/97	25.00 50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Donald E. Rohm 115 E. 391st Street Willowick, OH 44095	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$245.00
Mrs. Mary E. Rohrbach 3440 Tall Oaks Drive Brookfield, WI 53045	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mr. Ignatius A. Rohrig 15131 Newburgh Road Livonia, MI 48154-5035	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$315.00
Mrs. Russell Rolfe P. O. Box 789 Groveland, CA 95321-0789	Retired	11/26/97 11/26/97	10.00 10.00	\$210.00
Mrs. Genevieve B. Rollyson 12671 Headwater Way Wellington, FL 33414-4914	Self Employed	11/25/97	25.00	\$220.00
Ms. Gladys B. Romaine 20 Canton Drive Whiting, NJ 08759-1725	Retired	11/28/97	20.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Norma M. Romanik 113 Grandview Boulevard Wyomissing Hills, PA 19609-1709	Housewife	11/07/97	25.00	\$435.00
Mr. Yves S. Romero 7907 Hermosillo Drive El Paso, TX 79915-2703	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$580.00
Mr. Luis G. Romero Font c/o Estancias De Torrimar 38 Caoba Street Guaynabo, PR 00966	Celpaga, Inc.	11/24/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,390.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Ida Romsos P. O. Box 361 Crosby, ND 58730-0361	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$290.00
Mr. Normand O. Rondeau 2007 Overton Drive Forestville, MD 20747-2509	Retired	11/14/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Antone Rook 1813 N. E. 108th Avenue Portland, OR 97229-3031	Retired	11/07/97 11/14/97 11/24/97	100.00 37.00 100.00	\$515.00
Ms Alberta F. Rooks c/o #102 404 Cheswick Place Rosemont, PA 19010-1251	Retired	11/13/97 11/20/97	38.00 50.00	\$253.00
Mr. Larry A. Roos 403 E. Wabash Avenue Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2542	Nuccon General Manager	11/24/97	100.00	\$900.00
Mrs. Marie Roos 2725 Colonial Parkway Fort Worth, TX 76109-1212	Retired	11/17/97	200.00	\$900.00
Mrs. Augusta F. T. Roschen 1211 River Lane Santa Ana, CA 92706-1424	Housewife	11/03/97	30.00	\$420.00
Mr. David G. Rose 2815-b-1 S. Abingdon St. Arlington, VA 22206	U. S. Navy Naval Officer	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Donald L. Rose 227 West 15th Street South Sioux City, NE 68776-2224	Retired	11/21/97	15.00	\$245.00
Mr. Homer J. Rose 806 Weldon Street Latrobe, PA 15650-1609	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 895.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Barbara Rosenbaum P. O. Box 3705 Meridian, MS 39303-3705	Homemaker	11/17/97	25.00	\$424.00
Ms. Florence Rosenberg 7 Steven Lane Great Neck, NY 11024-1534	Information Requested 11/10/97	11/10/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Michael L. Rosenberg 5005 Yorkville Court Dallas, TX 75248-1210	Retired	11/17/97 11/19/97	100.00 100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Randall Rosenberry c/o Apartment 1705 4045 Treadway Road Beaumont, TX 77706-7128	Firestone Chemical Engineer	11/24/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs Charles G. Ross 2400 Ward Avenue Caruthersville, MO 63830-2034	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Edwin S. Ross 180 Beaupre Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-3447	Retired	11/21/97	350.00	\$700.00
Mrs. Marie Ross 53 Reamer Road Clendenin, WV 25045-9501	Homemaker	11/07/97	25.00	\$230.00
Ms. Mildred L. Ross 825 E. River Drive De Pere, WI 54115-4114	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$938.00
Mr. Robert C. Ross 12200 Chicamauga Trail S. E. Huntsville, AL 35803-2245	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$310.00
Mr. Robert Ross c/o Suite 700 3300 Edinborough Way Minneapolis, MN 55435-5963	Northstar Industries Inc. Business Broker	11/20/97	100.00	\$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 950.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Samuel D. Rose 330 Washington Lane Carlisle, PA 17013-3744	Pa. Blue Shield Executive	11/18/97	100.00	\$315.00
Mr. William H. Rose 111 North Rumson Avenue Margate City, NJ 08402-1343	Atlantic County Personal Manager	11/17/97	20.00	\$220.00
Dr. Richard L. Roth 1518 Schuff Lane Louisville, KY 40205-2722	Retired	11/06/97 11/17/97	50.00 50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Arthur E. Rothenberg c/o Apartment 229 3580 Shaw Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45208-1456	Retired	11/19/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Charles W. Rothhaar c/o Apartment 9 A 4 4501 N. Wheeling Avenue Muncie, IN 47304-1277	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Ann L. Rouhe 2442 Prince Albert Drive Riverside, CA 92507-5735	Self Employed Physician	11/05/97	220.00	\$220.00
Mr. Charles W. Rounds 152 Marshman Road Chenango Forks, NY 13746-1542	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$225.00
Ms. Gertrude Rouse 1151 Highway 367 N. Judsonia, AR 72061-8957	Unemployed	11/03/97 11/04/97	15.00 10.00	\$308.00
Mr. Richard L. Rouzie 3315 97th Avenue S. E. Mercer Island, WA 98040-3125	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$495.00
Mr. Alexander Rovt 2346 E. 66th Street Brooklyn, NY 11234-6326	I. B. E. Trade Corp President	11/24/97	250.00	\$1,400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,380.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mariana B. Rowe 140 Saint James Drive Piedmont, CA 94611	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Michael J. Rowe 661 Macon Drive Bismarck, ND 58504-7236	Kirst Engineering Company Industrial Sales	11/24/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Margaret H. Rowland 1134 Rowland Road Pocatello, ID 83204-7416	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$355.00
Mr. Richard Royce c/o Apartment 12 K 55 E. End Avenue New York, NY 10028-7928	Mark Asset Mgt. Analyst	11/05/97	100.00	\$450.00
Colonel & Mrs. David P. Roye P. O. Box 54 Pagosa Springs, CO 81147-0054	Retired	11/10/97	200.00	\$500.00
Mr. Franklin W. Royer 2559 9th Court Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221-2443	Montgomery Ward Sales Associate	11/21/97	50.00	\$450.00
Dr. & Mrs. Phillip A. Rozeman 510 Longleaf Road Shreveport, LA 71106-1224	Self Employed Cardiologist	11/14/97	1,000.00	\$1,200.00
Mr. Marshall V. Rozzi 180 East Pearson Street Chicago, IL 60611-2130	Information Requested 11/28/97	11/28/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mr. Arnold Rudakewych 103 Flagstaff Road Philadelphia, PA 19115-3409	Department Of Public Health Health Svcs.	11/10/97	25.00	\$201.00
Ms. Ann R. Ruddy c/o Apartment 102 14091 E. Marina Drive Aurora, CO 80014-3712	Retired	11/04/97	250.00	\$926.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,225.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Ms. Burnley L. Rudiger c/o #1414 20721 Country Creek Drive Estero, FL 33928	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mrs. Ruth Rudy 5420 Schenk Road Sandusky, OH 44880-9310	Retired	11/07/97	45.00	\$340.00
Mr. Samuel C. Rue 1881 Josie Avenue Long Beach, CA 90815-3432	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Roberta D. Ruffner 142 Leakville Road Luray, VA 22835-5300	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 10.00	\$240.00
Mr. George Ruhlen c/o Apartment 356 8700 Post Oak Lane San Antonio, TX 78217-5166	U. S. Army Officer	11/03/97 11/17/97	100.00 50.00	\$300.00
Dr. Marshall U. Rumbaugh 260 Upper Demunds Road Dallas, PA 18612-9801	Self Employed Physician	11/03/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert D. Rummels 121 Val Verde Solvang, CA 93463-2945	Retired	11/18/97	37.00	\$592.00
Mr. Norm Ruotanen P. O. Box 161 Abilene, TX 79604-0161	Rice Inc. Engineer	11/24/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. Gene A. Rupel 5367 Milice Court Riverside, CA 92506-3584	Lockheed Martin Computer Programmer	11/04/97	25.00	\$475.00
Mr. Walter J. Rupp 72 Virginia Avenue Staten Island, NY 10305-1748	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$495.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 542.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dwight M. Rush 2177 Mott Smith Drive Honolulu, HI 96822-2564	Retired	11/25/97	180.00	\$1,135.00
Mr. Alfred Rushing 224 Tuolumne Avenue Ventura, CA 93004-1204	Self Employed	11/12/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. David S. Russell 2113 Wilshire Drive Enid, OK 73703-6622	Self Employed Physician	11/20/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Gerald K. Russell P. O. Box 4000 Rawlins, WY 82301-0479	Self Employed Attorney	11/18/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Hank Russell 41 Hewes Street Port Jefferson Station, NY	Volt Information Sciences Lead Ad Control Department	11/28/97	25.00	\$375.00
Mr. Payton T. Russell 625 S. Muldrow Street Mexico, MO 65265-2015	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Russell c/o Apartment 209 11181 N. E. Weidler Street Portland, OR 97220-1979	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/05/97 11/17/97 11/18/97 11/24/97 11/26/97	30.00 20.00 15.00 25.00 30.00 30.00 35.00	\$205.00
Ms. Barbara Korff Russell Farwell 308 Hearthstone Road Landrum, SC 29356-9602	Self Employed Artist	11/24/97	1,000.00	\$1,060.00
Mr. Nicholas G. Rutgers 5400 Nassau Circle E. Cherry Hills Village, CO	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,740.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Alan K. Rutherford 5012 Spyglass Drive Panama City, FL 32408-6916	Information Requested 11/19/97	11/19/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Henry T. Rutledge c/o Apartment 601 3200 West Calhoun Parkway Minneapolis, MN 55416-4650	Retired	11/07/97 11/20/97	162.00 75.00	\$1,200.00
Mr. Edward S. Ryan P. O. Box 606 Las Cruces, NM 88004-0606	Retired	11/25/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mr. John Ryan 360 Edith Drive West Saint Paul, MN 55118-3008	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$425.00
Mr. Mark T. Ryan 5107 Burlingame Drive Garland, TX 75043-3541	Advanced Thought Systems Consultant	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Dr. Gene Ed Ryder 1502 Copperfield Road San Antonio, TX 78251-3324	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$245.00
Mr. Thomas C. Eye 1400 Eagle Ridge Run Bel Air, MD 21014-1871	L. B. N. J. Enterprises Self Employed	11/17/97	210.00	\$460.00
Mr. Alfred Sa 1135 Zumwalt Avenue Tulare, CA 93274-1266	Self Employed Cow Taster	11/25/97	200.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Barbara S. Sabean 368 Tilden Road Scituate, MA 02066-2134	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Virginia S. Sabin c/o P. O. Box 44 652 Kenwood Avenue Slingerlands, NY 12159-9668	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$653.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,497.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul G. Saddler 108 Terry Drive Arlington, TX 76010-7236	Retired	11/06/97 11/14/97	60.00 150.00	\$730.00
Mr. George B. Safiol 64 Juniper Road Weston, MA 02193-1358	Gen. Instruments Corp. Self Employed	11/03/97 11/20/97	100.00 100.00	\$900.00
Mr. Lowell J. Sage 108 Basquin Drive Chardon, OH 44024-1015	Geauga County Juvenile Clerk	11/03/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mr. John D. Sainz P. O. Box 141953 Spokane, WA 99214-1953	Interstate Distributor Co. Truck Driver	11/03/97	50.00	\$205.00
Mr. Tomas Saiz c/o Apartment 4 1635 Edgecliffe Drive Los Angeles, CA 90026-1030	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$450.00
Mr. Joseph W. Salaman 1690 Cordilleras Road Redwood City, CA 94062-3210	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. G. Ricardo Salas P. O. Box 3148 Agana, GU 96910-3148	Self Employed Realtor	11/10/97	25.00	\$225.00
Dr. A. R. Saliba 68 Sassafras Drive Lewes, DE 19958-9753	Self Employed Physician	11/17/97	50.00	\$370.00
Mr. & Mrs. Joe T. Salmon 2516 E. Blanco Boulevard Bloomfield, NM 87413-7404	Self Employed Farmer	11/04/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mrs. Paz B. Samaniego 120 Accacia Street Daly City, CA 94014-1505	Retired	11/10/97 11/21/97	20.00 25.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 790.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Walter W. Sampson 9 Ogden Court Portage, IN 46368-1011	Self Employed Investment Consultant	11/28/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Artelia Samuels 1243 Draiser Square Terre Haute, IN 47802-4673	Retired	11/10/97 11/28/97	14.08 15.00	\$613.16
Mr. Michael H. Sander 916 E. 6th Street Weslaco, TX 78596	Self Employed Pharist	11/06/97	50.00	\$300.00
Miss Marjorie W. Sandholzer 11415 Mapleview Drive Silver Spring, MD 20902-2443	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Sandy P. O. Box 326 Hagerman, ID 83332-0326	Self Employed Farmer	11/24/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Kermit Sannes P. O. Box 592 Watford City, ND 58854-0592	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$286.00
Mr. Paul F. Sansevieri 2717 W. Coast Highway Newport Beach, CA 92663-4723	Sansevieri Ins. Svcs. Inc. Insurance Broker Health	11/06/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Merle D. Santerian 3429 Huntingdon Pike Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006-3715	Self Employed	11/14/97	50.00	\$375.00
Mr. Jose Sanz c/o Apt. 1005 199 Ocean Lane Drive Key Biscayne, FL 33149-1400	Republic Parking System Business Executive	11/24/97	100.00	\$1,600.00
Mr. Leonard W. Sapp 800 Old Tipton School Road Springfield, IL 62707-4514	Self Employed Realtor/ Developer	11/12/97	200.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 654.08

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Phillip Sardar 244 Bracadale Avenue Valley Park, MO 63088-1535	Barnes Jewish Hospital Physician	11/17/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Frank T. Sargent 5433 Brandy Circle Fort Myers, FL 33919-2219	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$345.00
Mr. Robert Sartini 68 Parkman Street Brookline, MA 02146-3413	Boston University Administrator	11/04/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. Mihalis Sasles 36 Greensboro Road Hanover, NH 03755-3101	Self Employed Consultant	11/05/97 11/05/97 11/19/97	150.00 200.00 150.00	\$650.00
Mr. Kevin A. Sass 12424 Gunner Court Lockport, IL 60441	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Mark A. Sassin 4043 Le Mans Drive Marrero, LA 70072-6244	U. S. Coast Guard Chief Aviation Machinist	11/04/97	50.00	\$775.00
Mr. Delmar J. Sauder 3524 Woodlane Drive Archbold, OH 43502-9484	Caretaker Sauder Arm Craft Village	11/07/97 11/24/97	50.00 75.00	\$625.00
Miss Ivane T. Saulpaugh c/o Apartment 2 D 9989 Dorchester Road Summerville, SC 29485-8563	Retired	11/07/97 11/20/97	25.00 20.00	\$224.00
Mrs. Rhea Saunders 9 S. Flag Drive Kissimmee, FL 34759-3320	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gordon H. Savage 4073 Brookdale Drive Dayton, OH 45429-1308	Pickrel Schaeffer & Ebelino Attorney	11/26/97	100.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,275.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Savage 2546 Ironwood Drive Jacksonville, FL 32216-1234	Retired	11/03/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00	\$290.00
Mr. Nick P. Savala c/o Suite 202 10078 Arrow Route Rancho Cucamonga, CA 91730-4194	Self Employed Investigator	11/06/97	200.00	\$708.00
Ms. Kathleen W. Savoy 54 Colony Square Angleton, TX 77515-3644	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97 11/10/97	20.00 21.85 40.00	\$351.23
Mrs. Leonor Sawars 1438 10 8th Way Sacramento, CA 95818-4117	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$525.00
Mrs. Frances Saxler c/o Apartment 230 200 Southtowne Drive South Milwaukee, WI 53172-4225	Homemaker	11/07/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$275.00
Mr. F. Ted Saylor Box 319 Choteau, MT 59422-0319	Retired	11/07/97 11/25/97	25.00 25.00	\$315.00
Mr. Michael W. Scaljon 6443 Woodbridge Road Memphis, TN 38119-7636	Retired	11/17/97	37.00	\$655.00
Mr. John J. Scarbrough 1202 Stevenson Lane Baltimore, MD 21286-7332	Retired	11/12/97 11/12/97	350.00 250.00	\$1,125.00
Ms. Margaret Scarbrough P. O. Box 717 Morro Bay, CA 93443-0717	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$320.00
Mr. Ben Schaad 2511 N. E. Baker Street Mc Minnville, OR 97128-2013	Retired	11/24/97	10.00	\$234.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,128.85

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. H. Karl Schaaf 707 Maiden Choice Lane Baltimore, MD 21228-5917	Retired	11/03/97 11/28/97	10.00 10.00	\$280.00
Mr. John G. Schaeffer P. O. Box 220 Schoharie, NY 12157-0220	Retired	11/03/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$335.00
Mr. Allen Schall 770 Osage Road Pittsburgh, PA 15243-1040	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Schallenberger 129 22nd Avenue San Francisco, CA 94121-1216	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$210.00
Mr. Edward I. Schalon 4418 Tanglewood Trail Saint Joseph, MI 49085-9686	Retired	11/28/97	55.00	\$510.00
Mr. E. R. Schamber 3226 Township Road 1059 Perryville, OH 44864-9790	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Rudolph Schantek 3061 S. Del Mar Avenue Yuma, AZ 85364-8229	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$268.00
Mr. William Schantz 1414 North Mallberry Hartford City, IN 47348	Retired	11/18/97	90.00	\$290.00
Mr. Ronald Schardt P. O. Box 608 Deshler, NE 68340-0608	Reinke Manufacturing Co., C. E. O.	11/07/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Ruby W. Scheffer 321 Morgan Street Saint Charles, MO 63301-2065	Housewife	11/18/97	50.00	\$800.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 705.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert M. Scheipe c/o # B 2108 1950 Palm City Road S. W. Stuart, FL 34994-4268	Retired	11/13/97	267.00	\$367.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard W. Scheuing c/o Tower Point P.O. Box 248 Locust, NJ 07760-0248	Retired	11/24/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mr. Robert W. Schiedel 11488 Chelsea Court Fredericksburg, VA 22407-9102	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Schieferstein 1907 Barnville Road Reading, PA 19601-1113	Retired	11/13/97 11/21/97 11/24/97	20.00 350.00 50.00	\$470.00
Mr. Harold C. Schietinger 2809 Avenue G Bay City, TX 77414-6615	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	20.00 100.00	\$841.00
Mr. John J. Schiff c/o P. O. Box 145496 1926 Beech Grove Drive Cincinnati, OH 45233-4912	Cincinnati Insurance Insurance - Chairman	11/07/97	15,000.00	\$30,300.00 *
Mrs. Beessie Schiller 1502 Miles Street Rosenberg, TX 77471-4647	Housewife	11/13/97 11/13/97	10.00 10.00	\$365.00
Mrs. Helen M. Schira 5195 N. Mission Drive Norridge, IL 60656-3241	Retired	11/13/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$625.00
Dr. Theodore F. Schlaegel 1113 Linden Drive Bloomington, IN 47408-1275	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	20.00 20.00	\$730.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,987.00

* OVER FEDERAL LIMIT REFUNDED \$10,300.00 on 12-12-97

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Adam Edward Schlanser 406 Aqua Lynn Drive Fort Washington, MD 20744-5505	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	50.00 100.00	\$425.00
Dr. Carl P. Schlicke 826 E. Overbluff Road Spokane, WA 99203-3445	Retired	11/04/97	10.00	\$305.00
Mr. Edward M. Schlieter P. O. Box 231 Kerrville, TX 78029-0231	Retired	11/03/97	250.00	\$800.00
Miss Beulah Schloemer 532 Highland View Drive West Bend, WI 53095-3818	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Hugo E. Schluter 4617 Miles Standish Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455-4932	Information Specialists Technical Recruiter	11/04/97 11/07/97 11/13/97 11/13/97	25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	\$928.00
Mrs. Shirley M. Schmid 647 Lakeview Avenue Birmingham, MI 48009-3828	Housewife	11/05/97	30.00	\$205.00
Ms. Evelyn R. Schmidt 1002 Illsley Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2119	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97	15.00 10.00	\$210.00
Mr. James Schmidt c/o #203 9575 W. Allyn Street Milwaukee, WI 53224-1771	Tank Transport Inc. Truck Driver	11/28/97	250.00	\$595.00
Mr. Richard V. Schmidt P. O. Box 328 Cobb, CA 95426-0328	Retired	11/24/97	75.00	\$210.00
Mr. August Schmitt c/o #158 395 Sunken Meadow Road Kings Park, NY 11754-1000	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$875.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 965.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward C. Schmitt 552 Elvin Avenue Hamilton, OH 45013-3027	Retired	11/25/97	15.00	\$360.00
Dr. & Mrs. Everette J. Schmitz 542 Dover Place Road N. E. Olympia, WA 98506-9725	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. Erich L. Schnabel 50 Jefferson Avenue Shelby, OH 44875-1632	Retired	11/24/97	150.00	\$475.00
Mr. Harold F. Schneeberger 53 N. Blackwater Lane Key Largo, FL 33037-2904	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$495.00
Mr. Erwin Schnetzer c/o Apartment 23 5536 E. Galbraith Road Cincinnati, OH 45236-2844	Retired	11/06/97	10.00	\$432.00
Mr. Arne Schoeller 12125 Mahogany Drive Reno, NV 89511-9270	M. C. J. F. C. J. Executive	11/07/97	100.00	\$525.00
Mr. Wayne R. Schoenbauer 230 Birdie Lane Etters, PA 17319-9700	Square D Company Tech. Service Rep.	11/06/97	40.00	\$355.00
Mr. Emil Schoenfeldt 400 E. Beech Street Independence, KS 67301-2523	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Arthur W. Schofield 16 Sylvia Road North Reading, MA 01864-2539	Self Employed Machinist	11/06/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$214.00
Mr. Thomas G. Schofield 3466 Shawnee Trail S. E. Smyrna, GA 30080-4576	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00	\$1,300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 715.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert J. Scholle 18440 Main Boulevard Los Gatos, CA 95030-8540	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Maurice J. Schooler 20 Edgewater Drive Amarillo, TX 79105-4158	Self Employed Rancher	11/17/97	300.00	\$550.00
Mr. Thomas J. Schreiber c/o Apartment 305 220 Orange Avenue Coronado, CA 92118-1466	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	50.00 50.00	\$520.00
Mr. James H. Schriber 646 S. E. Oakridge Bartlesville, OK 74006-8229	Retired	11/26/97	50.00	\$260.00
Mr. Martin J. Schroder 4026 Wooster Drive Oceanside, CA 92056-3324	Self Employed	11/04/97 11/26/97	98.00 195.00	\$613.00
Mrs. Flora S. Schroebl 3521 Old Post Road Fairfax, VA 22030-2024	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$240.00
Mr. A. Reed Schroeder Persimmon Road Sewickley, PA 15143-9324	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Lewis W. Schuck 4354 Mountain Road Slatington, PA 18080-3674	Self Employed Farmer	11/05/97	50.00	\$201.00
Mr. Charles W. Schudt c/o Apartment 1426 900 N. Taylor Street Arlington, VA 22203-1873	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Derick Schuhart P. O. Box 446 Neenah, WI 54957-0446	American National Can Co. Machinist	11/05/97	25.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,098.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Charles Schuss 10625 N. E. Fargo Street Portland, OR 97220-2758	Retired	11/14/97 11/18/97	100.00 25.00	\$1,550.00
Mr. Charles R. Schwab P. O. Box 192861 San Francisco, CA 94119-2861	Charles Schwab Chairman & CEO	11/17/97	19,300.00	\$19,300.00
Mr. Samuel Schwartz 7216 W. Luke Avenue Glendale, AZ 85303-5218	Information Requested 11/06/97	11/06/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Vernon S. Schweigert 7802 N. Central Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85020-4026	Self Employed Consultant	11/12/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Rudolph B. F. Schweinberger c/o Apartment 11 F 800 Kimberton Road Phoenixville, PA 19460-4123	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$535.00
Mr. Carl Schwieler R. R. 4 Box 87 Bloomsburg, PA 17815-9121	Retired	11/10/97	120.00	\$360.00
Mr. Thomas Schwob 631 Grecken Green Peachtree City, GA 30269-2729	Ken Mac Metals Salesman	11/17/97 11/17/97	25.00 20.00	\$285.00
Mr. Anthony J. Sciacca 13565 W. Blanchard Road Gurnee, IL 60031-1109	M C I Manager	11/28/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. Hal W. Soonyers 1802 Alicante Street Davis, CA 95616-6563	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Larry Soonyers 3052 Richmond Hill Road Augusta, GA 30906-3354	Self Employed Restaurant Owner	11/06/97	100.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 20,240.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. E. Andrew Scott 4512 Chickasaw Road Kingsport, TN 37664-2110	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$927.00
Ms. Margaret W. Scott c/o #20 430 Australian Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480-4579	Retired	11/13/97	220.00	\$440.00
Mr. Paul H. Scott 717 W. Palestine Avenue Palestine, TX 75801-7435	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$605.00
Mr. Robert E. Scott 10240 Tarpon Drive Treasure Island, FL 33706-3125	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne W. Scott 16945 Avenida De Santa Ynez Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2166	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$215.00
Mr. John E. Scrivner 16983 Saint Andrews Drive Poway, CA 92064-1207	Retired	11/05/97	15.00	\$230.00
Mr. Charles E. Schroeder 6735 Parkside Drive New Port Richey, FL 34653-2960	Retired	11/04/97 11/07/97	25.00 25.00	\$208.00
Mr. C. C. Seabrook 118 N. Main Street Woodstown, NJ 08098-1226	Retired	11/17/97	200.00	\$600.00
Dr. Arthur M. Sears 518 N. Spruce Street Gunnison, CO 81230-2945	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97 11/19/97 11/25/97	10.00 25.00 25.00 10.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Edith Virginia Sears c/o Apartment 420 850 Webster Street Palo Alto, CA 94301-2837	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 727.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Don Seehafer 2214 Arborview Drive Maryland Heights, MO 63043-2127	Retired	11/17/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Dr. Duane A. Seehusen 231 North 9th Avenue Sheldon, IA 51201-1214	Sheldon Veterinary Clinic Veterinarian	11/07/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Harry Segan 254 S. Jersey Street Denver, CO 80224-1039	Self Employed Certified Public Accountant	11/06/97	50.00	\$300.00
Dr. Kelly S. Segars 1507 W. Quitman Street Inka, MS 38852-1132	The Segars Clinic Physician	11/10/97	200.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Liselotte Sego 5212 Grinnell Street Indianapolis, IN 46268-3272	Congregation Beth - El Administrative Assistant	11/18/97 11/24/97	100.00 100.00	\$1,400.00
Mr. John F. Segrest P. O. Box 221 Tuskegee, AL 36083-0221	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$255.00
Mr. Arnold J. Seidule 410 Oak Drive Lake Jackson, TX 77566-4217	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$255.00
Mr. & Mrs. Le Roy W. Seifert 505 Bel Air Court Kaukauna, WI 54130-2218	Retired	11/04/97 11/12/97	25.00 15.00	\$235.00
Mr. Harvey B. Seim 517 Monticello Boulevard Alexandria, VA 22305-1622	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$1,265.00
Mr. Carl Selavka 73 N. Maple Street Hadley, MA 01035-9741	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 765.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. S. Selden 2521 W. Armistead Avenue Hampton, VA 23666-1505	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$220.00
Dr. James E. Selis 167 Lake Park Drive Birmingham, MI 48009-1201	Southfield Radiology Assoc. Physician	11/25/97	334.00	\$684.00
Mrs. Julia F. Sell c/o Apartment 213 A 21 N. Old Orchard Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63119-2656	Retired	11/24/97	90.00	\$1,085.00
Mr. Francis W. Sellman P. O. Box 1299 Paradise, CA 95967-1299	Retired	11/24/97	35.00	\$315.00
Dr. Jack Sellman R. R. 2 Box 75 J Cleburne, TX 76031-9802	Veterans Administration Physician	11/20/97	100.00	\$265.00
Mrs. Florence Seltzer 368 Susquehanna Avenue Lock Haven, PA 17745-1028	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. John Senczuk 2738 N. Verdugo Road Glendale, CA 91208-2252	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$425.00
Mr. Anthony Seneca 1874 Clove Road Staten Island, NY 10304-1637	C & A Seneca Construction	11/06/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. John Sepello 104 Cherokee Mountain Road Jonesborough, TN 37659-6626	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Charles P. Serafini 7206 Saddle Pass Fair Oaks Ranch, TX 78006-4582	D. O. D. Engineer	11/04/97	60.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,014.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Josephine L. Sevada 1123 4th Avenue S. Saint Cloud, MN 56301-5536	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$205.00
Mrs. Beverly H. Severance 18251 Ranchera Road Redding, CA 96003-9448	Homemaker	11/24/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Roberta A. Sevlck c/o Apartment 23 1050 S. Monaco Parkway Denver, CO 80224-1615	Retired	11/17/97 11/24/97	15.00 25.00	\$295.00
Mrs. Annabel Seylar 828 N. Cedar Street Ottawa, KS 66067-1708	Retired	11/03/97 11/25/97 11/28/97	30.00 30.00 30.00	\$590.00
Mr. Charles N. Shaby 8427 Kittyhawk Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90045-4228	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Bonnie Lou Shaffer 3113 May Circle S. E. Rio Rancho, NM 87124-7403	Retired	11/03/97 11/06/97	25.00 450.00	\$940.00
Mr. James Shaffer 992 Martin Lane Harrisburg, PA 17111-5033	Andahl Corporation Sales	11/17/97	50.00	\$310.00
Dr. Mahendra C. Shah 205 Peel Road Langhorne, PA 19047-8203	Self Employed Physician	11/05/97	50.00	\$240.00
Mr. Lloyd C. Shalla 3418 N. 80th Street Omaha, NE 68134-4912	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$225.00
Captain Frank N. Shamer 7112 Lewison Drive San Diego, CA 92120-1248	Retired	11/18/97	300.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,150.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dwayne H. Shannon P. O. Box 1138 Wichita, KS 67201-1138	Retired	11/18/97	200.00	\$600.00
Mr. Robert Lee Shapiro 3622 Avenida Madera Bradenton, FL 34210-3721	Retired	11/05/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Robert Sharp c/o Apartment 579 10 Longwood Drive Westwood, MA 02090-1148	Retired	11/07/97	100.00	\$501.00
Mr. Alexander Shats 13024 Bloomfield Street Studio City, CA 91604-1403	Retired	11/05/97	250.00	\$300.00
Mr. James B. Shaun 1100 Elm Street Tarkio, MO 64491-1424	Retired	11/10/97	330.00	\$580.00
Mr. Gene C. Shaver 7002 Castle Manor Drive Indianapolis, IN 46214-3626	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Dean E. Shaw 908 1st Street N. W. Mandan, ND 58554-2622	Midwest Testing Lab Engineering Technician	11/05/97 11/19/97	25.00 25.00	\$295.00
Mr. Edmund C. Shaw P. O. Box 649 Ipswich, MA 01938-0649	Retired	11/03/97 11/06/97 11/06/97 11/24/97	25.00 22.00 50.00 22.00	\$896.00
Mrs. Nellie H. Shaw R. R. 1 Box 496 Spring Lake, NC 28390-9673	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	35.00 35.00	\$410.00
Mrs. Christopher Shawan 7290 Nobbville Drive Cleveland, OH 44130-5237	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/21/97	5.00 10.00 10.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,219.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Tim Shay 7703 S. W. 10th Street Des Moines, IA 50315-6711	Self Employed Truck Driver	11/19/97	200.00	\$700.00
Mr. James M. Shea 70168 Sonora Road Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3431	Retired	11/07/97 11/14/97 11/24/97	200.00 100.00 100.00	\$620.00
Dr. Keith T. Shearlock c/o Suite 403 1717 North E Street Pensacola, FL 32501-6339	Physician	11/05/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Neil F. Shearman c/o American Embassy Box 33 A. P. O., AP 96546	Allied Corporation Electronic Engineer	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. John F. Sheehan 509 Countryside Drive Naples, FL 33942-6725	Retired	11/21/97 11/25/97	43.00 50.00	\$1,017.00
Mrs. Barbara Sheets c/o #50 10701 North 99th Avenue Peoria, AZ 85345-5424	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Joe Shekou 2173 E. San Francisco Blvd. San Rafael, CA 94901	H & H Properties Real Estate Developer	11/14/97	75.00	\$300.00
Ms. Thora K. Sheldon 1306 W. 37th Street Erie, PA 16508-2456	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$355.00
Mr. Jack B. Shellabarger 12857 Rockwell Court Poway, CA 92064-3835	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$370.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,393.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. W. Shepard 11431 Columbia Village Drive Sonoma, CA 95370-9069	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. William J. Shepherd 2416 Dellwood Drive Durham, NC 27705-2205	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$241.00
Ms. Darlene Sheppard 10110 Hanson Way Shadow Hills, CA 91040	Sheppard Decorating Co. C. E. O.	11/14/97	250.00	\$610.00
Mrs. Florence E. Sheppard 2952 Wentworth Street Anchorage, AK 99508-4300	Retired	11/26/97	75.00	\$1,315.00
Mr. Henry N. Sherburne 2125 Bainbridge Avenue Pensacola, FL 32507-2887	Retired	11/14/97 11/14/97	20.00 25.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Julia S. Sherer P. O. Box 197 Tower Hill, IL 62571-0197	Retired	11/03/97 11/26/97	25.00 30.00	\$205.00
Dr. Neil Sherman 11914 N. Durette Drive Houston, TX 77024-7104	Self Employed Physician	11/10/97 11/21/97	100.00 100.00	\$510.00
Mr. Norman C. Sherman 518 Watchung Avenue Plainfield, NJ 07061-1721	Retired	11/05/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Dr. & Mrs. Vincent A. Sherrod 2900 Windsor Drive Odessa, TX 79762-7865	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$235.00
Mr. Charles A. Sherry P. S. C. 3 Box 550 A P O. AA 34002-9998	Comrex, Inc. General Manager	11/04/97	50.00	\$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 805.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Samuel F. Sherwood 1406 Plaza Sonada N. W. Albuquerque, NM 87107-3251	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Dorothy E. Shick 5864 Highway V Union, MO 63084-3112	Retired	11/05/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/21/97 11/21/97	35.00 50.00 25.00 25.00 20.00	\$1,273.00
Mr. William B. Shimanek R. R. 1 Box 111 Billings, OK 74630-9760	Self Employed Farmer	11/18/97	60.00	\$245.00
Ms. Anita M. Shippen 3005 Paces Lake Court Atlanta, GA 30339-4206	Cathedral Preschool Preschool Teacher	11/13/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Cecil E. Shirar 102 Ocean Vista Newport Beach, CA 92660-6229	Retired	11/06/97	5.00	\$221.00
Mr. William C. Shonk c/o Apartment 214 3941 226th Place S. E. Issaquah, WA 98029-7286	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$261.00
Mr. James R. Shores c/o #6 107 Water Way Hampton, VA 23666-5894	Valeo Clutches Engineer	11/10/97 11/13/97	30.00 30.00	\$360.00
Mr. Harold H. Short P. O. Box 229 Boulder, CO 80306-0229	Retired	11/26/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Hoyle Short 2022 Woodburn Street Colorado Springs, CO 80906-3447	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 705.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert H. Short 1210 South West 61st Court Portland, OR 97221-1504	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$584.00
Mrs. Catherine H. Shortle 2727 Wildwood Place Columbus, IN 47201	Investment	11/25/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. Robert F. Shuck 7591 11th Ave S St Petersburg, FL 33707-2705	Raymond James Financial Executive	11/10/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Claude M. Shunk c/o Lot 15 3320 U. S. Highway 42 S. W. London, OH 43140-9226	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$220.00
Dr. Bo Shurley 43 Gum Street Cabot, AR 72023-2720	Primary Care Affiliates Medical Doctor	11/07/97	250.00	\$575.00
Mr. Mark A. Sidell c/o Apt 407 47 Summer Street Hartford, CT 06105-2010	Easter Seals Janitor	11/04/97	10.00	\$1,460.00
Mr. John Siedlarewicz c/o 1st Floor 160 Ackerman Avenue Clifton, NJ 07011-1410	Lockwood Greene Engineer	11/12/97	50.00	\$253.00
Mr. Robert J. Sieg P. O. Box 85 Hartline, WA 99135-0085	Self Employed Farmer	11/04/97	70.00	\$255.00
Mr. Charles Signer P. O. Box 9414 Arlington, VA 22219-1414	Agency For Int'l. Foreign Service Officer	11/28/97	50.00	\$1,250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 600.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Lynn Siguenza 13703 Sloan Street Rockville, MD 20853-2556	Retired	11/26/97	250.00	\$515.00
Mr. Khamphet Silaso 2501 Payne Road Des Moines, IA 50310-6254	Unemployed	11/28/97	25.00	\$660.00
Mr. H. Lee Silberman 80 Miller Road Morristown, NJ 07960-5237	Self Employed Editorial Consultant	11/25/97	25.00	\$310.00
Ms. Hilda L. Silk 1150 Durham Circle N. W. Massillon, OH 44646-2121	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$270.00
Mr. Chester W. Silkworth 11111 Horning Road Brooklyn, MI 49230-8407	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$341.00
Mrs. Mary E. Silvestri c/o Apartment 71 61 E. 86th Street New York, NY 10028-1068	Retired	11/25/97	15.00	\$335.00
Mr. Jon Sinkins P. O. Box 464 Albany, OR 97321-0137	Kector Mfg. Manufacturing	11/03/97 11/20/97	25.00 100.00	\$225.00
Mr. Thomas D. Simmons 3202 Reba Drive Houston, TX 77019-6212	Simmons Vedder & Company Owner / Real Estate	11/17/97	500.00	\$575.00
Mr. Allen H. Simon 1383 N. Criss Street Chandler, AZ 85226-1307	Intel Engineer	11/10/97	50.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Clara J. Simon 64 Forest Street Manchester, NH 03102-4638	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	60.00 400.00	\$1,910.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,500.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Mary Simons c/o Apartment 722 645 Neil Avenue Columbus, OH 43215-1649	Retired	11/25/97	35.00	\$210.00
Mr. Benjamin E. Simpson 8929 Wesley Place Drive Knoxville, TN 37922-5916	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$775.00
Mr. Hugh A. Simpson 60081 Tiger Lane Amite, LA 70422-4663	Simpson & Simpson Paralegal	11/07/97 11/12/97 11/14/97 11/17/97	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	\$285.00
Mr. James S. Simpson 4005 162nd Avenue S. E. Mapleton, ND 58059-9714	Retired	11/05/97	300.00	\$700.00
Mr. W. Maynard Simpson c/o #2 4125 Carmel Acres Drive Charlotte, NC 28226-7810	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$825.00
Mr. Donald E. Sims 1410 Woodridge Road Marion, OH 43302-9704	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$385.00
Mr. H. S. Singer 7091 W. Birchwood Avenue Niles, IL 60714-3733	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	50.00 50.00	\$210.00
Mr. William W. Singleton 10 Maple Street Franklin, OH 45005-3537	Marathon Oil Co. Transport Oper.	11/24/97	25.00	\$340.00
Dr. Charles M. Sinn c/o Apartment 10 15825 Village Green Drive Mill Creek, WA 98012-5801	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$65.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Sisler 131 Ilhamwood Drive Dekalb, IL 60115-1870	Self Employed Restaurant Owner	11/04/97	150.00	\$500.00
Ms. June Siva 9570 Mias Canyon Road Banning, CA 92220-1931	E. N. S. R. Consultant	11/06/97	40.00	\$240.00
Mr. James Sjoquist c/o Apartment 25 1910 First Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55403-3729	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$260.00
Honorable Joseph Skeen P. O. Box 2446 Roswell, NM 88201-3102	U.S. House Of Rep. U. S. Congressman	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Fred A. Skellie 2657 Tanglewood Road Decatur, GA 30033-2729	Retired	11/06/97	15.00	\$205.00
Ms. Mary J. Skillman c/o Apartment 44 300 S. Sunnyside Avenue Sequim, WA 98282-3849	Retired	11/05/97	35.00	\$335.00
Mrs. Lucile R. Skinner 2095 Caminito San Nicholas La Jolla, CA 92037-7004	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$245.00
Mrs. Avis E. Slater c/o Apartment 202 4215 Fairway Hills Drive Rapid City, SD 57702-5346	Retired	11/10/97 11/28/97	25.00 20.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Mary P. Sledge 4275 Belle Meade Cove Memphis, TN 38117-3016	Housewife	11/17/97	250.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 675.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter Sleight 6732 Swarthmore Drive Alexandria, VA 22307-1663	U. S. Dept. Agriculture Federal Government	11/28/97	100.00	\$550.00
Mr. Kenneth G. Sletten P. O. Box 4637 Foster City, CA 94404-0637	Rudolph & Sletten Inc.	11/12/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Richard M. Sligh 4924 Parkside Drive North Charleston, SC 29405-4210	Retired	11/20/97	15.00	\$275.00
Mr. Clark Sloat 6320 N. Camino Requena Tucson, AZ 85718-3817	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$388.00
Mr. Adelbert I. Slocum 6716 S. E. Molt Street Milwaukie, OR 97267-3226	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$565.00
Mr. Irving G. Small c/o R. F. D. 1 Cedarview Road Ipswich, MA 01938-1603	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	25.00 25.00	\$740.00
Mr. Neil R. Smart 1732 Pine Needle Road Montgomery, AL 36106-2616	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$224.75
Mr. George H. Smee 2805 Ranch Road South Charleston, WV 25303-2526	Retired	11/21/97	201.00	\$201.00
Mr. Jan E. G. Smit c/o P. O. Box 1284 1475 N. Reugio Road Santa Ynez, CA 93460-1284	Retired	11/20/97	300.00	\$1,350.00
Mr. Acie Smith 76350 Fauntleroy Road Covington, LA 70435-4026	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$625.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 876.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Amos B. Smith P. O. Box 2954 Fairfield, CA 94533-0954	Information Requested 11/13/97	11/13/97	30.00	\$300.00
Ms. Anne Smith 115 Puerta Del Sol Los Gatos, CA 95030-1131	Retired	11/25/97	40.00	\$220.00
Mr. Arthur Smith c/o Apartment 708 B 4000 Cathedral N. W. Washington, DC 20016-5261	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$575.00
Mr. Burton B. Smith 15 Bodega Bay Drive Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-1002	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$450.00
Mrs. C. Fred Smith c/o O T 112 111 Moorings Park Drive Naples, FL 34105-2118	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$600.00
Mr. C. D. Smith 1604 Oak Forest Court Mobile, AL 36609-2802	Ciba Manager	11/19/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mr. Carl F. Smith 11532 W. 31st Place Lakewood, CO 80215-7020	Self Employed Attorney	11/04/97 11/20/97	50.00 50.00	\$465.00
Dr. Charles G. Smith P. O. Box 8002 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-8002	Self Employed Consultant	11/10/97	100.00	\$250.00
Mr. Charles A. Smith 418 Delone Avenue Mc Sherrystown, PA 17344-2009	Shultz Insurance Agency Insurance Salesman	11/10/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Chas Smith P. O. Box 1252 Avon Park, FL 33826-1252	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 620.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clark D. Smith 2544 Shepherdwood Lane Germantown, TN 38138	Prudential Securities Stock Broker	11/26/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. David A. Smith 327 N. Main Street Punxsutawney, PA 15767-1234	Information Requested 11/17/97	11/17/97	150.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edward L. Smith 14113 S. Wesley Street Medical Lake, WA 99022-9309	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Elbert C. Smith P. O. Box 856 Renton, WA 98057-0856	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	\$240.00
Mrs. Eleanor D. Smith P. O. Box 915 East Orleans, MA 02643-0915	Retired	11/06/97 11/13/97	25.00 100.00	\$425.00
Mr. Emerson Smith 549 Windsor Court Hummelstown, PA 17036-9119	Retired	11/20/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mrs. George T. Smith R. R. 1 Box 229 Butler, GA 31006-9723	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$240.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Smith 2026 Regency Drive Wyomissing, PA 19610-2713	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$230.00
Sgt. George M. Smith 7200 Kipling Parkway District Heights, MD 20747-2332	Retired	11/19/97	35.00	\$210.00
Mr. Glenn W. Smith R. R. 2 Box 45 B Wellsburg, WV 26070-9506	Retired	11/06/97	15.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$80.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gordon G. Smith 1 Worloesther Court E. Mobile, AL 36608-2838	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Granvel E. Smith 1602 S. 5th Street Oskaloosa, IA 52577-4028	Self Employed Farming	11/06/97	35.00	\$325.00
Mr. H. Blake Smith 1000 E. Harmony Lane Fullerton, CA 92831-1912	Corbett Smith Co. Sales Rep.	11/24/97	25.00	\$295.00
Mrs. Helen V. Smith 1326 College Avenue Redlands, CA 92374-3809	Homemaker	11/24/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mrs. Josephine C. Smith 28 Main Street Watsontown, PA 17777-1712	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Layton F. Smith 825 Ponte Vedra Boulevard Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082-3402	Retired	11/24/97	300.00	\$600.00
Mr. & Mrs. Leslie J. Smith 8545 Mission Gorge Road Santee, CA 92071-3617	Retired	11/10/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Lloyd M. Smith 5332 Medmont Circle S. W. Roanoke, VA 24018-1121	Retired	11/06/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul R. Smith 169 Rockingham Road Derry, NH 03038-7238	Retired	11/25/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Priscilla E. Smith c/o Apartment 1205 11 Lake Avenue Worcester, MA 01604-5812	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 755.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Raymond F. Smith 3212 Reginald Road Franklinville, NC 27248-9337	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mr. Robert S. Smith P. O. Box 59 Baldwin, MI 49304-0059	Lake Osceola State Bank Banking	11/17/97	50.00	\$260.00
Mr. Robert R. Smith 6742 Ditman Street Philadelphia, PA 19135-1430	Retired	11/06/97 11/07/97 11/17/97 11/18/97	10.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	\$370.00
Mr. Robert W. Smith 1893 Claremont Place Pomona, CA 91767-3305	Retired	11/15/97	50.00	\$395.00
Mr. Robert J. Smith c/o Apartment 217 20949 Lassen Street Chatsworth, CA 91311-4235	Rantec Microwave & Microwave Test Specialist	11/10/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Robin Smith 7563 Nelson Spur Road Hixson, TN 37343-1867	Pharmacia & Upjohn, Inc. Pharmaceutical Sales	11/25/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Rufus C. Smith 1535 Myrtle Avenue Enumclaw, WA 98022-3102	Retired	11/07/97 11/07/97	50.00 50.00	\$675.00
Mr. Russell L. Smith N. 2124 Valley Road La Crosse, WI 54601-7116	Retired	11/10/97	10.00	\$305.00
Mr. Sherman E. Smith 3411 E. 59th Street Tulsa, OK 74135-7828	Serdilco, Inc. Oil Drilg. & Gas Producer	11/26/97	200.00	\$550.00
Dr. & Mrs. Stephen Smith 917 Rabbit Run Road Wilmington, NC 28409-2207	Physician	11/24/97	75.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 705.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Theodore F. Smith 3000 Rum Row Naples, FL 34102-7852	Indiana Beer Corporation Business Executive	11/18/97	100.00	\$310.00
Mr. Wendall H. Smith 3573 W. Capitol Drive Appleton, WI 54914-6623	Retired	11/24/97	40.00	\$515.00
Mr. William Todd Smith 201 Delphi Drive Seneca, SC 29672-6723	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Edward L. Smithwick 8048 Claridge Road Indianapolis, IN 46260-4910	Eli Lilly & Company Executive	11/14/97	275.00	\$550.00
Mr. Charles Effinger Smoot 2006 Columbia Road N. W. Washington, DC 20009-1345	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$1,161.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Smulligan 128 N. Greenwood Street Tamaqua, PA 18252-1724	St. Johns Lutheran Church Church Secretary	11/25/97	35.00	\$215.00
Mr. Mort Smyth P. O. Box 25 Wendel, CA 96136	Retired	11/28/97	100.00	\$275.00
Mr. Theodore H. Smyth 4234 Cresta Avenue Santa Barbara, CA 93110-2410	Self Employed Developer	11/05/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Katherine H. Smythe 629 Rozelle Street Memphis, TN 38104-5081	Memorial Park, Incorporated Cemetery / Funeral Executor	11/14/97	225.00	\$225.00
Mr. Kurt J. Snapper 2486 Iron Forge Road Herndon, VA 22071-2915	Mar Tech Technology Consultant	11/14/97	350.00	\$725.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,220.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Snell P. O. Box 6600 Santa Barbara, CA 93160-6600	R. N. S. / Osicom Engineer	11/12/97 11/12/97 11/12/97 11/12/97	20.00 25.00 40.00 25.00	\$385.00
Mrs. Helen L. Sneller 1404 Emma Avenue Des Moines, IA 50315-3313	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Paul Snider 5150 Madison Avenue Sacramento, CA 95841-3002	Self Employed Auto Dealer	11/20/97	500.00	\$1,000.00
Ms. Ruth B. Snow c/o Apartment A 2535 Tom Sawyer Drive Reno, NV 89512-2749	Retired	11/06/97 11/07/97	10.00 15.00	\$265.00
Mr. Cliff R. Snyder 1628 Madison Street Klamath Falls, OR 97603-4049	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. B. E. Soby 545 W. Summit Avenue Fergus Falls, MN 56537-2014	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$361.00
Mr. Gary Soeung 619 East 2nd Street Grafton, ND 58237-1205	Developmental Center Direct Training Tech.	11/10/97	20.00	\$210.00
Mr. John F. Sohl 2718 Larkspur Lane Hazel Crest, IL 60429-2144	Auto Driveway Company Chairman	11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
Ms. Ilona R. Soldes 10 Gristmill Lane Great Neck, NY 11023-1813	Saint Vincents Hospital N Y Physician	11/04/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Bruce Solf P. O. Box 364 Cleveland, OK 74020-0364	Unemployed	11/12/97	20.00	\$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,150.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George G. Solis c/o #1107 8101 W. Flamingo Las Vegas, NV 89117-4204	Luxor Security Officer	11/24/97	50.00	\$245.00
Mr. Ayala Solomon P. O. Box 362186 Decatur, GA 30036-2186	Self Employed	11/21/97 11/21/97	30.00 20.00	\$430.00
Mr. John S. Somerville 174 Buttonwood Drive Fair Haven, NJ 07704-3632	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. Stanley G. Somerville 10432 Scenario Lane Los Angeles, CA 90077-2432	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$425.00
Mr. Robert Sonneman 6824 9th Street Rio Linda, CA 95673-2409	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. E. H. Sorensen c/o P. O. Box 246 1420 Martin Road Albert Lea, MN 56007-0246	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$255.00
Mr. Gary K. Sorenson P. O. Box 266 Westhope, ND 58793-0266	Deva Lifewear Inc. Owner	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Edward Sorrells R. R. 2 Box 257 Stuarts Draft, VA 24477-9450	Conway Southern Express Truck Driver	11/03/97 11/06/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$251.00
Mrs. Frank P. Souden c/o P. O. Box 82 3349 Lincoln Highway Sadsburyville, PA 19369-0082	Retired	11/17/97 11/21/97	50.00 25.00	\$555.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 525.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. E. E. Sougstad 1709 Cruz Drive Rapid City, SD 57702-4307	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. John D. Sours c/o Suite 1000 300 Galleria Parkway N. W. Atlanta, GA 30339-5917	Wasson Sours & Harris P. C. Attorney	11/10/97	25.00	\$271.00
Mr. Carl E. Southern c/o Unit C 3056 Via Serena S. Laguna Hills, CA 92629-3251	Retired	11/03/97	10.00	\$240.00
Mr. Charles J. Spahn P. O. Box 149 Dubuque, IA 52004-0149	Retired	11/18/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	100.00 50.00 100.00	\$900.00
Mr. James A. Spahn 14017 Congress Drive Rockville, MD 20853-2636	National Council On Scientist	11/03/97	100.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Isabelle Spangler c/o Apartment 203 13 E. Janice Avenue Yukon, OK 73099-5620	Retired	11/18/97	10.00	\$215.00
Dr. Guenter L. Spanknebel 226 Leominster Road Sterling, MA 01564-2108	Self Employed Physician	11/20/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Lowell L. Sparks 1134 High Street Auburn, CA 95603-5110	Retired	11/20/97	45.00	\$360.00
Mrs. Virginia M Speaker 6931 Garfield Kansas City, KS 66102	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 515.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ross C. Speir 1717 Sunset Drive Guntersville, AL 35976-1634	Housewife	11/21/97	35.00	\$205.00
Mr. Austin V. Spencer 1615 S. W. Polk Street Topeka, KS 66612-1832	Retired	11/03/97	200.00	\$1,150.00
Mr. Donald Spencer P. O. Box 487 Madison, AL 35758-0487	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$370.00
Mr. Lee W. Sperry 2015 F Road Delta, CO 81416-9250	Self Employed Farmer	11/25/97	50.00	\$520.00
Mr. F. Spiller 2461 Biltmore Drive Alamo, CA 94507-2305	Retired	11/21/97	35.00	\$210.00
Mr. Mark H. Springer 5855 Topanga Canyon Boulevard Woodland Hills, CA 91367-4627	M. H. Springer & Associates President	11/13/97	600.00	\$1,600.00
Mrs. Hiro Spurgeon 21990 Cherokee Road Clovis, CA 93611-9659	Retired	11/07/97 11/07/97	15.00 30.00	\$450.00
Mrs. Mary K. St. Clair 291 E. Middleton Drive Henderson, NV 89015-8025	Retired	11/05/97	25.00	\$205.00
Dr. Robert M. St. John 834 S. Montana Street Butte, MT 59701-2836	O. B. Gyn. Associates Physician	11/07/97	25.00	\$280.00
Mr. Arthur J. Stabile c/o Suite E 507 East 1st Street Tustin, CA 92680-3332	Self Employed Attorney	11/14/97	50.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report For Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harrison Stackpole Johnsonburg Road Saint Marys, PA 15857	Retired	11/03/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. Frazure Stacy 170 Meadowlark Lane Ridgeland, MS 39157-9615	Information Requested 11/14/97	11/14/97	500.00	\$1,100.00
Mrs. Ruth W. Stadelmayer 3119 E. Koenig Avenue Saint Francis, WI 53235-4235	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$435.00
Ms. Betty R. Stadler 3203 La Mesa Drive San Carlos, CA 94070-4244	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$415.00
Dr. Gary Stafford c/o Apartment 45 C 201 Norcross Drive Knoxville, TN 37923-6921	Team Health Inc. Physician	11/24/97	100.00	\$740.00
Mr. Paul J. Stafford 19305 E. 1300 Road Paris, IL 61944-9251	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. David J. Stagg 5246 Caminito Jubilo San Diego, CA 92108-4218	Noel H. Bridge & Company Real Estate Loan Officer	11/24/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Truman C. Stagg 820 Holly Street Lake Charles, LA 70601-8322	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$320.00
Mr. Terry R. Stahly 62 Country Club Place Bloomington, IL 61701	Owner Farm Equipment Mfg.	11/17/97	251.00	\$251.00
Mr. Mark E. Stalneck 9 Briarcrest Drive Wallingford, PA 19086-6710	Corestates Financial Corp. Banking	11/17/97	100.00	\$520.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,426.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marie Stamps 1725 Beach Road Hampton, VA 23664-1935	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	30.00 30.00	\$315.00
Mr. Chester J. Stanaro 14320 Elva Avenue Saratoga, CA 95070-5814	Retired	11/04/97 11/25/97	50.00 25.00	\$345.00
Mr. John A. Stanat 94 Reservoir Avenue Broad Brook, CT 06016-9702	Retired	11/04/97 11/07/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	15.00 20.00 15.00 10.00	\$479.00
Mr. Richard Stanish 20479 Old Homestead Drive Harper Woods, MI 48225-2052	Retired	11/13/97 11/26/97	50.00 100.00	\$760.00
Mrs. Anna B. Stanton c/o Space 124 48303 20th Street W. Lancaster, CA 93534-7415	Retired	11/12/97 11/10/97	15.00 25.00	\$540.00
Mr. Michael D. Stanton Hicks 198 Woodsong Way Chagrin Falls, OH 44023-6703	C. C. F. Director	11/12/97	50.00	\$585.00
Mr. Rose H. Stanwood 737 Bridge Road Northampton, MA 01060-1526	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$2,305.00
Mr. Bernard M. Stapinski 815 E. 4th Street Flora, IL 62839-2531	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	15.00 15.00	\$235.00
Mrs. Nelda C. Stark P. O. Box 909 Orange, TX 77631-0909	Self Employed Investments	11/25/97	35.00	\$385.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Starkebaum 501 S. Green Street Yates Center, KS 66783-1539	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 650.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John C. Starr c/o Apartment 804 300 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116-3923	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$655.00
Mrs. Nancy A. Startin P. O. Box 77 Hooper, WA 99233-0077	Mc Gregor L & L Company Bookkeeper	11/17/97	100.00	\$415.00
Mr. E. E. Stathes 104 Bella Helene Houma, LA 70360-7901	Self Employed Oil Jobber	11/07/97	300.00	\$600.00
Mrs. Lois E. Stebbins 67 Dover Road Longmeadow, MA 01106-1205	Retired	11/13/97	500.00	\$850.00
Mr. Thomas Steckler c/o Apartment 301 101 S. University Drive Fargo, ND 58103-8216	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$345.00
Mr. Donald L. Steele 1214 Stratford Drive Charleston, SC 29406-2624	Westvaco Corp. Machinist Maintenance	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Roger Steele 244 N. Valley Center Avenue Glendora, CA 91741-3069	Retired	11/21/97 11/26/97	25.00 15.00	\$260.00
Mr. David Steffens 602 S. Western Street Lake Mills, IA 50450-1318	Morsemen Trucking Inc. Manager	11/21/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest F. Stein 1018 Sunset Strip Street Excelsior Springs, MO 64024-1139	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. William P. Steineker 410 Duff Lane Louisville, KY 40207-1525	Retired	11/06/97 11/06/97 11/20/97	20.00 25.00 10.00	\$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,495.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold R. Steinhauser 15894 E. Rt. 72 Davis Junction, IL 61020-9519	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. James A. Steinman 1822 N. Hi Mount Boulevard Milwaukee, WI 53208-1721	Retired	11/19/97	900.00	\$1,100.00
Mrs. Joyce F. Steinmann 13405 Wrayburn Road Elm Grove, WI 53122-1349	Homemaker	11/05/97	50.00	\$350.00
Miss Marie Steinmeyer c/o Apartment D 24566 Clareshire Drive North Olmsted, OH 44070-3538	Retired	11/10/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Dr. & Mrs. Walter Steilmach 5252 Sunset Drive Kansas City, MO 64112-2356	Retired	11/24/97	150.00	\$350.00
Mr. Roy P. Stephens c/o Apartment 207 7441 Flint Street Shawnee, KS 66203-4372	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$215.00
Col. William J. Stephens 5718 Raveton Road West Bloomfield, MI 48322-1357	Capital Solutions, Inc. President & C. E. O.	11/14/97 11/14/97	100.00 100.00	\$475.00
Mr. Edgar B. Stern P. O. Box 2687 Friday Harbor, WA 98250-2687	Royal St. Corporation Corporate Executive	11/28/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Barnard L. Stesney P. O. Box 120 C Dallas, PA 18612-0120	Self Employed Businessman	11/07/97 11/17/97	30.00 30.00	\$390.00
Mrs. Jeanette Staudler 138 Musser Avenue Lancaster, PA 17602-4755	Self Employed Parts Owner	11/17/97	200.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 2,660.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Carl E. Stevenson 8606 So 39th W Avenue Tulsa, OK 74132-0000	Physician	11/04/97	100.00	\$1,100.00
Dr. Charles S. Stevenson c/o 68 Heard Road P. O. Box 233 Center Sandwich, NH 03227-0233	Retired	11/28/97 11/28/97	10.00 10.00	\$247.00
Mrs. Becky Stewart 816 Inwood Court Grants, NM 87020-3018	Homemaker	11/14/97	50.00	\$235.00
Mr. Billy J. Stewart P. O. Box 1001 Ulysses, KS 67880-1001	Porter & Krei Accountant	11/12/97	35.00	\$245.00
Mr. Floyd W. Stewart 1007 S. Vermont Street Smithfield, NC 27577-3727	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Stewart c/o Apartment 110 415 Augusta Boulevard Naples, FL 34113-7553	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	25.00 12.00	\$217.00
Ms. Freda Stewart c/o Apartment 907 B 5225 S. Prince Street Littleton, CO 80125-7777	Retired	11/17/97	60.00	\$250.00
Dr. L. Ray Stewart 7110 East Cherry Street Evansville, IN 47715-3613	E. M. R. A., Inc. Physician	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Emerson L. Stickford 1119 Leonard Drive Mountain Home, AR 72653-4833	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 402.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report For Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William A. Stilling c/o Apartment 5 804 P Street Anchorage, AK 99501-3251	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$550.00
Mrs. Nancy H. Stillman 5030 E. Crestview Drive Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-3050	Homemaker	11/18/97	350.00	\$700.00
Mr. Leland Stoddard 804 Pinckney Street Beaufort, SC 29902-4746	Low Country Medical Group Physician	11/24/97	200.00	\$425.00
Mrs. Amy L. Stoller c/o Apartment 411 B 350 N. 190th Street Shoreline, WA 98133-3856	Retired	11/07/97 11/12/97 11/19/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 20.00 20.00	\$250.00
Mr. Loren E. Stoller P. O. Box 37 Latty, OH 45855-0037	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Dale V. Stolzenburg H. C. 72 Box 10 Crookston, NE 69212-9706	Self Employed Farmer & Cattle Rancher	11/17/97	25.00	\$415.00
Mr. Hunter L. Stone 2709 Robin Hood Drive Greensboro, NC 27408-3310	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$265.00
Mr. Lloyd L. Stone R. R. 2 Chandlerville, IL 62627-9802	Self Employed Farmer	11/18/97	20.00	\$270.00
Mr. Robert M. Stone 45 Myrtlewood Lane Laurel, MS 39440	Self Employed Oil Field Owner	11/05/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Anna Stopaj 167 E. 87th Street New York, NY 10128-2213	Unemployed	11/20/97	250.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,435.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Christine Stopowy c/o Apartment 9 2228 Bellefontaine Street Houston, TX 77030-3246	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$500.00
Mr. William Storer 430 Wallburga Street Saint Marys, PA 15857-1123	Steel Tool & Die Consultant	11/12/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mr. Fred L. Stork 4608 Carlyle Circle Dayton, OH 45429-1803	Self Employed Mfg. Representative	11/21/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. David S. Stout 356 N. Plum Street Albany, IN 47320-1630	Retired	11/12/97	20.00	\$330.00
Mrs. Ruth O. Stover 3223 Wooddale Road Chester, VA 23831-2048	Retired	11/05/97	75.00	\$385.00
Mr. E. Richard Strand P. O. Box 42 Sandwich, MA 02563-0042	Self Employed Antiques	11/06/97 11/17/97	100.00 60.00	\$1,360.00
Mr. Reuben M. Strand 14560 Lilly Heights Drive Brookfield, WI 53005-1141	Self Employed Prison Consultant	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Ada A. Strassenburgh P. O. Box 371087 Cayey, PR 00737-1087	Housewife	11/04/97 11/13/97	25.00 25.00	\$330.00
Mr. R. L. Stratford P. O. Box 544 Billings, MT 59103-0544	Self Employed Farmer/ Rancher	11/10/97	375.00	\$850.00
Mr. Raymond J. Stratmeyer 14 Marvin Court Lawrenceville, NJ 08648-2112	Self Employed Consultant	11/03/97	50.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,005.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Allan A. Strauss c/o Apartment 104 525 Riverine Drive Traverse City, MI 49684-3272	Disabled	11/07/97	20.00	\$415.00
Mr. Harold A. Streepy 152 Aurora Street Phillipsburg, NJ 08855-1310	Phillipsburg Township Custodian	11/20/97	75.00	\$345.00
Ms. Estella F. Straitz 1620 N. Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722	Retired	11/07/97 11/28/97	35.00 25.00	\$395.00
Mr. Joe Strickland 2051 Garland Street Lakewood, CO 80215-1667	Self Employed Tile Setter	11/17/97	150.00	\$1,050.00
Mr. Jack G. Stringer 4672 Three Springs Court Marietta, GA 30062-6351	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$370.00
Mrs. Lucille B. Strock c/o Apartment 104 2141 N. E. 68th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-1115	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	8.00 8.00	\$283.00
Ms. Beverly A. Stroud c/o Apartment S 515 800 4th Street South West Washington, DC 20024-3054	Williams & Connolly Secretary	11/06/97	50.00	\$210.00
Mr. Roy T. Stryker c/o Apartment 303 10500 Academy Road N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87110-7325	Retired	11/03/97 11/06/97	100.00 210.00	\$2,380.00
Mr. James B. Stuart P. O. Box 6005 Ridgeland, MS 39150-6005	M. S. Diversified Corp. Pres. / C. E. O.	11/12/97	250.00	\$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 981.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
The Honorable Robert D. Stuart c/o Suite 150 100 Field Drive Lake Forest, IL 60045-0000	North Star Investments, Investor	11/14/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. V. R. Stuebing 4395 Lawrenceville Hwy. N. W. Lilburn, GA 30247-3448	Public Research & Mgmt. Consultant	11/19/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Wendell A. Sturges 6070 Balog Street Haslett, MI 48840-8220	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	20.00 20.00	\$239.40
Mrs. Marjorie B. Styerwalt c/o Trailer 306 1001 W. Lambert Road La Habra, CA 90631-1311	Retired	11/12/97	10.00	\$270.00
Mr. J. Z. Suba 19 East Street Fredericksburg, VA 22405-3152	Breg International Inc. Plant Manager	11/10/97	10.00	\$305.00
Mr. Clem Suellentrop P. O. Box 215 Colwich, KS 67030-0215	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Y. Suffel c/o Apartment 240 842 East Villa Street Pasadena, CA 91101-1282	Homemaker	11/06/97	150.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Elsa Heisel Sule 1910 Scott Street Covington, KY 41014-1223	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$350.00
Mr. Joseph A. Sullivan c/o Apartment 1d 531 E. 20th Street New York, NY 10010-7602	Self Employed Security Consultant	11/17/97	100.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,485.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Kathleen A. Sullivan 58 Pinto Drive Springfield, IL 62702-1525	Memorial Medical Center Medicare Biller	11/13/97	45.00	\$835.00
Mr. W. H. Sullivan P. O. Box 150722 Nashville, TN 37215-0722	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$375.00
Mr. W. F. Sullivan 10312 S. Saint Louis Avenue Chicago, IL 60655-2406	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Wiley H. Sullivan 3421 Scrimshaw Drive Jacksonville, FL 32257-6322	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Adrian M. Summer 1330 Summer Street Newberry, SC 29108-3046	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$629.98
Ms. Margaret W. Summers 6 Cornell Road Dover, MA 02030-2414	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Dorothy M. Sundberg 3717 Balboa Drive Bakersfield, CA 93304-6605	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97 11/18/97	15.00 25.00 50.00	\$255.00
Mr. Charles G. Sunstein 920 Exeter Crest Villanova, PA 19085-2001	Self Employed Investment Advisor	11/14/97	250.00	\$550.00
Mr. Nathan W. Suplee 37 W. High Street Clayton, NJ 08312-1427	Retired	11/17/97 11/18/97	25.00 25.00	\$324.00
Ms. Betty N. Supplee c/o Apartment A 301 Lima Estates 411 N. Middletown Road Lima, PA 19063-4435	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 710.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles M. Sutherland 47 Governor Prence Road Brewster, MA 02631-1208	Retired	11/17/97	60.00	\$240.00
Mr. James T. Sutherland c/o Apartment A 9410 Carlyle Drive Indianapolis, IN 46240-3905	Self Employed C. P. A.	11/21/97	50.00	\$210.00
Mr. James L. Sutton 1252 Don Francisco Pl. N. W. Albuquerque, NM 87107-2650	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Larry Sutton 2802 Stutz Drive Midland, TX 79705-4928	U. S. P. S. Postal Clerk	11/07/97	35.00	\$282.00
Mr. Troy J. Sutton 19390 S. W. 128th Avenue Miami, FL 33177-4217	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$500.00
Mr. William Swanger P. O. Box 544 Milroy, PA 17063-0544	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$500.00
Dr. Roy L. Swank 789 S. W. Summit View Drive Portland, OR 97225-6185	Swank Found. Multiple Physician	11/17/97	50.00	\$270.00
Mr. Herman L. Swann 9305 Larchwood Drive Dallas, TX 75238-2711	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$290.00
Mr. Kenneth D. Swanson c/o Apartment 218 7100 W. Cullom Avenue Chicago, IL 60634-1378	Retired	11/04/97 11/04/97 11/19/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$285.00
Mr. Roger L. Swanson 2485 Woodcrest Avenue Lincoln, NE 68502-4054	National Dynamics Corp. President	11/07/97 11/07/97	20.00 100.00	\$430.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 510.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Henry K. Sweeney 808 Jordan Road North Myrtle Beach, SC 29582-2836	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Swenson 6543 Pleasanton Drive S. Worthington, OH 43085-2944	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. James C. Swofford c/o Honeycutt Road R. R. 3 Box 444 Marion, NC 28752-9527	Retired	11/18/97	30.00	\$270.00
Mrs. Joyce Sylvester 16 Robert Drive Orwell, OH 44076-9574	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$315.00
Mrs. Frieda B. Symmes c/o P. O. Box 1274 10 Canon Hill Drive Harwich, MA 02645-6274	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	11/13/97 11/13/97	10.00 10.00	\$233.00
Mr. Joseph S. Szokolszky c/o # Q 203 4535 North 92nd Street Milwaukee, WI 53225-4822	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$540.00
Mr. Laszlo Szucs c/o Apartment 4 D 2907 31st Avenue Astoria, NY 11106-2820	Amer Alum & Bronze Foundry Foundry Man	11/24/97	20.00	\$935.00
Mr. J. Kenneth Tabb 2588 Raintree Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30345-1929	Self Employed Insurance Agent	11/07/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Roger L. Talkington P. O. Box 93 Cottonwood Falls, KS 66845-0093	Disabled	11/14/97	25.00	\$603.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 315.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Douglas P. Tally 5429 East 4th Street Long Beach, CA 90814-1924	Retired	11/03/97 11/12/97	20.00 20.00	\$240.00
Mr. Yee Lee Tam c/o #22 1625 Park Lane Fairfield, CA 94533-5933	Retired	11/17/97 11/28/97	30.00 60.00	\$890.00
Dr. Wallace A. Tamayosa 613 Eastwood Drive Oxnard, CA 93030-4014	Self Employed Physician	11/10/97	250.00	\$950.00
Mr. & Mrs. Timothy M. Tamburrino 46 Rolla Gardens Drive Rolla, MO 65401-3908	Information Requested 11/06/97	11/06/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Viseth Tan c/o Apartment 209 4854 E. Tulare Avenue Fresno, CA 93727-3067	Self Employed Homework Provider	11/07/97	20.00	\$260.00
Mr. Eugene J. Tanking 76 Brothers Road Wappingers Falls, NY 12590-3640	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$400.00
Dr. Christopher D. Tanner 46 Heron Point Destin, FL 32541-4599	Self Employed Physician	11/07/97	250.00	\$875.00
Ms. Barbara Tanzyus 836 South Illinois Street Springfield, IL 62704-2431	Blue Cross Blue Shield Actuary	11/06/97	25.00	\$245.00
Ms. Evelyn Tasker c/o Apartment B 1008 N. Taffee Drive Hastings, MI 49058-1148	Retired	11/13/97	35.00	\$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 785.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Gen. & Mrs. A. F. Taute 4326 Muirfield Drive San Antonio, TX 78229-4678	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$575.00
Mr. Charles A Taylor P.O. Box 346 Grifton, NC 28530-0346	Us Information Agency Electronics Technici	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Ellis C. Taylor 1859 East 76th Street Kansas City, MO 64132-2150	Div. Hearst Corp. Commercial Tv. Bd. C. S. T.	11/14/97	60.00	\$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. F. Morgan Taylor 1124 Lake Road Lake Forest, IL 60045-1420	Aqua Vac Systems Manufacturer	11/24/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Dr. John C. Taylor 110 Highland Avenue Hermine, PA 15637-1310	Retired	11/04/97 11/20/97	5.00 7.00	\$231.00
Mr. Louis R. Taylor 1107 Kirkland Village Circle Bethlehem, PA 18017-4757	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Margaretta Taylor c/o Apartment 12 P 209 E. 65th Street New York, NY 10022-3708	Information Requested 11/10/97	11/10/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Ralph C. Taylor c/o Apartment E 412 2200 W. Acacia Avenue Hemet, CA 92545-6708	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Sam Teague 64 Scenic Valley Park Kerrville, TX 78028-9195	Self Employed Investments	11/05/97	10.00	\$225.15
Mr. George H. Tederick 121 Hanover Street Cumberland, MD 21502-2310	Information Requested 11/10/97	11/10/97	100.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,832.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Rufus S. Teesdale 3152 E. Gatehouse Drive S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7010	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$575.00
Ms. Gladys Tegoulis 26 Tory Road Manchester, NH 03104-2628	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Herbert H. Tellman P. O. Box 426 Applegate, CA 95703-0426	Retired	11/18/97 11/25/97	30.00 50.00	\$430.00
Ms. Kathleen M. Terry 8706 N. May Avenue Oklahoma City, OK 73120-4470	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$410.00
Mrs. Bretta D. Tarzian 2635 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94115-0000	Homemaker	11/06/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Irv Tessler c/o 177 West Partnership 8460 Gwilada Drive Cincinnati, OH 45236-1562	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	11/17/97	250.00	\$825.00
Mr. Duane G. Teuscher 103 S. Indiana Way Golden, CO 80401-5090	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Richard Tew 4209 Ellisfield Drive Durham, NC 27705-6172	Clements Funeral Service Funeral Director	11/07/97	50.00	\$570.00
Mr. John M. P. Thatcher 14 Chateau Ridge Road Greenwich, CT 06831-2940	Retired	11/24/97	30.00	\$280.00
Mr. Peter J. Thauwald 29 Sugar Creek Place Waco, TX 76712-3407	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 650.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Hanford Thayer c/o Apartment 202 5674 S. Mc Donald Drive Langley, WA 98260-9716	Retired	11/03/97	15.00	\$280.00
Mr. Charles K. Theis 1545 Skyline Boulevard Reno, NV 89502-3962	Self Employed Ranching	11/24/97	100.00	\$325.00
Mr. Stanley Thevenet 4129 Sunningdale Avenue N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87110-4950	Equitable Life Insurance Insurance Agent	11/05/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. Paul F. Thiele c/o Kaolin Road P. O. Box 1056 Sandersville, GA 31082-1056	Thiele Kaolin Company Executive	11/07/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mr. Thjong D. Thieu 192 Elm Street Carteret, NJ 07008-1736	Shop Rite Butcher	11/04/97	25.00	\$315.00
Mr. Kevin M. Thom 6628 French Creek Drive Lansing, MI 48917-9664	State Of Michigan Attorney	11/04/97	250.00	\$825.00
Ms. Evelyn S. Thomas c/o P. O. Box 353 759 Kanuga Street Hiawassee, GA 30546-2416	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97	15.00 20.00	\$347.50
Mr. Robert E. Thomas 2510 Wycliffe Avenue S. W. Roanoke, VA 24014-2334	Retired	11/06/97	15.00	\$205.00
Mr. W. G. Thomas P. O. Box 74282 Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4282	Thomas Equipment Company, President	11/17/97	200.00	\$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,290.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Lt. Col. Arthur J. Thompson 1001 Acadia Street Wichita, KS 67212-3105	Retired	11/06/97	30.00	\$220.00
Mr. Douglas Thompson 1533 Irene Drive Boulder City, NV 89005-3611	U. M. C. Physician	11/10/97	40.00	\$1,090.00
Mr. J. L. Thompson c/o Apartment 704 3400 Shamrock Drive Charlotte, NC 28215-3212	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$475.00
Mr. J. Roy Thompson c/o Apartment 709 15100 Interlachen Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-5606	Retired	11/19/97	100.00	\$400.00
Ms. Mary Alice Thompson c/o Apartment 16 C 10 Huron Avenue Jersey City, NJ 07306-3641	Retired	11/24/97	35.00	\$255.00
Mr. R J Thompson 21 Penn Street Hamden, CT 06514-2820	None	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Roy D. Thompson 10514 Reeds Landing Circle Burke, VA 22015-2512	Department Of Defense Operations Research Analyst	11/14/97	100.00	\$230.00
Ms. Wilna S. Thompson 155 Lincoln Street Melrose, MA 02176-2435	Retired	11/03/97 11/13/97	30.00 20.00	\$230.00
Mr. James M. Thomson c/o #1 D 612 W. Franklin Street Richmond, VA 23220-4111	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$80.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mary W. Thorburn 800 Charlotte Road Plainfield, NJ 07060-1949	Retired	11/14/97	35.00	\$335.00
Mrs. Mary P. Thorn 8537 Midnight Pass Road Sarasota, FL 34242-3820	Retired	11/17/97 11/25/97	30.00 50.00	\$370.00
Mr. Jon Thornburg P. O. Box 8588 Chula Vista, CA 91912	Legler & Tomlinson Attorney	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Richard K. Thorndike c/o Apartment F 206 1000 Vicars Landing Way Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-3127	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$870.00
Mr. & Mrs. Fletcher P. Thornton c/o Apartment 234 7 Riverwoods Drive Exeter, NH 03833-4374	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mrs. June Thornton 3354 Felicity Drive Cincinnati, OH 45211-5903	Retired	11/24/97 11/28/97	75.00 75.00	\$550.00
Mr. Lenox T. Thornton 99 E. Castle View Drive Braselton, GA 30517-2391	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$214.98
Mr. T. Patrick Thrush 77 Los Altos Square Los Altos, CA 94022-1429	Rambus, Inc. Engineer	11/03/97	250.00	\$605.00
Mr. A. J. Thurmond 432 Elwood Lane Memphis, TN 38117-1910	Retired	11/10/97	35.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Ellen Thurston c/o Apartment B 7916 W. Lawrence Avenue Norridge, IL 60656-3272	Retired	11/14/97	15.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 805.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold I. Tibbitts 4062 Conrad Avenue San Diego, CA 92117-1838	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$475.00
Mrs. Howard Tietjen 607 Glacier Drive Grand Junction, CO 81503-1007	Mesa Co. Vly. School Dist. Instructional Assistant	11/10/97	20.00	\$225.00
Mr. Robert J. Tiglio 5805 Kearny Villa Road San Diego, CA 92123-1113	Hydro Scape Products Inc. Chairman & C. E. O.	11/25/97	400.00	\$1,400.00
Mr. Charles G. Tilbury 1890 Coffee Lane Sebastopol, CA 95472-9600	Retired	11/26/97	250.00	\$750.00
Ms. Marjorie M. Tilden 5083 Carversville Road Doylestown, PA 18901-9204	Retired	11/20/97	80.00	\$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles C. Tilghman c/o Suite 105 6403 N. W. Grand Boulevard Oklahoma City, OK 73116-6503	Self Employed	11/10/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. Robert E. Tillman 17226 12th Avenue N. W. Shoreline, WA 98177-3829	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. M. E. Tilyou 155 S. 5th Street Ponchatoula, LA 70454-2609	Information Requested 11/25/97	11/25/97	55.00	\$220.00
Mr. James M. Timinsky c/o 409 9th Avenue P. O. Box 3 Fulton, IL 61252-0003	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$490.00
Honorable John Timmer P. O. Box 1019 Highland, CA 92346-1019	State Of California Fire Fighter	11/24/97	25.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,155.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Mickey Timmons 5014 Ellen Way Carver, MN 55315-9677	Tribune Newspaper Circulation Manager	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Steven James Tingus 909 Santa Paula Way Davis, CA 95616-5023	Ca. Dept. Of Health Health Care Policy Analyst	11/12/97	380.00	\$650.00
Mr. Fred R. Tingwald 2823 Sulgrave Road Beachwood, OH 44122-2343	Retired	11/17/97	10.00	\$203.00
Mr. Robert Tipton 1048 Sandusky Street Ashland, OH 44805-1009	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$235.00
Mr. Stanley T. Titcomb P. O. Box 165 South Otselic, NY 13155-0165	Retired	11/25/97	110.00	\$220.00
Ms. June Tittle P. O. Box 51 Coalgate, OK 74538-0051	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Edna F. Tittsworth P. O. Box 106 Shasta Lake, CA 96019-0106	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$480.00
Mr. Joseph J. Tkach 1644 Wellington Avenue Youngstown, OH 44509-1147	None Disabled	11/07/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Herbert A. Toal 7906 Dow Road Pavilion, NY 14525-9336	Wyoming County Board Of Commissioner Of Elections	11/17/97	100.00	\$415.00
Mr. John Tobin 5529 Canistel Avenue Alta Loma, CA 91737-2454	Retired	11/13/97	200.00	\$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,225.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Dorothy M. Tobleck 134 Cormorant Drive Steilacoom, WA 98388-1719	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. James C. Toft 267 N Street Seaside Park, NJ 08752-1332	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97	20.00 25.00	\$256.00
Ms. Alma Tolhurst 3359 Montford Cove Road Marion, NC 28752-9024	Retired	11/17/97	125.00	\$650.00
Mr. Chester Tollefson R. R. 4 Box 98 Austin, MN 55912-9208	Retired	11/10/97	30.00	\$330.00
Mr. Jon Tollefson R. R. 1 Box 133 Kasson, MN 55944-9718	Kasson - Mantorville President	11/03/97	300.00	\$500.00
Ms. Marie Tomb 201 Madison Street Sulphur, LA 70663-6323	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Dorothy R. Toole c/o Unit 103 227 Pleasant Street Concord, NH 03301-2524	Retired	11/03/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$320.00
Mr. David S. Torres 12474 Hastings Street N. E. Blaine, MN 55449-7922	Impressions Inc. Printer	11/10/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert Toutzahn c/o #310 200 Inwood Drive Wheeling, IL 60090	Coopers & Lybrand, L. L. P. Management Consultant	11/26/97	750.00	\$750.00
Mr. Cecil O. Tower 10741 W. Kelso Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-4651	Retired	11/17/97 11/21/97 11/24/97	10.00 30.00 10.00	\$387.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,550.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Virginia C. Towers c/o Apartment B 163 5000 Riverside Drive Dublin, OH 43017-1492	Homemaker	11/14/97	20.00	\$370.00
Mr. Raymond L. Townsend 7121 Society Drive Claymont, DE 19703-1773	Retired	11/21/97	10.00	\$245.00
Mr. Weldon O. Townsend R. R. 2 Box 598 A Boyertown, PA 19512-9301	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$322.00
Mrs. Ruth M. Trader c/o Garden Courts Apts. Apartment G 1 413 Court Street Dover, DE 19901-3720	Retired	11/06/97	15.00	\$205.00
Mr. Frederick A. Traill 5733 S. Hollister Road Ovid, MI 48866-9649	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$360.00
Mr. Dang Vinh Tran 2319 Bern Lane Santa Ana, CA 92706-1248	Disability	11/04/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Stephen Trapp 1185 Bulldog Drive Allentown, PA 18104-427	Self Employed Automotive Repair	11/12/97	250.00	\$280.00
Mr. Clark Travell 2412 Brittany Court Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082-2902	Retired	11/07/97 11/25/97	400.00 25.00	\$975.00
Mr. & Mrs. George S. Trees 1194 Turtle Beach Road North Palm Beach, FL 33408-2937	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	100.00 100.00	\$1,200.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,020.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clayton W. Trefry 21 Felton Court Saugus, MA 01906-4209	L. E. Stone Company Die Maker	11/24/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Roland E. Trent c/o Lake Murray 321 Oak Circle Leesville, SC 29070-8721	Retired	11/05/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00	\$321.00
Mr. George Trevvarthen 321 Mariposa Drive Ventura, CA 93001-2228	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	\$300.00
Mr. S. M. Trimble 907 Springwood Drive West Chester, PA 19382-2121	Retired	11/03/97 11/04/97	80.00 80.00	\$240.00
Ms. Margaret Trimmer 1395 Hillcrest Drive Lander, WY 82520-9702	Retired	11/04/97	20.00	\$246.00
Mr. Richard E. Trost 631 Forest Avenue Elgin, IL 60120-4404	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Glenn Troth 739 Tom Tim Street Paulding, OH 45879-9245	Self Employed Attorney	11/20/97	200.00	\$320.00
Mr. Andy Trotter 100 Scenic Highway Lookout Mountain, TN 37350-1267	Retired	11/24/97	67.00	\$212.00
Mrs. Dorothy S. Trotter 516 Gardner Street Manchester, CT 06040-6607	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$375.00
Mrs. Ella M. Trotter 607 W. 81st Street Odessa, TX 79764-1903	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 872.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George E. Trotter 2032 La Colina Drive Santa Ana, CA 92705-1003	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. David L. Troyer P. O. Box 621 Carthage, MO 64836-0621	Troyer Bonding Company Bail Bondsman	11/05/97	\$0.00	\$250.00
Mr. James Truesdall c/o Apartment 432 401 E. Linton Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-5025	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Tau Min Tsai 4006 Woodstone Way Louisville, KY 40241-5838	Kleinert Kutz & Associates Physician	11/04/97	20.00	\$205.00
Dr. You W. Tsai 1817 Golf Ridge Drive S. Bloomfield, MI 48302-1797	Self Employed Physician	11/14/97	330.00	\$660.00
Mr. Efstratios D. Tsintolas 15519 Harbour Town Drive Silver Spring, MD 20905-4042	Self Employed	11/10/97	175.00	\$350.00
Mr. Paul B. Tucker 49 Trout Drive Highland, IL 62249-1783	Retired	11/21/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Ronald D. Tucker 1414 Westview Drive Normal, IL 61761-3247	U. S. Postal Service Rural Letter Carrier	11/04/97 11/19/97	30.00 40.00	\$250.00
Ms. Anne R. Tufts P. O. Box 245 Ivy, VA 22945-0245	Self Employed R. N.	11/24/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Lorraine C. Tunney 265 Donahue Street Sausalito, CA 94965-1057	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00	\$510.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,365.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Basil W. Turbyfill 1149 Stirling Drive Danville, KY 40422-2716	Jackson Furniture Furniture Manufacturer	11/24/97	250.00	\$500.00
Ms. Katherine Turman c/o Apartment 504 A Bob Jones University Greenville, SC 29614-0001	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$365.00
Mrs. Vernona Turnbull c/o Apartment 284 7116 Fort Hunt Road Alexandria, VA 22307-1900	Retired	11/07/97 11/17/97	100.00 25.00	\$265.00
Mr. Charles F. Turner 2505 Pine Grove Drive Richmond, VA 23294-6220	Retired	11/18/97	50.00	\$230.00
Mrs. Irene M. Turner 301 Riverview Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816-1761	Retired	11/28/97	25.00	\$205.00
Mr. James R. Turner 567 Liberty Cutoff Marshall, TX 75672-3924	Ehron Oil & Gas Geologist	11/17/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Nancy W. Turner 4100 Harris Avenue Adamsville, AL 35005-2179	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. Robert L. Turner 11 Chester Walk Breezy Point, NY 11697-1821	Multimedia Entertainment- President	11/20/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Richard H. Turrell 114 Turtle Creek Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1547	Self Employed Investment Advisor &	11/21/97	100.00	\$1,200.00
Ms. Toni L. Tury 6529 Grange Lane Alexandria, VA 11215	R. N. C. Broadcast Services	11/17/97	10.00	\$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 885.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David E. Tustin 9852 Orchard Lane Villa Park, CA 92861-3105	Retired	11/19/97	20.00	\$315.00
Mrs. Nellie M. Tweedale 1960 Allard Drive Clearwater, FL 34623-2204	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$410.00
Mr. Richard H. Twist 8317 Boxwood Drive Tampa, FL 33615-4946	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. David Twitchell 1039 3rd Street S. E. East Wenatchee, WA 98802-5513	Pests Or Us Inc. Comm. Pesticide Applicator	11/28/97	100.00	\$1,060.00
Mr. & Mrs. John M. Tyler 17427 Meadow View Drive Middletown, CA 95461-8091	Rite Aid Corp. Pharmacist	11/10/97	50.00	\$310.00
Mr. Michael D. Tyrholm 3703 Collier Lane Klamath Falls, OR 97603-9644	Self Employed Retail	11/13/97	200.00	\$500.00
Mr. John H. Uhalde 1975 Palisade Drive Reno, NV 89509-3560	Self Employed Engineer	11/24/97	62.00	\$286.00
Mrs. Virginia F. Uihlein 1785 Gulf Shore Boulevard Naples, FL 33940	Retired	11/04/97	300.00	\$400.00
Mr. Carl E. Ulrich P. O. Box 252 Modesto, CA 95353-0252	Retired	11/20/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Mildred E. Ulrich 322 Madeira Avenue Coral Gables, FL 33134-4240	Retired	11/24/97	20.00	\$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,002.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter Underhill 425 Brushy Ridge Road New Canaan, CT 06840-3703	Self-employed	11/04/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. A. G. Unklesbay c/o Apartment G 37 Broadway Village Drive Columbia, MD 65201-8662	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$280.00
Mr. Richard E. Upshaw 5007 Richmond Road Tyler, TX 75703-1221	Self Employed Restauranter	11/12/97	50.00	\$450.00
Mr. Richard A. Urban P. O. Box 114 Deltaville, VA 23043-0114	Thet Ford Associates, Inc. Real Estate	11/03/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Anne Urbanski 107 Old River Road Wilkes Barre, PA 18702-1730	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$250.00
Dr. Sylvester M. Urquhart 1118 Betty Lane Las Vegas, NV 89110-2523	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$220.00
Ms. Peggy S. Usery 405 Cowal Drive S. Briarcliff, TX 78669-2110	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$375.00
Mrs. Wilma E. Utterback c/o Apartment 502 7400 Sun Island Drive S. Saint Petersburg, FL 33707-4419	Retired	11/10/97	15.00	\$210.00
Mr. Victor L. Vacanti c/o Apartment 124 2440 16th Street N. W. Washington, DC 20009-3559	H. U. D. Accountant	11/05/97 11/21/97	50.00 75.00	\$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Raymond J. Vahling 52 Herin Place Teutopolis, IL 62467-1149	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$355.00
Mr. Charles Valentine c/o Apartment 2 133 New Hackensack Road Wappingers Falls, NY 12590-1723	U. S. Postal Service Laborer	11/07/97 11/21/97	25.00 50.00	\$395.00
Mrs. James Van Alen Penny Pond Greenvale, NY 11548	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$850.00
Mr. & Mrs. Stanley E. Van Antwerp 3322 Spring Street Hudsonville, MI 49426-1147	Retired	11/03/97	30.00	\$445.00
Mr. C. J. Van Arsdall 20 Oakwood Drive Gulfport, MS 39507-1912	Retired	11/19/97	30.00	\$225.00
Dr. Milton H. Van Biesen 1633 Virginia Avenue Glendale, CA 91202-1258	Retired	11/03/97 11/04/97	25.00 50.00	\$325.00
Mr. John Van Vleet R. R. 2 Box 5 Kearney, NE 68847-9802	Self Employed Farming	11/07/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Marion Van Vliet 535 Thompson Way Escalon, CA 95320-1566	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$575.00
Mr. & Mrs. Peter A. Van Vliet 18714 Shannon Glen Lane Houston, TX 77084-3838	Nano Soft Corp. Engineering Consultant	11/21/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Carolyn Van Wyk P. O. Box 154 Lodgepole, SD 57640-0154	Self Employed Farming	11/13/97	50.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 510.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Hilton R. Vance 5912 Kristen Drive Jackson, MS 39211-2832	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Vera E. Vance 463 Rona Parkway Brookville, OH 45309-1117	Retired	11/13/97	20.00	\$215.00
Ms. Dorothy E. Vandecoevering 913 Palmetto Avenue Akron, OH 44306-3506	Retired	11/10/97 11/18/97	50.00 25.00	\$283.00
Mr. John N Vanderschaaf c/o Arabian Bechtel Co. Ltd. Eastern Area Office Apo New York, NY 09616-5000	Arabian Bechtel Co. Ltd. Construction Manager	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Tam Park Vannoy 3040 Northside Road Roanoke, VA 24019-2708	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$460.00
Dr. Lusik Varakian 1930 Starvale Rd. Glendale, CA 91207-1050	Self-employed Physician	11/04/97	50.00	\$550.00
Miss Jan Vardaman 6345 Briar Rose Drive Houston, TX 77057-2711	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl E. Vargo 2902 Cortez Court College Station, TX 77845-6563	The Navigators Christian Worker	11/17/97	50.00	\$350.00
Ms. Louise M. Vaters c/o Apartment 23 K 10 Park Avenue New York, NY 10016-4338	Lynch & Mayer Executive Secretary	11/04/97 11/21/97	25.00 25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Larry G. Vela c/o Apartment 1 702 N. Holiday Drive Galveston, TX 77550-3000	Self Employed Chemical Engineer	11/18/97	110.00	\$380.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 480.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Anthony C. Velotta c/o Apartment 17 505 N. Adams Street Glendale, CA 91206-3418	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. James H. Vepreck c/o Apartment 2 B 2100 Eastchester Road Bronx, NY 10461-2234	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mr. John Verhoff 145 E. Hartsdale Avenue Hartsdale, NY 10530-3306	Retired	11/10/97	100.00	\$276.00
Mr. Victor Verrall 909 S. Park Avenue Springfield, IL 62704-2340	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$925.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Versteeg 18680 E. Shoreland Drive Rocky River, OH 44116-2875	Retired	11/13/97	51.00	\$472.00
Mr. William Verville 1011 Sean Avenue Socorro, NM 87801	Retired	11/04/97	30.00	\$210.00
Mrs. Kathleen Karasek Vest 2309 Barnbridge Road Saint Louis, MO 63131-3133	Homemaker	11/03/97	175.00	\$1,925.00
Mr. Albert Vetrano 65 Sandy Lane Massapequa, NY 11758-7928	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$225.00
Ms. Myrtle G. Vetter c/o Unit 1 F 808 S. Park Avenue Fond Du Lac, WI 54935-6012	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 531.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Suzanne M. Vidale P. O. Box 480 Perryopolis, PA 15473-0480	Retired	11/04/97 11/13/97	100.00 35.00	\$555.00
Mrs. Ellen S. Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$320.00
Mr. Dan C. Viehmann 14063 Baywood Villages Chesterfield, MO 63017-3450	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alfred R. Vieira 449 Sanford Road Westport, MA 02790-3729	Lifespan Corp. Auditor	11/13/97	25.00	\$305.00
Dr. Don Q. Vining 4115 Cutlass Lane Naples, FL 33940-7940	Physician	11/10/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Jacques Vinmont 21 Aspen Court Boynton Beach, FL 33436-6615	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$2,550.00
Mr. Charles J. Violi P. O. Box 616952 Orlando, FL 32861-6952	Rol Mfg. Co., Inc. Sales & Marketing, Manager	11/17/97	45.00	\$305.00
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur R. Vizi 1713 Glenwood Drive Twinsburg, OH 44087-1212	Retired	11/18/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. B. J. Vleming 1863 Eagle Trace Blvd. Palm Harbor, FL 34686	C. B. S. Technician	11/18/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Elta G. Vogburgh c/o Unit B 17 3168 N. Romero Road Tucson, AZ 85705-9268	Retired	11/19/97 11/19/97	20.00 10.00	\$262.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,485.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Farrel Vogelhut c/o 24th Floor 1 Financial Plaza Hartford, CT 06101-2601	United Technologies Corp. Attorney	11/19/97	75.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Charlotte M. Vogensen P. O. Box 459 Middletown, CA 95461-0459	Homemaker	11/04/97	10.00	\$523.00
Mrs. Maria Vobryzka c/o Apartment 5 Building A 5200 Royalton Road North Royalton, OH 44133-4084	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$310.00
Mr. Barry S. Vokes 9007 Royal Lane Waco, TX 76712-8616	Annuity Specialists, Inc. President	11/20/97	100.00	\$400.00
Miss Dorothy M. Von Dex Linn 8709 94th Street Jamaica, NY 11421-2236	Retired	11/20/97	15.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Alice A. Von Linden 705 Highland Avenue Santa Cruz, CA 95060-2007	Retired	11/06/97 11/10/97 11/12/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$289.00
Mr. Werner H. Von Rosenstiel 942 Monterey Point N. E. Saint Petersburg, FL 33704-2319	Self Employed Attorney At Law	11/28/97	50.00	\$210.00
Dr. Barbara Von Schmidt c/o Apartment 1405 100 Bay Place Oakland, CA 94610-4446	Retired	11/26/97	25.00	\$350.00
Mrs. W. W. Von Tongeln 3013 Red Oak Road Oklahoma City, OK 73120-6011	Retired	11/14/97	50.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 375.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold W. Vorhies c/o Apartment A 2 3563 S. Stafford Street Arlington, VA 22206-1839	Retired	11/03/97 11/14/97	500.00 100.00	\$1,200.00
Mr. Donald H. Voss 8602 Pepperdine Drive Vienna, VA 22180-7048	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. Francis D. Voss P. O. Box 338 Emerson, NE 68733-0338	Self Employed Manufacturer	11/04/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Viola R. Voss c/o Apartment 1121 4150 55th Street N. Saint Petersburg, FL 33709-5644	Retired	11/04/97 11/06/97 11/10/97	10.00 1.00 10.00	\$237.00
Mr. Frank Vresk 601 W. 116th Street Milwaukee, WI 53226-3610	M E I Manager	11/20/97 11/21/97	25.00 175.00	\$400.00
Mr. J. C. Waddell P. O. Box 349 Tuscumbia, AL 35674-0349	Self Employed Realtor	11/17/97	50.00	\$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. W. Wadsworth P. O. Box 353 Connish Flat, NH 03746-0353	Retired	11/07/97	20.00	\$330.00
Ms. Arlene Wagner c/o Apartment 301 79 Atterbury Boulevard Hudson, OH 44236-2843	Self Employed Sales	11/17/97	50.00	\$225.00
Mr. John Wagner Box 7224 Pueblo, CO 81007-0224	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,066.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lawrence T. Wagner P. O. Box 872736 Wassilla, AK 99687-2736	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$246.00
Mr. & Mrs. Matthew A. Wagner 353 N. E. Territorial Road Canby, OR 97013-9177	Retired	11/05/97 11/14/97	20.00 30.00	\$230.00
Mr. Ralph D. Wagner 1474 Lake Park Circle Eagan, MN 55122-2514	Probe Engineering Company Civil Engineer	11/07/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Ralph Wagner 31 Westview Avenue White Plains, NY 10603-3417	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$270.00
Mr. Sidney P. Wagner 10925 Foreman Street Lowell, MI 49331-9441	Prein & Newhof Civil Eng.	11/28/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Philip Wahl 3655 176th Street Gorham, KS 67640-9007	Self Employed Farming	11/24/97	25.00	\$399.98
Mr. Karl S. Wahlborg 9643 47th Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98136-2715	Retired	11/12/97	15.00	\$243.00
Mr. Robert P. Walcutt 91 N. West Street Westerville, OH 43081-1415	Self Employed Engineer	11/14/97	50.00	\$260.00
Mr. Jack R. Wald 47 Sterling Avenue Fort Thomas, KY 41075-1148	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$435.00
Mr. C. C. Waldbillig 3769 Mountview Road Columbus, OH 43220-4801	Retired	11/04/97	250.00	\$750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 530.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Patricia A. Walden 5120 S. Douglas Road Oswego, IL 60543-9492	Met Life Insurance Co.	11/21/97	118.05	\$238.05
Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Walder c/o Apartment 11 7600 Golden Valley Road Minneapolis, MN 55427-4575	Retired	11/03/97 11/17/97 11/18/97 11/19/97	15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00	\$220.00
Mr. Kenneth C. Waldo 2674 East 124th Street Cleveland, OH 44120-1445	Retired	11/24/97	30.00	\$400.00
Mr. John M. Waligora 3716 Prairie Dunes Drive Sarasota, FL 34238-2853	Retired	11/14/97	25.00	\$320.00
Mr. Bruce Walker 134 Laurel Heights Place San Antonio, TX 78212-5216	Source Strategies, Inc. Pres.	11/25/97	100.00	\$320.00
Mr. Edgar H. Walker 121 Old Canton Road Marietta, GA 30068-3835	Walker Electric Co. Electrical Construction	11/06/97	25.00	\$375.00
Dr. Robert Niles Walker c/o P. O. Box 1064 3954 Paulding Avenue Bronx, NY 10466-4704	Board Of Education - N. Y. School Teacher	11/14/97 11/20/97 11/24/97	5.00 5.00 10.00	\$699.00
Mr. Russell Walker 455 Ramsgate Drive Dayton, OH 45420-2074	Lockhead Martin Aerospace	11/05/97	30.00	\$216.00
Mr. S. M. Walker 624 Ridge Top Circle Birmingham, AL 35206-1626	Retired	11/19/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Billy R. Wallace R. R. 3 Box 154 Clovis, NM 88101-9803	Information Requested 11/26/97	11/26/97	25.00	\$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$33.05

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Donald W. Wallace 334 Pease Hill Road Tamworth, NH 03886-4800	Homemaker	11/06/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jack Wallace 23173 Sunset Ridge Drive Auburn, CA 95602-8084	Retired	11/07/97	15.00	\$255.00
Ms. Rebecca B. Wallace 3500 Milton Avenue Dallas, TX 75205-1222	Homemaker	11/17/97	140.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Wallace 12921 Eveningside Drive Santa Ana, CA 92705-3490	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$280.00
Mr. Raymond R. Waller c/o Apartment 2452 309 Bridgeboro Road Morrestown, NJ 08057-1428	Information Requested 11/19/97	11/19/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. William R. Walley 402 Ivanhoe Drive Selma, AL 36701-8316	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Ola Maye Walsh 5070 W. Santos Drive W. Mobile, AL 36619-3519	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Patrick J. Walsh 3039 Puiwa Lane Honolulu, HI 96817-1126	Kamelemaniha Schools Physician	11/12/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. Robert F. Walsh 43 Dianne Court Clifton, NJ 07012-1930	Retired	11/14/97 11/17/97	20.00 25.00	\$395.00
Mr. William E. Walsh 6224 182nd Street S. W. Lynnwood, WA 98037-7222	Retired	11/28/97	250.00	\$496.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 785.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Bette W. Walston c/o Apartment 2 A 1812 Stanley Dollar Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2854	Retired	11/17/97	75.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Doris W. Walter 220 Cliveden Avenue Glenside, PA 19038-3504	Housewife	11/04/97	10.00	\$265.00
Dr. Louie W. Walter c/o A R C #16 7400 Crestway Drive San Antonio, TX 78239-3098	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. W. Y. Walter 5906 6th Street N. E. Tacoma, WA 98422-4010	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Shirley Walters 5114 Wedgfield Road Granbury, TX 76049-4037	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Honore T. Wamsler 1360 N. Casey Key Road Osprey, FL 34229-9710	Retired	11/10/97	500.00	\$1,500.00
Mr. & Mrs. William N. Wandmacher 220 Northwind Court Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082-1952	Paper Company Vice President & Homemaker	11/13/97	100.00	\$650.00
Mr. Chih Chun Wang 41 Maple Stream Road East Windsor, NJ 08520-1812	American Lumi Corp. Executive	11/03/97	100.00	\$240.00
Miss Elizabeth Wanner c/o Room 102 9701 Medical Center Drive Rockville, MD 20850-3326	Retired	11/12/97	100.00	\$1,550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Bill M. Wansley c/o P. O. Box 368 711 Washington Loop Biloxi, MS 39530-3848	Self Employed Physician	11/05/97	25.00	\$460.00
Mrs. Alberta L. Wantling c/o Apartment 401 7015 Carnation Street Richmond, VA 23225-5232	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$430.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles R. Ward 9087 Meadowrun Way San Diego, VA 92129-3330	T. R. W. Inc. Engineer	11/06/97	50.00	\$300.00
Ms. Frances A. Ward 10327 Cheviot Drive Los Angeles, CA 90064-4532	Housewife	11/05/97	50.00	\$260.00
Colonel Homer R. Ward R. R. 1 Box 1225 Limestone, ME 04750-9708	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mr. Jean P. Warden 1659 State Road O O Holts Summit, MO 65043-1033	Capital Reserve Life Ins. Executive	11/10/97	25.00	\$350.00
Mr. Donald J. Wardrop 3294 Owasso Heights Road Shoreview, MN 55126-4130	Retired	11/24/97 11/24/97	35.00 12.00	\$355.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald A. Ware 1036 Whippoorwill Lane Stratford, CT 06497-2431	Self Employed Financial Consultant	11/04/97	100.00	\$250.00
Ms. Rita Ware 240 N. W. 25th Place Pompano Beach, FL 33064-3225	Retired	11/04/97	8.00	\$218.00
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard M. Warren 1706 Escalante Way Burlingame, CA 94010-5808	Fredric R. Warren, D D S Dentist	11/14/97	30.00	\$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 460.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Therese Warren 938 Valley Boulevard Elyria, OH 44035-3664	Housewife	11/12/97	50.00	\$550.00
Mr. William J. Warwick 542 Honey Spot Road Longneck, DE 19966-9730	Information Requested 11/05/97	11/05/97	25.00	\$215.00
Dr. John P. Waszczak 5062 E. Calle Guebabi Tucson, AZ 85718	Retired	11/13/97	200.00	\$360.00
Mr. Marvin Waters 3024 Red Fox Road New Bern, NC 28562-6640	American Forest & Paper Manager	11/07/97	200.00	\$490.00
Mr. George L. Watkins P. O. Box 1745 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-1745	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Kenneth C. Watkins 1610 Meadows Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97034-6124	Retired	11/28/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mr. Lowell D. Watkins 7015 Lantern Road N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87109-2912	Retired	11/06/97 11/24/97	35.00 35.00	\$285.00
Mr. Arthur L. Watson 430 W. 7th Avenue Clearfield, PA 16830-1332	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$600.00
Mr. Robert W. Watson 27 Pennington Place Durham, NC 27707-3642	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$700.00
Mr. Rupert C. Watson 60177 Hatley Road Amory, MS 38821-9134	Retired	11/24/97	50.00	\$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James H. Waxweiler 4909 Hickory Hollow Middletown, OH 45042-3096	Retired	11/03/97	75.00	\$325.00
Mr. George Way 8609 E. Hubbell Street Scottsdale, AZ 85257-2946	Arizona D. O. T. Engineer	11/06/97	20.00	\$270.00
Ms. Ruth Weaver c/o R. R. 1 24544 County Road 48 Nappanee, IN 46550-9421	Retired	11/25/97	25.00	\$635.00
Mr. W. K. Weaver 16 E. Bishops Road Baltimore, MD 21218-2312	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. P. Webb 480 E. 500 N. Logan, UT 84321-4261	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$600.00
Mr. John Weber c/o Route 663 H. C. 61 Box 750 Topping, VA 23169-9734	Retired	11/21/97	20.00	\$235.00
Mr. Kenneth Weber 84647 S. Hideaway Hills Road Eugene, OR 97405-9001	Little W. Logging Inc. Logger	11/26/97	40.00	\$265.00
Mrs. Pamela B. Webster c/o #754 100 Joseph Walker Drive West Columbia, SC 29169-6939	Retired	11/24/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Willis W. Webster 315 Randolph Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63135-2655	Retired	11/12/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$335.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 430.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Elden C. Weckesser 129 Manorbrook Drive Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-4163	Retired	11/06/97 11/28/97	25.00 15.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Harriet E. Weed c/o Apartment A 4 131 W. Farrell Avenue Trenton, NJ 08618-2209	Retired	11/06/97 11/07/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	50.00 50.00 50.00 25.00	\$550.00
Mr. Paul Wegman 350 Hensath Road Saint Charles, MO 63303-5915	Retired	11/07/97	30.00	\$320.00
Mr. Le Roy Weiland 15558 Interlake Avenue N. Seattle, WA 98133-5735	Retired	11/07/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Bernhard Weickert c/o Apartment 212 2423 Shipley Road Wilmington, DE 19810-3243	Retired	11/06/97 11/14/97 11/20/97	25.00 575.00 100.00	\$2,400.00
Mr. William Weidner 9136 Golden Eagle Drive Las Vegas, NE 89134-6134	Las Vegas Sands Inc. President	11/10/97	250.00	\$1,250.00
Mrs. Karl E. Weier 908 Groveland Drive Bluefield, WV 24701-4215	Self Employed	11/03/97	25.00	\$500.00
Mr. Bernard Weikert c/o Apartment 212 2723 Shipley Road Wilmington, DE 19810-3243	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$350.00
Mr. John C. Weiner P. O. Box 6568 Hilton Head Island, SC 29936-6568	J. C. W. Investments, Inc. Investments	11/05/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,470.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. W. T. Weinhardt 6611 Belmead Drive Dallas, TX 75230-3005	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$240.00
Mr. Oscar L. Weis 6235 Harcross Court Spring Hill, FL 34606-5613	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	30.00 40.00	\$652.00
Mr. Charles Weiss 1209 Washington Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63103-1934	Weiss & Neuman Executive	11/13/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Faye R. Weiss c/o Apartment 22 552 North Neville Street Pittsburgh, PA 15213-2826	Retired	11/10/97 11/16/97	15.00 15.00	\$260.00
Mrs. Margaret A. Weissenburger c/o #1007 3131 Fleur Drive Des Moines, IA 50321-1755	Retired	11/13/97	500.00	\$900.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alphonse K. Welch 2201 Woodruff Avenue High Point, NC 27265-3344	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$380.00
Mr. Arthur E. Welch 872 Via Bregani San Lorenzo, CA 94580-1462	Retired	11/04/97	15.00	\$215.00
Mrs. Cristina H. Welch c/o Apartment 1814 3800 Fairfax Drive Arlington, VA 22203-1711	Retired	11/12/97	500.00	\$2,100.00
Mr. Charles R. Wells 196 Athlone Beach Bay City, MI 48706-1179	Retired	11/21/97	20.00	\$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,280.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. D. L. Wells P. O. Box 1025 San Benito, TX 78586-1025	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Hazel R. Wells c/o P. O. Box 1321 5697 Sheep Creek Wrightwood, CA 92397-1321	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Peter Wells 601 Gen. Hodges Street S. E. Albuquerque, NM 87123-3216	Self Employed	11/14/97	10.00	\$204.00
Mr. R. L. Wells P. O. Box 218 Paragould, AR 72451-0218	Retired	11/24/97	500.00	\$500.00
Mrs. Helen D. Welsh 1322 Horseshoe Pike Downingtown, PA 19335-1158	Retired	11/21/97	50.00	\$350.00
Ms. Julie A. Welsh 1907 N. Heliotrope Drive Santa Ana, CA 92706-2537	Retired	11/12/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Vivian F. Welsh 1910 Ryan Way Hanford, CA 93230-1900	Retired	11/17/97	100.00	\$245.00
Mr. Donald B. Wendorff 5314 W. Tarry Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53223-3066	Retired	11/05/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. La Von Wenger 1524 Centennial Drive Sabetha, KS 66534	Self Employed Manufacturing	11/03/97 11/17/97	200.00 200.00	\$450.00
Mr. Robert C. Wenger P. O. Box 475 Ephrata, PA 17522-0475	Self Employed Feed Mill Owner	11/25/97	25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,285.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Harlan A. Wensel 16 Cliffside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-2545	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$1,350.00
Mr. Dean Wentworth P. O. Box 14628 Tallahassee, FL 32317-4628	Retired	11/26/97	100.00	\$340.00
Mr. William R. Wentworth S. 76 W. 19285 Prospect Drive Muskego, WI 53150-8222	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Margaret E. Wert 130 Wesley Drive Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-3541	Retired	11/10/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	20.00 10.00 15.00	\$355.00
Mr. R. Warren Wessendorf 7001 Fallen Oak Trace Centerville, OH 45459-4857	Retired	11/04/97	225.00	\$725.00
Mr. Tracey A. West 712 Verona Court Fort Lauderdale, FL 33326-3543	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$385.00
Mrs. Imogene Westcott 1636 N. W. Lakeway Lane Beaverton, OR 97006-3232	Retired	11/25/97	20.00	\$203.98
Mrs. Leona H. Westerdahl 210 W. Grant Street Lindaborg, KS 67456-2311	Homemaker	11/10/97 11/24/97	25.00 50.00	\$413.00
Mr. Oscar E. Westerhold R. R. 3 Box 66 Rich Hill, MO 64779-9224	Self Employed Farming	11/17/97	25.00	\$215.00
Mr. William Wetmore 3025 N. Nottingham Street Arlington, VA 22207-1269	Retired	11/03/97 11/26/97	25.00 25.00	\$851.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 690.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Sini S. Wettersten 2000 Hoover Avenue Pleasant Hill, CA 94523-4622	Retired	11/24/97	15.00	\$275.00
Mr. R. L. Wetzig 2-1 AVN REGT CMR 454 APO Germany, AE 99250	U.S. Army 980 Bw & Signals	11/04/97	42.00	\$462.00
Mrs. Marion Z. Weymouth 3140 31 Mile Road Washington, MI 48095-1007	Asmada Rubber Mfg. Co. President & Treas.	11/04/97	50.00	\$520.00
Mrs. Mary N. Whalen 14121 D Nesting Way Delray Beach, FL 33484-8707	Retired	11/24/97	10.00	\$210.00
Ms. Lucy T. Whatley 510 W. Five Notch Road North Augusta, SC 29841-9363	Retired	11/10/97	50.00	\$235.00
Mr. Clifford W. Wheeler P. O. Box 1610 Athens, TX 75751-1610	Self Employed Rancher	11/06/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mr. David K. Wheeler 3945 N. E. 75th Avenue Portland, OR 97213-5765	Retired	11/06/97	50.00	\$825.00
Mr. Jack A. Wheeler 417 W. Hanson Street Centralia, WA 98531-4625	Retired	11/05/97	60.00	\$385.00
Mr. Thomas W. Wheeler P. O. Box 76737 Atlanta, GA 30358-1737	Wheeler & Kolb Mgmt. Co. Real Estate Sales	11/19/97	200.00	\$325.00
Mr. Paul E. Whetham 3215 Heathwood Road Wilmington, DE 19810-3427	Retired	11/06/97	20.00	\$212.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... \$97.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William B. Whichard 1836 Ramblewood Road Petersburg, VA 23805-2938	Retired	11/28/97	20.00	\$265.00
Mrs. Dorothy T. White 3 Pleasant Street Topsham, ME 04086-1409	Housewife	11/17/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Foster White 562 Raster Road Kinder, LA 70648-5728	Retired	11/03/97 11/05/97 11/24/97 11/25/97	30.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	\$405.00
Mr. John F. White 6201 Jericho Road Meridian, ID 83642-5217	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$310.00
Mrs. Paul H. White P. O. Box 277 Erwin, TN 37650-0277	Retired	11/04/97 11/25/97	25.00 45.00	\$260.00
Mr. Paul C. White 2682 Pangborn Road Decatur, GA 30033-2325	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$212.00
Mrs. Richard D. White 1817 Summerfield Road Winter Park, FL 32792-5051	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Robert White 106 Willree Drive New Iberia, LA 70560-1028	Quail Tools Inc. Oilfield Rental Tools	11/10/97	100.00	\$600.00
Ms. Vicki White 16213 Duvall Road Woodinville, WA 98072	Retired	11/07/97	199.00	\$612.50
Mr. Virgil H. White 10512 Kilmory Terrace Charlotte, NC 28210-8350	Retired	11/06/97	134.00	\$729.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 713.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. W. Whited 321 Holman Road Cape Canaveral, FL 32920-3920	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. Donald W Whitehead 4005 Harrison Road Beltsville, MD 20705-2906	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. John F. Whitehead 333 Tunnel Road Asbury, NJ 08802-1120	Self Employed Engineer	11/20/97	100.00	\$450.00
Ms. Eunice W. Whiteman c/o Apartment 315 10022 Meydenbauer Way S. E. Bellevue, WA 98004-6086	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$255.00
Mrs. Leona C. Whiteman c/o Apartment C 319 P. O. Box 1108 Blue Bell, PA 19422-0767	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$435.00
Ms. Sory S. Whitfield 576 Pleasant View Road Madisonville, KY 42431-9698	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$275.00
Mrs. Patricia L. Whitford 3509 Covey Lane Kokomo, IN 46902-5923	Retired	11/24/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. Lloyd G. Whitman 6376 N. Van Ness Boulevard Fresno, CA 93711-1242	Retired	11/25/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. William B. Whitmore 28500 Bradley Rd. Sun City, CA 92586-3043	Retired	11/03/97 11/10/97	35.00 35.00	\$280.00
Mrs. Dorothy D. Whitney 116 Dolphin Road Ocean Ridge, FL 33435-7009	Retired	11/18/97	750.00	\$1,250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,145.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Eugene C. Whitney 249 Cascade Road Pittsburgh, PA 15221-4439	Retired	11/14/97	150.00	\$560.00
Mr. Scott E. Whitney P. O. Box 607-46484 Carson City, NV 89702-0607	Patterson Broadcasting Program Director/ Disc	11/04/97	300.00	\$2,075.00
Mr. R. C. Whittington 2302 Dover Drive Anacortes, WA 98221-2922	Retired	11/14/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Phama A. Wickizer c/o Apartment 1201 8140 Township Line Road Indianapolis, IN 46260-5825	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$325.00
Mr. John H. Widdowson 819 Fabrique Street Wichita, KS 67218-2851	Self Employed Lawyer	11/26/97	105.00	\$315.00
Mr. Herbert C. Wiegand 40 Overhills Drive Ladue, MO 63124-1532	Retired	11/05/97 11/19/97	50.00 50.00	\$1,100.00
Mr. John Wiegman P. O. Box 1905 Bellevue, WA 98009-1905	John A. Wiegman & Assoc. Developer / Construction	11/13/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Richard Wieland 6168 Partridge Avenue Englewood, FL 34224-9777	Retired	11/03/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Marie Wielebinski 419 S. Main Street Taylor Old Forge, PA 18517-1819	Housewife	11/13/97	25.00	\$225.00
Ms. Agnes Wiersma P. O. Box 177 Bonanza, OR 97623-0177	Homemaker	11/04/97 11/10/97 11/10/97	25.00 20.00 25.00	\$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wayne F. Wiggins 3143 Winding Lake Drive Gainesville, GA 30504-5569	Retired	11/06/97	110.00	\$330.00
Mrs. Esther A. Wight 25 Briarwood Circle Worcester, MA 01606-1225	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$719.00
Mr. J. L. Wightman 8885 Harmony Road Sheridan, OR 97378-9534	Retired	11/12/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Dorothy T. Wilcox 34 Shelter Cove Road Milford, CT 06450-6547	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$240.00
Mrs. George Wild 32 Edgewood Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-3303	Retired	11/03/97	20.00	\$437.00
Mr. Arthur W. Wildanger 32 Poster Street Red Bank, NJ 07701-5510	Retired	11/06/97 11/10/97 11/21/97	15.00 15.00 15.00	\$370.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Allan Wiles 221 N. Main Street Cochrane, WI 54622-7001	Retired	11/19/97	36.00	\$251.00
Mr. Wayne T. Wiles 16430 S. Tamiami Trail Fort Myers, FL 33908-4311	Wayne Wales Carpentry Self Employed	11/18/97	350.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Marjorie H. Wiley 2855 Gulf To Bay Boulevard Clearwater, FL 33759-4087	Retired	11/21/97	56.00	\$224.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Wiley c/o Apartment 4 3424 Rossmoor Parkway Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3820	Retired	11/13/97	100.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 817.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Agatha M. Wilhelm 1725 W. North Shore Drive South Bend, IN 46617-1065	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$425.00
Mr. Fred H. Wilken c/o Wildwood Springs 761 Oakview Drive Bradenton, FL 34210-4614	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$450.00
Mr. Dennis A. Wilkie 10130 Hyla Brook Road Columbia, MD 21044-1705	Adtechs Corporation Sales Manager	11/28/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. David P. Willaert 6030 Dayton Corner B Street Colona, IL 61241-8930	John Deere & Company Adv. Engineer Analyst	11/03/97	50.00	\$350.00
Mr. Roger Willert P. O. Box 397 Cherokee Village, AR 72525-0397	Retired	11/24/97	301.00	\$1,204.00
Mr. Cecil E. Willett c/o Unit 102 3560 Narrows View Lane N. E. Bremerton, WA 98310-2278	Retired	11/03/97 11/03/97 11/12/97	15.00 25.00 25.00	\$555.00
Ms. Annette M. Williams 23028 Grand Terrace Road Grand Terrace, CA 92313-4928	A. Williams Real Estate Owner	11/24/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Dr. & Mrs. Charles H. Williams 715 Maiden Choice Lane Catonsville, MD 21228-5999	Retired	11/10/97	225.00	\$575.00
Mr. & Mrs. Davis E. Williams P. O. Box 668125 Charlotte, NC 28208-8125	The D. E. Williams Co. Sales Engineer	11/12/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Ernest L. Williams P. O. Box 865 Elkhart, KS 67950-0865	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,836.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Florence Williams 1769 400th Avenue Brooklyn, IA 52311-2700	Retired	11/07/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	20.00 15.00 40.00	\$254.96
Captain G. Williams 5104 Glen Verde Drive Bonita, CA 91902-2626	Retired	11/10/97	75.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Helen M. Williams 305 Chestnut Street Fairpoint Harbor, OH 44077-5707	Retired	11/17/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	20.00 15.00 20.00	\$218.00
Mr. & Mrs. James A. Williams 504 El Trigo Street Dodge City, KS 67801-2832	Retired	11/04/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. John W. Williams 600 North I Street Madera, CA 93617-3030	Retired	11/04/97 11/24/97	30.00 10.00	\$255.00
Mr. Lee Williams 2008 W. Ayres Avenue West Peoria, IL 61604-5504	Independance Trucking Inc. C. E. O.	11/24/97	10.00	\$360.00
Mr. Lewis Williams P. O. Box 85 Coatesville, PA 19320-0085	Retired	11/17/97	55.00	\$330.00
Ms. Louise C. Williams c/o Apartment 61 B 1300 Mayfield Road Seal Beach, CA 90740-2682	Retired	11/17/97	30.00	\$541.00
Mrs. Lucille T. Williams P. O. Box 638 Yadkinville, NC 27055-0638	Information Requested 11/07/97	11/07/97	25.00	\$425.00
Mr. Nolan E. Williams 1014 Rosedale Drive Montgomery, AL 36107-1110	Retired	11/04/97 11/04/97	35.00 35.00	\$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: \$35.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard C. Williams 329 W. Bell Avenue Hartsville, SC 29550-4533	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97 11/28/97	20.00 20.00 25.00	\$305.00
Mr. Roger Williams 300 W. Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley, CA 93924-9401	Roger Williams Enterprise Self-employed	11/04/97 11/14/97	25.00 50.00	\$225.00
Mr. Stanwood I. Williams c/o Apartment 1 M 600 Deer Valley Road San Rafael, CA 94903-5517	Self Employed Geologist	11/25/97	100.00	\$650.00
Mr. Warren Williams P. O. Box 68 Bruning, NE 68322-0068	Self Employed Dairy Farmer	11/05/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Warren G. Williams 213 Spruce Street Elizabethville, PA 17023	Retired	11/07/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Robert W. Williamson 2529 S. 9th Street Lafayette, IN 47905-2405	Retired	11/07/97	10.00	\$312.00
Mr. Thomas Willie c/o Suite 204 15400 Knoll Trail Drive Dallas, TX 75248-3465	Great S. W. Brokerage Health Insurance Sales	11/13/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Patrick R. Willms 10206 N. Kenilworth Circle Mequon, WI 53092-8400	Froedtert Enterprises Investment Advisor	11/14/97	30.00	\$360.00
Mrs. Ritchie Wills 1326 Clock Street Redlands, CA 92374-3807	Arden Residential Care Director Communities	11/28/97 11/28/97	20.00 20.00	\$210.00
Mr. John J. Willy 5420 Balsam Street Arvada, CO 80004-3329	Jeffco School District Mail Room	11/03/97 11/06/97	25.00 35.00	\$277.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,455.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Roland D. Wilsey 250 Jacaranda Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33324-2531	Retired	11/14/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Clarence Wilson 2201 Frontier Trail Round Rock, TX 78681-7450	University Of Texas Security Guard	11/03/97	25.00	\$330.00
Ms. Elizabeth De C. Wilson P. O. Box 454 Manchester, VT 05254-0454	Homemaker	11/06/97 11/20/97	25.00 25.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Grace E. Wilson 17219 S. W. 35th Avenue Road Ocala, FL 34473-3705	Homemaker	11/24/97	25.00	\$210.00
Mr. E. E. Wilson 16880 S. W. Baseline Road Beaverton, OR 97006-4904	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	15.00 15.00	\$225.00
Mr. Haskell G. Wilson 3902-27 Vista Campana N. Oceanside, CA 92057-8125	Retired	11/07/97 11/26/97	25.00 40.00	\$533.00
Dr. Hobson L. Wilson 4000 Old Settlement Road Merritt Island, FL 32952-6210	Information Requested 11/12/97	11/12/97	250.00	\$770.00
Mr. Hugh Wilson 4430 Greenfield Sabina Road Washington Court House, OH	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/24/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. James R. Wilson c/o Apartment 326 15350 18 Mile Road Clinton Township, MI 48038-5835	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mrs. John W. Wilson c/o Ross Mountain Club R. R. 1 New Florence, PA 15944-9801	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 770.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John H. Wilson 10755 Thornview Drive Sharonville, OH 45241-2760	Retired	11/20/97	25.00	\$375.00
Dr. Walter R. Wilson 1001 N. Chester Avenue Douglas, GA 31533-2003	Self Employed	11/25/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Wilbur D. Wimmer c/o Apartment 19 750 Yuba Street Redding, CA 96001-1135	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97	100.00 50.00	\$1,420.00
Mr. James W. Winans 1000 Foothill Road Gardnerville, NV 89410-6532	Winans Furniture Retailer	11/25/97	50.00	\$325.00
Mr. Joseph Winchester 926 W. Porter Street Philadelphia, PA 19148-3736	Retired	11/03/97 11/06/97 11/17/97	25.00 25.00 100.00	\$650.00
Mr. Alvin W. Wingo 14024 Stanley Lane Forney, TX 75126-5232	Self Employed Insurance Agent	11/21/97	75.00	\$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph C. Wink 130 Turnberry Drive New Orleans, LA 70128-3629	Wink Inc. Engineer	11/24/97	100.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Esther K. Winters 10 Grove Street Lexington, MA 02173-1615	Retired	11/17/97	25.00	\$250.00
Mr. Willard Winters P. O. Box 1005 Mahton, WA 98935-1005	Self Employed Farmer	11/03/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Matthew S. Wintersgill 212 Lowrye Lane Rosemont, PA 19010-1021	Retired	11/03/97	50.00	\$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 750.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas W. Winterstein P. O. Box 188 Gridley, CA 95948-0188	Gridley Country Ford Auto Dealer	11/20/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Robert Winton 3084 Balearic Drive Marietta, GA 30067-5404	D. C. N., Int'l. Food Broker	11/24/97	100.00	\$1,010.00
Mrs. Gertrude R. Wirling 40 Everett Street Lynn, MA 01904-2812	Retired	11/17/97	60.00	\$410.00
Mr. Earl B. Wischmeier c/o Apartment 1137 5900 Sky Pointe Drive Las Vegas, NV 89130-4931	Retired	11/07/97 11/21/97	20.00 25.00	\$240.00
Mr. Raymond G. Wise 305 Front Street Lititz, PA 17543-1603	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$270.00
Mr. & Mrs. Clifton E. Wiswall c/o Apartment 17366 4917 Ravenswood Drive San Antonio, TX 78227-4300	Retired	11/12/97	38.00	\$484.00
Mr. C. E. Witt P. O. Box 205 Farmington, PA 15437-0205	Retired	11/24/97	150.00	\$250.00
Mrs. Angela V. Wittman P. O. Box 7 Colton, WA 99113-0007	Retired	11/13/97	25.00	\$208.00
Mr. Daniel H. Wittmann 7311 Village 7 Camarillo, CA 93012-6925	Self Employed Mfg. Rep.	11/18/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Berard J. Witzig 1009 Poplar Drive Falls Church, VA 22046-2001	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 643.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Joyce Wodzian 909 N. Waverly Street Dearborn, MI 48128-1650	Retired	11/06/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Walter E. Woelper 4506 Frankfort Avenue El Paso, TX 79903-1205	Retired	11/17/97	15.00	\$245.00
Mr. Albert Wohlers 750 N. Prospect Avenue Park Ridge, IL 60068-2765	Albert H. Wohlers Executive	11/06/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. William G. Wohlfarth 8931 Bowline Street San Antonio, TX 78242-2906	Retired	11/06/97 11/18/97	30.00 30.00	\$201.00
Mrs. Delbis M. Wolf c/o Apartment 11 A 1440 S. Ocean Boulevard Pompano Beach, FL 33062-7372	Homemaker	11/10/97	75.00	\$800.00
Mr. Karl R. Wolf 438 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632	Retired	11/25/97	250.00	\$250.00
Ms. Betty Katherine Wolfe 4700 Lone Star Boulevard Fort Worth, TX 76106-2105	Tax Loc, Inc. Executive	11/07/97 11/13/97 11/24/97 11/26/97	2,500.00 100.00 250.00 100.00	\$3,000.00
Mr. John G. Wolfe 1456 Lakeland Avenue Akron, OH 44320-1561	Retired	11/04/97 11/21/97	30.00 30.00	\$400.00
Mr. Greg Wolfkiel P. O. Box 743695 Dallas, TX 75374-3695	Wolfkiel & Assoc., Inc. Mortgage Broker	11/05/97	15.00	\$215.00
Mr. William Wolhaupter P. O. Box 425 Malibu, CA 90265-0425	Retired	11/12/97	75.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,575.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. William T. Womack 319 W. Harris San Angelo, TX 76903-6338	Self Employed Physician	11/12/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Arthur M. Wood 1050 N. Green Ray Road Lake Forest, IL 60045-1711	Retired	11/12/97	250.00	\$345.00
Ms. Louise Wood 607 Umatilla Way Vancouver, WA 98661-5942	Information Requested 11/19/97	11/14/97 11/19/97	50.00 25.00	\$225.00
Mr. Russell A. Wood 908 Ashely Glen Drive Winston Salem, NC 27104-1360	Information Requested 11/07/97	11/07/97	100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Sally Kemper Wood 5900 Overhill Road Shawnee Mission, KS 66208-1211	Housewife	11/25/97	400.00	\$400.00
Mr. Stuart E. Wood 2450 Austin Drive Troy, MI 48063-2030	Pearless Steel Co. President	11/03/97	325.00	\$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. William Q. Wood 7322 Mendenhall Road Camby, IN 46113-9209	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Margaret K. Woodley 3801 Winterset Drive Annandale, VA 22003-2239	Homemaker	11/06/97	10.00	\$230.00
Mrs. E. J. Woodmansee 3231 W. Dengar Midland, TX 79705-6216	Retired	11/26/97	37.00	\$216.00
Mr. William B. Woods 298 Edenwood Drive Jackson, TN 38301	Self Employed Physician	11/03/97	200.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,747.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Hugh M. Woodward P. O. Box 323 Bancroft, NH 03449-0323	Retired	11/26/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mrs. Mary B. Woodward 56 Colonia Miramonte Paradise Valley, AZ 85253	Self Employed Farmer	11/06/97	225.00	\$550.00
Mr. John W. Woody 10651 Wesch Road Brooklyn, MI 49230-8473	Comp Tires Sales	11/13/97 11/14/97	50.00 120.00	\$570.00
Mr. & Mrs. Sylvester Woolford 20 Buttonwood Avenue New Castle, DE 19720-3604	Retired	11/17/97	70.00	\$250.00
Mr. Eugene B. Woolley c/o Apartment 402 6001 Pelican Bay Boulevard Naples, FL 34108-7115	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	50.00 50.00	\$250.00
Mr. John H. Word 2045 Evergreen Road Frankfort, KY 40601-7600	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$350.00
Mrs. Olga R. Word R. R. 1 Box 67 Meridian, TX 76665-9702	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97	35.00 25.00	\$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Workman 5060 N. W. Terrace View Drive Bremerton, WA 98312-1093	Retired	11/18/97	100.00	\$360.00
Mr. Autry Works P. O. Box 98 Walnut Grove, AL 35990-0098	West End Gro. Self Employed	11/17/97	100.00	\$540.00
Mr. Edward Worsham 1775 Westridge Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105-1066	Retired	11/05/97 11/05/97 11/05/97	20.00 20.00 25.00	\$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,000.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. E. La Von Worsley 602 East 540 North Centerville, UT 84014-1946	Retired	11/10/97	25.00	\$265.00
Mrs. Lorna K. Worthington 335 E. 2nd Street Nephi, UT 84648	Retired	11/03/97	25.00	\$225.00
Mrs. Alyne Ley Wright 10813 W. White Mountain Road Sun City, AZ 85351-1538	Homemaker	11/12/97	25.00	\$220.00
Mr. Charles B. Wright 2443 Valley Road Chesterfield, MO 63005-6928	Retired	11/10/97	250.00	\$250.00
Ms. Dorothy L. Wright c/o Apartment E 201 2200 West Acacia Avenue Hemet, CA 92545-3740	Retired	11/24/97	10.00	\$310.00
Mrs. Eleanor M. Wright 47475 Riffle Road Rogers, OH 44455-9702	Retired	11/21/97	20.00	\$357.00
Ms. H. Marie Wright 17215 N. Calico Drive Sun City, AZ 85373-2202	Retired	11/19/97	25.00	\$345.00
Mrs. Irene Elizabeth Wright 915 E. Sitka Street Tampa, FL 33604-3123	Retired	11/19/97	50.00	\$204.00
Mrs. Jeanne Wright 466 Birch Avenue Akron, CO 80720-1224	Retired	11/03/97 11/18/97	30.00 37.00	\$342.00
Mr. Kenneth C. Wright 469 Indian Wells Road Banning, CA 92220-5307	Retired	11/05/97	35.00	\$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 532.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Larry F. Wright 708 East Lane Kerrville, TX 78028-2010	Retired	11/24/97	100.00	\$400.00
Mr. Marvin H. Wright P. O. Box 738 Blue Lake, CA 95525-0738	Retired	11/04/97	110.00	\$220.00
Mr. Thomas J. Wright 344 W. Interstate Road Addison, IL 60101-4516	Bel Tronics Corporation President	11/28/97	300.00	\$300.00
Mrs. Virginia L. Wright 1830 Spruce Creek Boulevard Daytona Beach, FL 32124-6778	Retired	11/14/97 11/17/97	38.00 38.00	\$456.00
Mr. William C. Wright 55 Foxwood Lane Camden, SC 29020-8547	Retired	11/04/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00 10.00	\$340.00
Dr. & Mrs. William R. Wright 517 Summer Avenue New Castle, PA 16105-1616	Retired	11/04/97	50.00	\$245.00
Ms. Y. F. Wu c/o Unit 22 7425 E. Gainey Ranch Road Scottsdale, AZ 85258-1515	Retired	11/20/97	100.00	\$860.00
Miss Dorothy Wurlitzer 421 Oakshire Place Alamo, CA 94507-2333	Information Requested 11/28/97	11/28/97	300.00	\$550.00
Mr. George Wyland 5708 Marengo Road Bethesda, MD 20816-2053	Self Employed	11/17/97	40.00	\$257.00
Mr. Noudam Kayaphat 10509 E. 27th Street Independence, MO 64052-3329	Information Requested 11/06/97	11/06/97	20.00	\$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,056.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jaup Xhezaj 6230 S. Massasoit Avenue Chicago, IL 60638-4504	Retired	11/10/97	20.00	\$240.00
Ms. Helen Yamada 357 Iwalani Street Hilo, HI 96720-5565	Retired	11/04/97 11/10/97	30.00 150.00	\$965.00
Ms. Elizabeth S. Yanguell 563 Alameda Boulevard Coronado, CA 92118-1616	Retired	11/25/97	250.00	\$600.00
Mr. Neill A. Yarborough 2501 Conrad Street Bossier City, LA 71111-5925	Retired	11/17/97	50.00	\$250.00
Mr. Louis E. Yeager 26281 Edgemont Drive Highland, CA 92346-1656	Retired	11/13/97 11/19/97	100.00 100.00	\$300.00
Ms. Marci A. Yeakel 345 W. Fullerton Parkway Chicago, IL 60614	Arthur Andersen, L. L. P. Partner	11/20/97	500.00	\$500.00
Ms. Birdean Yeoman c/o Apartment 213 1307 S. W. Broadway Portland, OR 97201-3435	Retired	11/28/97	15.00	\$245.00
Mr. William D. Yerkes 3679 Blackfoot Court S. W. Grandville, MI 49418-1721	Retired	11/14/97	20.00	\$268.00
Mr. David G. York 14544 Kennebunk Street Poway, CA 92054-5923	Pacific Ship Repair & Fab. Machinist	11/19/97	50.00	\$250.00
Ms. Helen B. York 490 Saint Andrews Court West Chicago, IL 60185-6151	Retired	11/07/97 11/24/97	25.00 25.00	\$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,335.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. E. R. Yost 6 Ocean Course Drive Johns Island, SC 29455-5900	Retired	11/06/97	100.00	\$300.00
Mr. Cecil T. Young 206 Shipherd Circle Oberlin, OH 44074-1329	Retired	11/28/97	30.00	\$297.00
Mr. Clinton E. Young c/o #135 7640 Windbridge Drive Sacramento, CA 95831-4973	Ca. Army National Guard Med. Logistics Officer	11/06/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	\$1,450.00
Mr. Lincoln C. Young 43 Phelpsroft Road Simsbury, CT 06070-2025	O & G Industries Engineer	11/24/97	75.00	\$276.00
Mr. Philip R. Yount 11222 S. W. Cottonwood Lane Tigard, OR 97223-4226	Grange Mutual Ins. Co. C. F. O.	11/07/97	110.00	\$240.00
Mr. Paul Yu 2949 S. Bonfield Street Chicago, IL 60608-5605	Self Employed	11/03/97	200.00	\$400.00
Mr. John F. Zabriskie 108 Whispering Pines Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27804-6332	Retired	11/10/97	40.00	\$430.00
Ms. Anna Zamberlan P. O. Box 58 Kent, PA 15752-0058	Retired	11/17/97	20.00	\$220.00
Mrs. Nora Zandri 3 Country Club Drive Woodbridge, CT 06525-2509	Self Employed	11/17/97	50.00	\$300.00
Mr. Paul D. Zastrow 80 Norfolk Street Cranston, RI 02910-2718	Retired	11/03/97	60.00	\$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 715.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Aloysius Zdora c/o Apartment 1 B 5700 S. Archer Avenue Chicago, IL 60638-1650	Retired	11/03/97 11/07/97	25.00 25.00	\$350.00
Mr. Orrin G. Zebarth 1715 Mount View Lane Colorado Springs, CO 80907-4732	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$215.00
Dr. Margaret G. Zeff c/o Apartment 1202 33 Linda Avenue Oakland, CA 94611-4816	Retired	11/13/97	50.00	\$610.00
Mr. Carl E. Zehrung P. O. Box 276 Turner, OR 97392-0276	Retired	11/19/97	20.00	\$250.00
Mr. Larry D. Zeidler P. O. Box 429 Clayton, CA 94517-0429	Self Employed	11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Guido Zeller 900 S. Linden Street Normal, IL 61761-3731	Self Employed Restaurateur	11/10/97	100.00	\$400.00
Ms. Martha Zenke 6089 Brown Road Vermontville, MI 49096-9742	Retired	11/18/97	10.00	\$230.00
Mr. Ronald D. Ziegenhorn 504 Mellon Street Little Rock, AR 72205-2741	Alltel Informations Computer Programmer	11/17/97	100.00	\$220.00
Mr. Russell Zielesch 37852 Thames Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48331-1721	Self Employed C. P. A.	11/17/97	25.00	\$258.00
Mr. Peter J. Zikos 204 Hemlock Drive Mc Murray, PA 15317-2619	Self Employed Insurance	11/04/97	30.00	\$385.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 660.00

December 8, 1997

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Bruce H. Zimmerman R. P. 2 Box 47 Everett, PA 15537-9301	Retired	11/21/97	25.00	\$275.00
Mr. Thomas J. Zobrist 9808 Creekbend Way Dayton, OH 45458-9248	Bell Optical President	11/03/97 11/24/97	35.00 35.00	\$280.00
Mr. Gerald Zordan c/o P. O. Box 926 75 College Avenue Torrington, CT 06790-0926	Borgeson Universal Co., President	11/18/97	250.00	\$825.00
Mr. Otto C. Zuber c/o Apartment 110 1660 Pine Valley Drive Fort Myers, FL 33907-8073	Retired	11/20/97	55.00	\$446.00
Dr. Stephen Zucker c/o #511 621 Memorial Drive South Bend, IN 46601-1063	Plastic Surgeon	11/07/97	500.00	\$1,000.00
Ms. Dorothy M. Zulager 5414 S. Ridge Drive Cincinnati, OH 45224-5100	Retired	11/04/97	25.00	\$300.00
Mr. Mark E. Dzwiewiecki 3 S. 550 Burk Warrenville, IL 60555	ACH RETURN OF 10/17/97	11/06/97	(901.00)	\$100.00
SCOTT WHITNER P O BOX 607-46484 CARSON CITY, NV 89702-0607	ACH RETURN OF 7/14/97 ACH RETURN OF 7/31/97	11/05/97 11/05/97	(300.00) (250.00)	\$625.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... (526.00)

TOTAL ITEMIZED \$600,285.61

RUN DATE 12/14/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 13C

PAGE 1

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	SELF EMP	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
LUCENT TECHNOLOGIES PAC 900 19TH ST. NW SUITE 700 WASHINGTON DC 20005	N/A PAC C00321505	N	5,000.00	11/21/97	5,000.00
PAGE TOTAL					5,000.00
GRAND TOTAL					5,000.00

LOANS

SCHEDULE C

(Revised 3/82)

Page 1 of 1 for

LINE NUMBER 13

(use separate schedules

for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in full) Republican National Committee			
a. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Loan Source SIGNET BANK OF VIRGINIA 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLSCHURCH VA 22043		Original Amount of Loan \$3,000,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date \$0.00
		Balance Outstanding at close of This Period \$3,000,000.00	
Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Terms: Date Incurred 6-00-98 Date Due VARIOUS Interest Rate VARIOUS (apr) ☐ YES ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code		Name of employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code		Name of employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code		Name of employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
g. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date
			Balance Outstanding at close of This Period \$0.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Terms: Date Incurred 11-01-93 Date Due 04-01-98 Interest Rate 0% (apr) ☐ YES ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code		Name of employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code		Name of employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code		Name of employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This page (optional)			\$3,000,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding amounts only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, Carry forward to appropriate line of Summary			

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 00003418

LINE 15: Enter the total amount of offsets to
operating expenditures.

The following 5 pages of Schedule A Line 15a are
receipts aggregating in excess of \$200.

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PAGE 1

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
AMEROPAN OIL CORPORATION AMEROPAN BUILDING 6500 JERICHO TURNPIKE SYOSSET, NY 11791	T-SHIRTS	210.00	11/19/97	10.00
VIRGINIA BLANKEN FOR CONGRESS 1027 STRATFORD HALL INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
G A BOYCE MARY BOYCE 5715 LIVINGSTON RD OXON HILL MD 20745	INSURANCE COST	1,720.00	11/07/97	143.30
CHESAPEAKE ASSOCIATES 1830 COLUMBIA PIKE NO 512 ARLINGTON VA 22204	RENT,PHONE,XEROX	13,743.78	11/07/97	1,142.00
CIGNA HEALTHCARE 900 COTTAGE GROVE ROAD HARTFORD, CT 06152	INSURANCE REFUND	142,101.00	11/07/97	3,004.00
CLV, INC. 60 MADISON AVE. NEW YORK, NY 10010	TAPE COST	435.00	11/19/97	435.00
COMPUSEVE 5000 ARLINGTON CENTRE BLD PO BOX 20212 COLUMBUS OH 43220	ROYALTY	2,140.22	11/19/97	85.67
MARY L COUGHLIN 5686 MC PHERSONS POINT PO BOX 215 LIVONIA NY 14487	INSURANCE COST	1,636.25	11/07/97	148.75

PAGE TOTAL 5,168.72

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PAGE 2

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
EHRlich FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE 1301 YORK RD, SUITE 705 LUTHERVILLE, MD 21093	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
FOUR SEASONS HOTEL 2800 PENN., N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007	MEETING COST	1,485.58	11/07/97	1,485.58
GOPAC ALLOCATION ACCOUNT 440 FIRST ST., N.W. 400 WASHINGTON, DC 20001	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
GREEN FOR BETTER GOVERNMENT 65 PONDWOOD CIR. MADISON, WI 53717	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
GEORGE GRIFFIN 8546 PARAGON CT. UPPER MARLBORO, MD 20772	COMPUTER COST	300.00	11/19/97	300.00
GAIL GRIFFITH 34 CEDARCLIFF CIR ASHEVILLE NC 28803	INSURANCE COST	3,063.17	11/07/97	278.47
HISAKO Y HALLA CHARLES E HALLA II 249 FREEHAVEN WAY ARNDOLD MD 21012	INSURANCE COST	1,549.15	11/19/97	140.04
BRETT HEALY N327 HOBBS WOODED LAKE NASHOTAH, WI 53068	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00

PAGE TOTAL 3,004.09

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PAGE 3

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
IDAHO REPUBLICAN PARTY P.O. BOX 2267 BOISE, ID 83701	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
KARL ROVE & COMPANY P.O. BOX 5001 MONTGOMERY, AL 36103	MANUALS COST	600.00	11/17/97	200.00
KARL ROVE & COMPANY P.O. BOX 5001 MONTGOMERY, AL 36103	MANUALS COST	600.00	11/17/97	200.00
KARL ROVE & COMPANY P.O. BOX 5001 MONTGOMERY, AL 36103	MANUALS COST	600.00	11/17/97	200.00
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF KENTUCKY PO BOX 1068 FRANKFORT KY 40602	MEETING COST	540.00	11/17/97	200.00
STEPHEN & CYNTHIA D KINNEY 635 SIXTH STREET HERMOSA BEACH CA 90254	INSURANCE	3,272.39	11/07/97	297.49
CORY LEWANDOWSKI 1609 BRISBANE ST. SILVER SPRING, MD 20902-3903	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
MASS REPUBLICAN ST CONG COM 114 STATE STREET BOSTON MA 02109	POL ED MATERIAL	5,164.00	11/17/97	150.00

PAGE TOTAL 1,647.49

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PAGE 4

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE CMTTEE 2121 E GRAND RIVER AVE LANSING MI 48912	BOOK COST	651.00	11/17/97	600.00
NRCC CONG. JIM LINDER CHAIRMAN 320 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	MANUALS	679,348.50	11/07/97	300.00
LISA NELSON P.O. BOX 6005 MADISON WI 6005	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
NEW YORK TIMES SALES, INC. 229 W.43RD STREET NEW YORK NY 10036-3959	SUBSCRIPTION COST	589.99	11/07/97	201.78
NEW YORK TIMES SALES, INC. 229 W.43RD STREET NEW YORK NY 10036-3959	SUBSCRIPTION COST	589.99	11/07/97	386.52
NEW YORK TIMES SALES, INC. 229 W.43RD STREET NEW YORK NY 10036-3959	SUBSCRIPTION COST	589.99	11/07/97	1.69
PAPER STOCK DEALERS INC PO BOX 406 4601 46TH STREET BLADENSBURG MD 20710	RECYCLING	1,363.01	11/19/97	100.95
LAURA RICE 9155 FOX LAKE DR. KNOXVILLE TN 37923	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00

PAGE TOTAL 1,790.94

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PAGE 5

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
TODD SHIGEKANE 4121 KUAAHU PALI DR. HONOLULU, HA 96817	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
FRIENDS OF CLIFF STEARNS P.O. BOX 308 SILVER SPRINGS, FL 34409	MANUALS COST	200.00	11/17/97	200.00
TENNESSEE REPUBLICAN PARTY PO BOX 150368 NASHVILLE TN 37215	BOOK COST	304.00	11/17/97	200.00
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE TX 75766	MEETING COST	289.00	11/17/97	9.00
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE MELTON GCM ONE BOSTON PLACE BOSTON MA	POSTAGE	91,168.38	11/07/97	11,797.44
STATE OF UTAH 2110 STATE OFFICE BLDG. SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84114	STUDIO TIME COST	400.00	11/19/97	400.00
CAREY VOIGT 100 F STREET S.E. WASHINGTON, DC 20003	MEETING COST	200.00	11/19/97	200.00
ANN R WRIGLEY 6026 MORGAN COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	INSURANCE	388.52	11/07/97	35.32
PAGE TOTAL				13,041.76
GRAND TOTAL				24,653.00

ALLOCATION RATIOS

SCHEDULE H2

(effective 1/1/82)

PAGE 1 OF 1

NAME OF COMMITTEE

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

- I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.
- II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.
- III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
E11 ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	45%	55%
M11 ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	98%	4%
P11 ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	3%	91%
T11 ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	8%	92%
F11 ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	28%	72%
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3

(effective 1/1/91)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 1 OF 4

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE			TRANSFERRED		
NAME OF ACCOUNT			DATE OF RECEIPT		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE			11/13/97		\$100,000.00
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
			ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....			\$76,592.86		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)					
a) P10				2,194.09	
b) T10				21,213.05	
c)					
d)					
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				23,407.14	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)					
a)					
b)					
c)					
d)					
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....					0.00
NAME OF ACCOUNT			DATE OF RECEIPT		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE			11/13/97		\$100,000.00
			BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
			ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....			100,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)					
a)					
b)					
c)					
d)					
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising				0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)					
a)					
b)					
c)					
d)					
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....					0.00
			TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
			ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....			176,592.86	23,407.14	0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....					200,000.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3

(effective 1/1/91)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 2 OF 4

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/14/97	\$46,061.10
		BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
		ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....		\$46,061.10	
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			0.00
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00
NAME OF ACCOUNT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/14/97	\$200,000.00
		BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
		ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....		174,223.10	
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) E11			11,950.05
b) F11			12,234.24
c) G9 (PAID IN NOVEMBER)			1,191.58
d) M11			401.03
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			25,776.90
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00
		TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
		ADMIN/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT
			EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....		220,284.20	25,776.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....			0.00
			246,061.10

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3

(effective 1/1/91)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

PAGE 3 OF 4

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/20/97	\$200,000.00
		BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	\$176,647.16		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) M9 (PAID IN NOVEMBER)		18,188.59	
b) P11		186.84	
c) T11		3,957.41	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		23,352.84	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00
NAME OF ACCOUNT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		DATE OF RECEIPT 11/25/97	\$200,000.00
		BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	200,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00
		TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED	
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....	376,647.16	23,352.84	0.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....			400,000.00

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3

(effective 1/1/97)

**TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS**

 PAGE 4 OF 4
FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED	
NAME OF ACCOUNT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE			DATE OF RECEIPT 10/9/97	
			\$200.00	

i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
	\$200.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

NAME OF ACCOUNT			DATE OF RECEIPT	

i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
	0.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND- RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS
200.00	0.00	0.00
773,724.22	72,536.88	0.00

SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....	773,724.22	72,536.88	0.00	846,261.10

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 1
FOR LINE 214

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ACCESS CONFERENCE CALL DEPT. 3008	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	307.92	184.75	123.17
WASHINGTON DC 20061-3008				
BILL ALBERTER 14523 SULLY LAKE CT.	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	220.00	132.00	88.00
CENTERVILLE VA 22020				
BILL ALBERTER 14523 SULLY LAKE CT.	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: TRANS, MEALS, LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	320.00	132.00	88.00
CENTERVILLE VA 22020				
BILL ALBERTER 14523 SULLY LAKE CT.	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	593.64	596.18	397.46
CENTERVILLE VA 22020				
BILL ALBERTER 14523 SULLY LAKE CT.	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-440.00	-264.00	-176.00
CENTERVILLE VA 22020				
ALEXANDRA MILOVANOVICH P.O. BOX 464	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PHOTOGRAPHY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	373.24	223.94	149.30
DUNN LORING VA 22027				
AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	400.00	240.00	160.00
NEWARK NJ 07108				
	PAGE TOTAL	2,074.80	1,244.88	829.92

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 2
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.89	13.73	9.16
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	24.37	14.62	9.75
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	11.26	5.76	4.50
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	112.67	67.60	45.07
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	46.06	27.64	18.42
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	70.02	42.01	28.01
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	23.56	14.14	9.42
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	310.83	186.50	124.33

PAGE TOTAL

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 3
FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	25.32	15.19	10.13
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	88.00	52.80	35.20
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	49.50	29.70	19.80
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	31.67	19.00	12.67
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.03	4.22	2.81
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	28.03	16.82	11.21
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	82.47	49.48	32.99
PAGE TOTAL		312.02	187.21	124.81

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	11.26	6.76	4.50
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD W. CONSHOHOCKEN PA 19428-2717	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	6,133.75	3,680.25	2,453.50
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD W. CONSHOHOCKEN PA 19428-2717	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	13,000.00	7,800.00	5,200.00
ARGENTERIGHT SECURITY, INC. P.O. BOX 930943 ATLANTA GA 31193	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SECURITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8,580.02	5,148.01	3,432.01
AT&T P.O. BOX 371430 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7430	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	69,889.02	41,933.41	27,955.61
AT&T P.O. BOX 27-0520 KANSAS CITY MO 64180-0520	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	750.38	450.23	300.15
AT&T P.O. BOX 371302 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7302	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.72	3.43	2.29
PAGE TOTAL		98,370.15	59,022.09	39,348.06

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE R4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AT&T	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.72	3.43	2.29
P.O. BOX 371302 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7302				
AT&T	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	96.34	57.80	38.54
P.O. BOX 914500 ORLANDO FL 32891-4500				
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	669.42	401.65	267.77
LOUISVILLE KY 40290-1006				
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	520.98	312.59	208.39
LOUISVILLE KY 40290-1006				
ADVANT DIGITAL MARKETING 2308 MISSION ROAD	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: INTERNET SUPPORT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	6,095.00	3,657.00	2,438.00
EDMOND OK 73034				
JAY C. BANNING 2127 CALIFORNIA ST., NW	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	125.29	75.17	50.12
WASHINGTON DC 20008				
HALEY BARBOUR 546 DOGWOOD DR.	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL EXPENSE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	32,500.00	19,500.00	13,000.00
YAZOO CITY MS 39194				
PAGE TOTAL		40,012.75	24,007.65	16,005.10

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RDN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
LOIS BARON 600 N. HUDSON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	356.50	213.90	142.60
RICH BEESON 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1900 DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	738.02	442.81	295.21
RICH BEESON 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1900 DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	873.66	524.20	349.46
RICH BEESON 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1900 DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	528.40	317.04	211.36
RICH BEESON 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1900 DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	540.21	324.13	216.08
RICH BEESON 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1900 DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	200.35	120.21	80.14
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030-0408	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,610.00	1,566.00	1,044.00
PAGE TOTAL		5,847.14	3,508.28	2,338.86

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NOB FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BELL ATLANTIC	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	37.50	22.50	15.00
P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646				
BELL ATLANTIC	DATE: 11/20/97 PURPOSE: VOID #90560 11/19/97 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-37.50	-22.50	-15.00
P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646				
BELL ATLANTIC	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	81.86	49.12	32.74
P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646				
BELL ATLANTIC-NYNEX MOBILE	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	253.96	152.38	101.58
P.O. BOX 64268 BALTIMORE MD 21264-4268				
BELL ATLANTIC-DC	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	480.51	288.31	192.20
P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030				
BELL ATLANTIC	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,335.20	801.12	534.08
P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646				
BELL ATLANTIC	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	51.38	30.83	20.55
P.O. BOX 17398 BALTIMORE MD 20903-1801				
PAGE TOTAL		2,202.91	1,321.75	881.16

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/06/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 8
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SCOTT BERKOWITZ 252 10TH ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	74.75	44.85	29.90
SCOTT BERKOWITZ 252 10TH ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: ADVERTISING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,053.93	632.36	421.57
SCOTT BERKOWITZ 252 10TH ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: WRITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	15.00	9.00	6.00
SCOTT BERKOWITZ 252 10TH ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4,462.71	2,677.63	1,785.08
SCOTT BERKOWITZ 252 10TH ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	500.00	300.00	200.00
SCOTT BERKOWITZ 252 10TH ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	154.99	92.99	62.00
ROBERT BLACK 3734 KELLER AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL ADVANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	250.00	150.00	100.00
	PAGE TOTAL	6,511.38	3,906.83	2,604.55

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MICHELLE BOBAK 402-A S. CAPITOL ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	139.23	83.54	55.69
MICHELLE BOBAK 402-A S. CAPITOL ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	197.85	118.71	79.14
MICHELLE BOBAK 402-A S. CAPITOL ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	197.85	118.71	79.14
MICHELLE BOBAK 402-A S. CAPITOL ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	129.91	77.95	51.96
MICHELLE BOBAK 402-A S. CAPITOL ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	143.25	85.95	57.30
BOWIE'S, INC. 1337 E. ST., S.E. WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRASH REMOVAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,444.55	866.73	577.82
BREWER-CANTELANO, INC. 350 7TH AVE. NEW YORK NY 10001	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	96.40	51.84	34.56
PAGE TOTAL		2,339.04	1,403.42	935.62

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 10
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BROADCASTING & CABLE SUBSCRIPTION DEPT. P.O. BOX 5399 TORRANCE CA 90504-0399	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	129.00	77.40	51.60
JAMIE BURKE 11100 STUART MILL CT. OAKTON VA 22124	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	200.00	120.00	80.00
JAMIE BURKE 11100 STUART MILL CT. OAKTON VA 22124	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	54.38	32.63	21.75
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,673.97	2,204.38	1,469.59
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	6,403.00	3,841.80	2,561.20
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	246.38	147.83	98.55
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	109.03	65.42	43.61
	PAGE TOTAL	10,815.76	6,489.46	4,326.30

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 11
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	186.10	111.66	74.44
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	89.18	53.51	35.67
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	91.21	54.73	36.48
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	15.80	9.48	6.32
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 SECOND ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	20.04	12.02	8.02
KRISTINA CELICH 9501 TUBA CT. VIENNA VA 22182-1649	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	675.00	405.00	270.00
KRISTINA CELICH 9501 TUBA CT. VIENNA VA 22182-1649	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	697.50	418.50	279.00
PAGE TOTAL		1,774.83	1,064.90	709.93

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/06/97

PAGE: 12
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
KRISTINA CELICH 9501 TUBA CT. VIENNA VA 22182-1649	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHICS DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	742.50	445.50	297.00
KRISTINA CELICH 9501 TUBA CT. VIENNA VA 22182-1649	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHICS DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	832.50	499.50	333.00
LAURIE CLOWERS 5516 VIRGIN ROCK RD. CENTREVILLE VA 22020	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRNS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	120.00	72.00	48.00
LAURIE CLOWERS 5516 VIRGIN ROCK RD. CENTREVILLE VA 22020	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRNS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	626.12	375.67	250.45
LAURIE CLOWERS 5516 VIRGIN ROCK RD. CENTREVILLE VA 22020	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRNS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-120.00	-72.00	-48.00
MIKE COLLINS 802 BEVERLY DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	68.99	41.29	27.60
MIKE COLLINS 802 BEVERLY DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	59.70	35.82	23.88
PAGE TOTAL		2,329.81	1,397.89	931.92

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NCM FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING, INC 8580 CINDER BED ROAD SUITE 800 NEWINGTON VA 22122	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,400.00	1,440.00	960.00
COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING, INC 8580 CINDER BED ROAD SUITE 800 NEWINGTON VA 22122	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	313.28	187.97	125.31
COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING, INC 8580 CINDER BED ROAD SUITE 800 NEWINGTON VA 22122	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	263.32	157.99	105.33
COMMUNICATIONS ELECTRONICS OF VIRGINIA 2740-A GALLOWES RD. VIENNA VA 22180	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	156.38	93.83	62.55
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	118.52	71.11	47.41
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	24.00	14.40	9.60
CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE P.O. BOX 360263M PITTSBURGH PA 15250	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	51,195.33	30,717.20	20,478.13
PAGE TOTAL		54,470.83	32,682.50	21,788.33

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/MCN FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 14
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,260.00	756.00	504.00
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	712.50	427.50	285.00
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	712.50	427.50	285.00
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	712.50	427.50	285.00
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	712.50	427.50	285.00
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,100.00	1,260.00	840.00
MICHAEL CONWAY 3982 SOUTH HOLLY WAY ENGLEWOOD CO 80110	DATE: 11/20/97 PURPOSE: INTERN STIPEND CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	400.00	240.00	160.00
	PAGE TOTAL	6,610.00	3,966.00	2,644.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
COOKING & COMPANY 3158-G SPRING HT.	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: CATERING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	209.00	125.40	83.60
FAIRFAX VA 22031				
COTTAGE FRAMES 2638 DE PAUL DRIVE VIENNA VA 22180	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	67.93	40.76	27.17
COTTAGE FRAMES 2638 DE PAUL DRIVE VIENNA VA 22180	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	179.74	107.84	71.90
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	725.38	435.23	290.15
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,560.83	1,536.50	1,024.33
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, PHONE, DEL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	782.59	469.55	313.04
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	27.11	16.27	10.84
PAGE TOTAL		4,552.58	2,731.55	1,821.03

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,025.00	1,215.00	810.00
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	10.50	6.30	4.20
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	306.25	183.75	122.50
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	12.00	7.20	4.80
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,923.75	1,154.25	769.50
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNA AVE., NW P.O. BOX 7566 WASHINGTON DC 20044-7566	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, DEL, ATT. FEES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	965.44	579.26	386.18
JOANNA CRAIG 5991 N.E. 18TH TERRACE FT. LAUDERDALE FL 33308-2103	DATE: 11/04/97 PURPOSE: VJ #90334 10-31-97 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-6,160.00	-3,696.00	-2,464.00
PAGE TOTAL		-917.06	-550.24	-366.82

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CRAIN COMMUNICATIONS, INC. DEPT. 64572 P.O. BOX 64000 DETROIT MI 48267-0572	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: AD COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	6,160.00	3,695.00	2,464.00
DC WATER & SEWER AUTHORITY P.O. BOX 97200 WASHINGTON DC 20090-7200	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: UTILITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,476.50	2,095.90	1,390.60
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.13	3.08	2.05
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	80.33	48.20	32.13
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	373.18	223.91	149.27
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	130.69	78.41	52.28
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	603.30	361.98	241.32
PAGE TOTAL		10,829.13	6,497.48	4,331.65

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 18
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,592.55	955.53	637.02
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	48.69	29.21	19.48
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8.80	5.28	3.52
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	274.15	164.49	109.66
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,256.15	753.69	502.46
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	91.77	55.06	36.71
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	15.93	9.56	6.37
PAGE TOTAL		3,288.04	1,973.83	1,315.22

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2.59	1.55	1.04
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	92.48	55.49	36.99
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	10.58	6.35	4.23
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	45.75	27.45	18.30
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	325.83	135.50	90.33
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.88	13.73	9.15
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	70.43	42.26	28.17
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	470.54	282.32	188.22
PAGE TOTAL				

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	30.53	18.32	12.21
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	53.63	32.18	21.45
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	316.45	189.87	126.58
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	316.45	189.87	126.58
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-300.00	-180.00	-120.00
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-316.45	-189.87	-126.58
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	172.16	103.30	68.86
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	272.77	163.66	109.11
PAGE TOTAL				

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	172.16	103.30	68.86
DEBBIE DELONG 1305 KING ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-172.16	-103.30	-68.86
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	56.00	33.60	22.40
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	587.85	352.71	235.14
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	98.96	59.39	39.59
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	40.54	24.32	16.22
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	195.11	117.07	78.04
BALTIMORE	PAGE TOTAL	978.48	587.09	391.39

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JAMES DIPAUULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21211	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	105.36	63.22	42.14
DIRECT MARKETING MAGAZINE 224 SEVENTH ST. GARDEN CITY NY 11530	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	60.00	36.00	24.00
DIRECT MARKETING ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON 1702 LEESBURG PIKE, #400 TYSONS CORNER VA 22043	DATE: 11/17/97 PURPOSE: MEMBERSHIP COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	605.00	363.00	242.00
DISPLAY SERVICES, INC. 5035 BACKLICK RD. ANNANDALE VA 22003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	335.70	201.42	134.28
DISTRICT CABLEVISION P.O. BOX 79156 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0156	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	706.93	425.36	283.57
PIM DOERR 408 S. LEE ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	32.77	19.66	13.11
PIM DOERR 408 S. LEE ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	119.92	71.95	47.97
PAGE TOTAL		1,967.68	1,180.61	787.07

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 23
FOR LINE 21A

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RDN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PIM DOERR 408 S. LEE	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	73.00	43.85	29.23
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	211.39	126.83	84.56
PIM DOERR 408 S. LEE	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	270.99	162.59	108.40
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-312.60	-187.56	-125.04
PIM DOERR 408 S. LEE	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	40,602.14	24,361.28	16,240.86
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	46,179.34	27,707.60	18,471.74
PIM DOERR 408 S. LEE	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,051.10	1,230.66	820.44
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	89,075.44	53,445.26	35,630.18

PAGE TOTAL

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NOM FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DORAL GOLF RESORT & SPA 4400 NW 87TH AVE. MIAMI FL 33178	DATE: 11/17/97 PURPOSE: LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	911.60	546.96	364.64
DORAL GOLF RESORT & SPA 4400 NW 87TH AVE. MIAMI FL 33178	DATE: 11/17/97 PURPOSE: LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	911.60	546.96	364.64
STEVE ELLIS 3504 S. WAKEFIELD ST. ARLINGTON VA 22206	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	435.39	261.23	174.16
CAROLINE EYMAN 508 COLCRAFT COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	58.79	35.27	23.52
FAIRFIELD INN 3959 NW 70TH AVE. MIAMI FL 33166	DATE: 11/17/97 PURPOSE: LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	310.52	186.31	124.21
FAIRFIELD INN 3959 NW 70TH AVE. MIAMI FL 33166	DATE: 11/17/97 PURPOSE: LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	388.15	232.89	155.26
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	24.75	14.85	9.90
PAGE TOTAL		3,040.80	1,824.48	1,216.32

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RDN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	14.50	8.70	5.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	6.00	3.60	2.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	57.50	34.50	23.00

PAGE TOTAL

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE R4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	14.50	8.70	5.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.00	4.20	2.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	11.50	6.90	4.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	56.75	34.05	22.70

PAGE TOTAL

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	38.12	22.87	15.25
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.00	13.20	8.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	44.00	26.40	17.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	18.75	11.25	7.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	71.75	43.05	28.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	16.00	9.60	6.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	46.25	27.75	18.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	256.87	154.12	102.75
PAGE TOTAL				

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.75	3.45	2.30
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.00	4.20	2.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.50	3.20	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	342.00	205.20	136.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	20.75	12.45	8.30
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	81.75	49.05	32.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	30.75	18.45	12.30
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	493.50	296.10	197.40

PAGE TOTAL

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 29
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	13.00	7.80	5.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	21.00	12.60	8.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	63.00	37.80	25.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	37.25	22.35	14.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.25	13.35	8.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	120.00	72.00	48.00
PAGE TOTAL		282.00	169.20	112.80

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	9.25	5.55	3.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	76.00	45.60	30.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	13.50	8.10	5.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	34.25	20.55	13.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	49.25	29.55	19.70
	PAGE TOTAL	197.00	118.20	78.80

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

PAGE: 31
 FOR LINE 21a

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	27.25	16.35	10.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	196.25	117.75	78.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	15.50	9.30	6.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8.00	4.00	3.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	61.25	36.75	24.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	50.00	30.00	20.00
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK-RICHMOND FISCAL AGENCY DEPARTMENT 701 E BYRD ST. RICHMOND VA 23261	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: SAVINGS BOND CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	363.50	218.10	145.40
PAGE TOTAL				

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 32
 FOR LINE 21A

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK-RICHMOND FISCAL AGENCY DEPARTMENT 701 E BYRD ST. RICHMOND VA 23261	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SAVINGS BONDS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	100.00	60.00	40.00
NICOLE FINK 1589 S. BARTON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	217.00	130.20	86.80
NICOLE FINK 1589 S. BARTON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	159.92	95.95	63.97
NICOLE FINK 1589 S. BARTON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	154.00	92.40	61.60
NICOLE FINK 1589 S. BARTON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LODGING, MEALS, SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	709.53	425.72	283.81
NICOLE FINK 1589 S. BARTON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, PHONE, UTILITY, COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	227.19	136.31	90.88
FIRST FEDERAL CORPORATION 4910 MASS. AVE., NW SUITE 16 WASHINGTON DC 20016	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: STORAGE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	405.12	243.07	162.05
PAGE TOTAL		1,972.76	1,183.66	789.10

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FLETCHER-BARNHARDT&WHITE, INC. DEPT. 77-3193	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	612.52	367.51	245.01
CHICAGO IL 60678-3193	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4,839.50	2,903.70	1,935.80
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE.	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	11.25	6.75	4.50
MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	21,957.00	13,174.20	8,782.80
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE.	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	19,321.00	11,592.60	7,728.40
MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,375.00	825.00	550.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE.	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,375.00	825.00	550.00
MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	49,491.27	29,694.76	19,796.51

PAGE TOTAL

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/MON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 34
FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	135.00	81.00	54.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-1,375.00	-825.00	-550.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-135.00	-81.00	-54.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,095.00	657.00	438.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,095.00	657.00	438.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-1,095.00	-657.00	-438.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	31.00	18.60	12.40
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-249.00	-149.40	-99.60

PAGE TOTAL

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANS COPY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	26.21	15.73	10.48
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	31.00	18.60	12.40
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	26.21	15.73	10.48
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-31.00	-18.60	-12.40
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-26.21	-15.73	-10.48
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	40,737.00	24,442.20	16,294.80
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, TRANS, MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,774.67	1,664.80	1,109.87
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, TRANS, MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	43,537.88	26,122.73	17,415.15
PAGE TOTAL				

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,406.00	2,043.60	1,362.40
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY, DELIVERY, PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	204.72	122.83	81.89
CECELIA FULTON 1401 EL NORTE PRY. #52 SAN MARCOS CA 92069	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: IN LIEU OF RETIREMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	100.00	60.00	40.00
ELISE GARFINKEL 19951 SPUR HILL DR. GAITHERSBURG MD 20879	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	59.85	35.91	23.94
ELISE GARFINKEL 19951 SPUR HILL DR. GAITHERSBURG MD 20879	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	46.40	27.84	18.56
ELISE GARFINKEL 19951 SPUR HILL DR. GAITHERSBURG MD 20879	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	59.85	59.91	39.94
GENERAL ELEVATOR CO., INC. P.O. BOX 1702 BALTIMORE MD 21203	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,031.20	618.72	412.48
PAGE TOTAL		4,948.02	2,968.81	1,979.21

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
GERALD SEARS - WEST, INC. 12531 PRESTON WAY LOS ANGELES CA 90066	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	174.00	104.40	69.60
PATRICE GERAGHTY 5225 POOKS HILL RD. BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	120.00	72.00	48.00
PATRICE GERAGHTY 5225 POOKS HILL RD. BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	145.75	87.45	58.30
PATRICE GERAGHTY 5225 POOKS HILL RD. BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-120.00	-72.00	-48.00
GREAT WEST LIFE & ANNUITY INSURANCE CO. 1800 JFK BLVD., SUITE 1000 PHILADELPHIA PA 19103	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	15,872.14	9,523.28	6,348.86
GREAT WEST LIFE & ANNUITY INSURANCE CO. 1800 JFK BLVD., SUITE 1000 PHILADELPHIA PA 19103	DATE: 11/30/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	15,872.65	9,523.59	6,349.06
GREAT WEST LIFE & ANNUITY INSURANCE CO. 1800 JFK BLVD., SUITE 1000 PHILADELPHIA PA 19103	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SERVICE FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	325.00	195.00	130.00
PAGE TOTAL		32,389.54	19,433.72	12,955.82

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANS, MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	126.31	75.79	50.52
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 11/06/97 PURPOSE: VD #90348 10-31-97 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-813.62	-488.17	-325.45
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	243.41	146.05	97.36
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	871.00	522.60	348.40
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANS., LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4,104.50	2,462.70	1,641.80
SEAN HENRY 2123 FARRINGTON AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22303	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES, PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	109.19	65.51	43.68
MICHAEL HOOK 40 ALBERT DR. LANCASTER NY 14086	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,646.26	1,587.76	1,058.50
PAGE TOTAL		7,287.05	4,372.23	2,914.82

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

PAGE: 39
 FOR LINE 21a

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LODGING, PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	177.44	106.46	70.98
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	246.20	147.72	98.48
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	155.91	93.55	62.36
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.69	13.61	9.08
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	119.00	71.40	47.60
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,113.55	668.13	445.42
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,025.34	615.20	410.14
PAGE TOTAL		2,850.13	1,716.08	1,144.05

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 40
FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	285.07	171.04	114.03
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8.00	4.80	3.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	18.04	10.82	7.22
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: FEC COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	35.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8.00	4.80	3.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.07	13.24	8.83
	PAGE TOTAL	391.18	234.71	156.47

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 41
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	14.00	9.40	5.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8.49	5.09	3.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	19.31	11.59	7.72
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4.00	2.40	1.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5.00	3.00	2.00
PAGE TOTAL		87.80	52.68	35.12

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE R4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 42
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	13.00	7.80	5.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3.32	1.99	1.33
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.00	13.20	8.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.13	13.28	8.85
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1.05	.63	.42
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8.00	4.80	3.20
PAGE TOTAL		89.50	53.70	35.80

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	16.00	9.60	6.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	21.00	12.50	8.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	13.00	7.80	5.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	16.36	9.82	6.54
PAGE TOTAL		111.36	66.82	44.54

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE R4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	19.99	11.99	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7.00	4.20	2.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	9.97	5.98	3.99
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: CAR WASH CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	11.50	6.90	4.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANS. MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	14.26	8.56	5.70
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	17.80	10.68	7.12
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	105.52	63.31	42.21
	PAGE TOTAL			

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	9.00	5.40	3.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	9.00	5.40	3.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	24.00	14.40	9.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	23.00	13.80	9.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	18.00	10.80	7.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	25.35	15.21	10.14
PAGE TOTAL		120.35	72.21	48.14

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PAT BUYCK 4506 FURMAN RD. WHEATON MD 20906	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	73.43	44.06	29.37
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	13,128.42	7,877.05	5,251.37
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-13,128.42	-7,877.05	-5,251.37
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	8,407.28	5,044.37	3,362.91
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-8,407.28	-5,044.37	-3,362.91
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,868.29	1,120.97	747.32
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-1,868.29	-1,120.97	-747.32
PAGE TOTAL		73.43	44.06	29.37

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	721.88	433.13	288.75
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-721.88	-433.13	-288.75
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	16.66	10.00	6.66
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-16.66	-10.00	-6.66
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	40.20	24.12	16.08
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-40.20	-24.12	-16.08
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	380.81	228.49	152.32
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	380.81	228.49	152.32
PAGE TOTAL		380.81	228.49	152.32

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-380.81	-228.49	-152.32
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	223.37	134.02	89.35
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-223.37	-134.02	-89.35
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	992.36	595.42	396.94
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-992.36	-595.42	-396.94
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,835.75	1,101.45	734.30
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-1,835.75	-1,101.45	-734.30
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-380.81	-228.49	-152.32

PAGE TOTAL

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	13,210.33	7,926.20	5,284.13
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-13,210.33	-7,926.20	-5,284.13
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	818.02	490.81	327.21
IKON DOCUMENT SERVICES DEPT. 3005 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DOCUMENT PREPARATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-818.02	-490.81	-327.21
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE COLLECTIONS 11510 GEORGIA AVE. WHEATON MD 20902-1925	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	18.42	11.05	7.37
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE COLLECTIONS 11510 GEORGIA AVE. WHEATON MD 20902-1925	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	24.74	14.84	9.90
ISELY/CLARK 8304 CANNING TERRACE GREENBELT MD 20770	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: PHOTOGRAPHY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	70.00	42.00	28.00
PAGE TOTAL		113.16	67.90	45.26

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ISELY/CLARK 8204 CANNING TERRACE GREENBELT MD 20770	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5,370.00	3,223.00	2,148.00
ISELY/CLARK 8204 CANNING TERRACE GREENBELT MD 20770	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: PRODUCTION COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,304.98	782.99	521.99
KAREN JOHNSON 2600 DEWITT AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	30.90	18.54	12.36
KAREN JOHNSON 2600 DEWITT AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	248.79	149.27	99.52
KAREN JOHNSON 2600 DEWITT AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,237.93	742.76	495.17
KAREN JOHNSON 2600 DEWITT AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	424.10	254.46	169.64
KAREN JOHNSON 2600 DEWITT AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	69.86	41.92	27.94
PAGE TOTAL		8,686.56	5,211.94	3,474.62

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JEFFREY G. JOHNSON 1409 HAMLIN ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20017	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	644.72	386.83	257.89
R.J. JOHNSON 200 NORTH PAGE ST. STOUGHTON WI 53589	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	459.61	275.77	183.84
THOMAS J. JOSEFIK 7200 LUDWOOD COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22306	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	176.59	106.01	70.68
RICHARD KASTING 1361 A ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	418.35	351.01	167.34
MARY KATE KELLY 1118 N. JEFFERSON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22205	DATE: 11/04/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL ADVANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	700.00	420.00	280.00
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	22.95	13.77	9.18
BARBARA MAE KUMDRAT 2059 HUNTINGTON AVE. #910 ALEXANDRIA VA 22303	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	250.00	150.00	100.00
PAGE TOTAL		2,672.32	1,603.39	1,068.93

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 52
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BARBARA MAE KUNDRAT 2059 HUNTINGTON AVE. #910 ALEXANDRIA VA 22303	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	250.00	150.00	100.00
KELLY LEE GREENPAM 3511 N. 22ND ST. ARLINGTON VA 22208	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	493.50	295.10	197.40
LINA P.O. BOX 8500-K110 PHILADELPHIA PA 19178	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,067.41	640.45	426.96
LINA P.O. BOX 8500-K110 PHILADELPHIA PA 19178	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	740.53	444.32	296.21
LINA P.O. BOX 8500-K110 PHILADELPHIA PA 19178	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,173.72	1,904.23	1,269.49
LUCEENT TECHNOLOGIES P.O. BOX 371358 PITTSBURGH PA 15286-0001	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	293.83	176.30	117.53
LUCEENT TECHNOLOGIES P.O. BOX 371358 PITTSBURGH PA 15286-0001	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,807.86	1,684.72	1,123.14
PAGE TOTAL		8,826.85	5,296.11	3,530.74

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MARCO 4211 ELMERTOWN	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	160.00	108.00	72.00
HARRISBURG PA 17109	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, SUPPLIES, PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	49.08	29.45	19.63
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, SUPPLIES, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	114.00	68.40	45.60
WALDORF MD 20601	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	70.50	42.30	28.20
CLIFFORD MAY 5225 DUVAL DRIVE	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	250.94	150.56	100.38
BETHESDA MD 20816	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	102.50	61.50	41.00
BRICK NJ 08723	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	150.00	90.00	60.00
BILL MCGINLEY 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD., #703	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	917.02	550.21	366.81
ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88			
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88			
WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88			
	PAGE TOTAL	917.02	550.21	366.81

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 54
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106 WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	98.00	58.80	39.20
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106 WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	98.00	58.80	39.20
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106 WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-98.00	-58.80	-39.20
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106 WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	211.00	126.60	84.40
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106 WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	211.00	126.60	84.40
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106 WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-150.00	-90.00	-60.00
MARK A. MICHEL 4550 MACARTHUR BLVD. #106 WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-211.00	-126.60	-84.40
PAGE TOTAL		159.00	95.40	63.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESEBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN MD 20639	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	360.29	228.17	152.12
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESEBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN MD 20639	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	410.14	246.08	164.06
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESEBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN MD 20639	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS., LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	234.71	140.83	93.88
TIMOTHY J. MORGAN CLIENT TRUST ACCOUNT 331 SOQUEL AVE., #207 SANTA CRIZ CA 95062	DATE: 11/03/97 PURPOSE: SETTLEMENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	15,000.00	9,000.00	6,000.00
GERALD MULLINS 1929 FREEDOM LANE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TV DIRECTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	250.00	150.00	100.00
ALICIA MUNDY 209-A S. UNION ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: FREELANCE WRITING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,500.00	900.00	500.00
KEVIN MURPHY 1314 DEWITT AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	178.52	107.11	71.41
PAGE TOTAL		17,953.66	10,772.20	7,181.46

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
NACO SUBSCRIPTION DEPT. P.O. BOX 79007 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,011.80	607.08	404.72
NATIONAL JOURNAL, INC.-BOOKS P.O. BOX 46909	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	123.19	73.91	49.28
ST. LOUIS MO 63146	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,054.33	632.60	421.73
NATIONAL JOURNAL-CONG. DAILY 1501 M ST., NW SUITE 300 WASHINGTON DC 20005	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRAVEL, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	687.31	412.39	274.92
JAMES NICHOLSON 5400 S. SYRACUSE ST. SUITE 100 ENGLEWOOD CO 80111	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	135.85	81.51	54.34
THE 116, INC. 234 3RD ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,780.68	1,068.41	712.27
ONLINE DESIGN, INC. 3185 JONES RD. DUNKIRK MD 20754	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING, TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	499.79	299.87	199.92
JANET ORRICO 5290 DUKE ST, #210 ALEXANDRIA VA 22304	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING, TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5,292.95	3,175.77	2,117.18
PAGE TOTAL				

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 57
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PACSAT 1121 L ST. SUITE 109 SACRAMENTO CA 95814	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,675.48	1,005.29	670.19
PAGING NETWORK OF WASHINGTON OFFICE 037 P.O. BOX 42957 PHILADELPHIA PA 19162-4295	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	11.11	5.67	4.44
PAGING NETWORK OF WASHINGTON OFFICE 037 P.O. BOX 42957 PHILADELPHIA PA 19162-4295	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	37.80	22.68	15.12
PAYCO-GENERAL AM. CREDITS, INC P.O. BOX 9064-WWU 5626 PRANTZ ROAD DUBLIN OH 43017	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	36.85	22.11	14.74
PAYCO-GENERAL AM. CREDITS, INC P.O. BOX 9064-WWU 5626 PRANTZ ROAD DUBLIN OH 43017	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	44.93	26.96	17.97
SCOTT PAYNE 7016 EXFAIR RD. BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,518.75	911.25	607.50
SCOTT PAYNE 7016 EXFAIR RD. BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	362.97	217.78	145.19
PAGE TOTAL		3,587.89	2,212.73	1,475.16

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PC GROUP, INC. 1316 VINCENT PLACE VA 22101	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PROGRAMMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,895.00	2,337.00	1,558.00
PC GROUP, INC. 1316 VINCENT PLACE VA 22101	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	460.00	376.00	184.00
PERCO P.O. BOX 2812 WASHINGTON DC 20057-2812	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: UTILITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	18,884.69	11,330.81	7,553.88
PERCO P.O. BOX 2812 WASHINGTON DC 20057-2812	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: UTILITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	25.31	15.19	10.12
REED PETTY P.O. BOX 851 SEVERNA PARK MD 21146	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,650.00	990.00	660.00
REED PETTY P.O. BOX 851 SEVERNA PARK MD 21146	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	935.00	561.00	374.00
REED PETTY P.O. BOX 851 SEVERNA PARK MD 21146	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,155.00	693.00	462.00
PAGE TOTAL		27,005.00	16,203.00	10,802.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
REED PETTY P.O. BOX 851 SEVERNA PARK MD 21146	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,100.00	660.00	440.00
PHOTOGRAPHY BY OLIVE 3415 ARNOLD LANE FALLS CHURCH VA 22042	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PHOTO SERVICES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	225.00	135.00	90.00
PHOTOGRAPHY BY OLIVE 3415 ARNOLD LANE FALLS CHURCH VA 22042	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PHOTO SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	70.00	42.00	28.00
ADRIAN PLESHA 24 UNITY SQUARE DR. GREENSBURG PA 15601	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGIN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	479.65	287.79	191.86
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/03/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	10,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/06/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	32.00	19.20	12.80
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/14/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	10,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00
WASHINGTON DC 20003	PAGE TOTAL	21,906.65	13,143.99	8,762.66

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
QUALITY IMAGE COMMUNICATIONS P.O. BOX 221676	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	488.60	293.16	195.44
CHANTILLY VA 20153-1676	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,067.00	640.20	426.80
MIKE REYNOLDS 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,240.23	744.14	496.09
MIKE REYNOLDS 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS., LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	650.41	390.25	260.16
CAROL RHODES 4400 MASS., AVE., N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20016	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PER DIEM CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	200.00	120.00	80.00
SUSAN RICHARDSON 9444 MT. VERNON CIRCLE ALEXANDRIA VA 22309	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	542.15	325.29	216.86
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	57,620.77	34,572.46	23,048.31
PAGE TOTAL		61,809.16	37,085.50	24,723.66

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE R4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	46,759.46	28,055.68	18,703.78
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4,682.39	2,809.43	1,872.96
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4,527.30	2,716.38	1,810.92
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7,433.58	4,460.15	2,973.43
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,268.92	761.35	507.57
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	53,451.70	32,071.02	21,380.68
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	42,958.36	25,775.02	17,183.34
WASHINGTON DC 20003	PAGE TOTAL	161,081.71	96,649.03	64,432.68

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 62
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4,417.05	2,650.24	1,756.82
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	4,026.40	2,415.84	1,610.55
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7,173.28	4,303.97	2,869.31
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,031.95	619.17	412.78
RNC - WITHHOLDING 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	75.00	45.00	30.00
RNC - WITHHOLDING 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	75.00	45.00	30.00
PETER ROFF 2603 FARM RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: FREELANCE WRITING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,500.00	900.00	600.00
PAGE TOTAL		18,298.69	10,979.21	7,319.48

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 53
FOR LINE 21a

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RUPPERT LANDSCAPE, INC. 17701 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE. ASHTON MD 20861	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: BUILDING MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	346.33	207.80	138.53
SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY CLERK/RECORDER 1144 MONTEREY ST. #A SAN LUIS OBISPO CA 93408	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	207.50	124.50	83.00
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY REGISTRAR OF VOTERS 1100 ANACAPA ST., BSMNT. SANTA BARBARA CA 93101	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	478.28	286.97	191.31
SANTA FE HOTEL & CASINO 4949 N. RANCHO DR. LAS VEGAS NV 89130	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: LODGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,090.32	1,854.19	1,236.13
SCHINDLER ELEVATOR CORP. P.O. BOX 93050 CHICAGO IL 60673-3050	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,147.27	688.36	458.91
SCOTT HOWELL & CO., INC. 2211 NORTH LAMAR DALLAS TX 75202	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	30,000.00	18,000.00	12,000.00
DAVE SHIFLETT 14400 CROSSINGS WAY COURT MIDLOTHIAN VA 23113	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: FREELANCE WRITING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,200.00	720.00	480.00
PAGE TOTAL		36,469.70	21,881.82	14,587.88

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE R4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SIGNET BANK COMM. LOAN OPERATIONS P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278-0002	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: INTEREST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,255.55	753.33	502.22
SOUTHWEST DISTRIBUTION, INC. P.O. BOX 70244 WASHINGTON DC 20024	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY SERVICE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,572.75	2,143.65	1,429.10
MERRIE SPARETH SPARETH COMMUNICATIONS, INC 3405 OAK GROVE AVE. DALLAS TX 75204	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	145.00	87.00	58.00
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA GA 30392-1343	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	411.40	346.84	164.56
HILL STEINER 610 N. WEST ST., #406 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	188.41	113.05	75.36
BILL STEINER 610 N. WEST ST., #406 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	867.15	520.29	346.86
BILL STEINER 610 N. WEST ST., #406 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-500.00	-360.00	-240.00
PAGE TOTAL		5,840.26	3,504.16	2,336.10

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
STEPPIN' OUT 15 EIDEMAN AVE.	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	650.00	390.00	260.00
CHERRY HILL NJ 08002	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	550.00	330.00	220.00
CHERRY HILL NJ 08002	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	550.00	330.00	220.00
CHERRY HILL NJ 08002	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	19,500.00	11,700.00	7,800.00
STRATEGIC MEDIA SERVICES 1020 N. FAIRFAX ST. SUITE 300 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/05/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	791.09	474.65	316.44
ST. REGIS HOTEL 5TH AVE. AT 55TH ST. NEW YORK NY 10022	DATE: 11/06/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,254.36	1,352.62	901.74
ST. REGIS HOTEL 5TH AVE. AT 55TH ST. NEW YORK NY 10022	DATE: 11/05/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	677.94	406.70	271.14
ST. REGIS HOTEL 5TH AVE. AT 55TH ST. NEW YORK NY 10022	DATE: 11/05/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	24,973.29	14,983.97	9,989.32
PAGE TOTAL				

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 56
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DAVID THIBAUT 4101 AGUA VISTA CT. MITCHELLVILLE MD 20721	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	190.00	114.00	76.00
DAVID THIBAUT 4101 AGUA VISTA CT. MITCHELLVILLE MD 20721	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	291.06	174.64	116.42
DAVID THIBAUT 4101 AGUA VISTA CT. MITCHELLVILLE MD 20721	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-190.00	-114.00	-76.00
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE TX 75766	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	64.65	38.79	25.86
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE TX 75766	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: TRANS, PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	172.25	103.35	68.90
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	115.45	59.27	46.18
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	444.09	266.45	177.63
PAGE TOTAL		1,087.49	652.49	435.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. HANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, LODGING, TRAMS, PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	776.93	466.16	310.77
TOMI TURV 1131 HEIDI COURT DELANO FL 32720	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRAMS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	120.00	72.00	48.00
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,103.00	661.80	441.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	565.00	339.00	226.00
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,248.00	748.80	499.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,053.00	631.80	421.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,182.00	709.20	472.80
PHILADELPHIA	PAGE TOTAL	6,047.93	3,528.76	2,419.17

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	635.19	381.11	254.08
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	635.19	381.11	254.08
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	635.19	381.11	254.08
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	635.19	381.11	254.08
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,337.07	802.24	534.83
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,092.50	1,255.50	837.00
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,993.00	1,195.80	797.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	7,963.33	4,778.00	3,185.33
PAGE TOTAL				

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 69
FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	50.00	30.00	20.00
PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110				
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	158.00	94.80	63.20
PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110				
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-13.00	-7.80	-5.20
PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110				
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,444.00	866.40	577.60
PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110				
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	277.00	166.20	110.80
PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110				
UNIVERSITY PRINTING SERVICES DEPT. 530-0106W P.O. BOX 94020 PALATINE IL 60094-4020	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	155.81	93.49	62.32
UNIVERSITY PRINTING SERVICES DEPT. 530-0106W P.O. BOX 94020 PALATINE IL 60094-4020	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	456.28	273.77	182.51
PAGE TOTAL		2,528.09	1,516.85	1,011.24

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
UNIVERSITY PRINTING SERVICES DEPT. 530-0106W P.O. BOX 94020 PALATINE IL 60094-4020	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	281.59	168.95	112.64
UNIVERSITY PRINTING SERVICES DEPT. 530-0106W P.O. BOX 94020 PALATINE IL 60094-4020	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: VOID #90474 11/07/97 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	-893.68	-536.21	-357.47
UNIVERSITY PRESS 342 42ND ST. SW FARGO ND 58103-1132	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	155.81	93.49	62.32
UNIVERSITY PRESS 342 42ND ST. SW FARGO ND 58103-1132	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	456.28	273.77	182.51
UNIVERSITY PRESS 342 42ND ST. SW FARGO ND 58103-1132	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	281.59	168.95	112.64
U.S. DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4143 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	66.29	39.77	26.52
U.S. DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4142 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	97.82	58.69	39.13
PAGE TOTAL		445.70	267.43	178.28

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
U.S. DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4142 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	66.29	39.77	26.52
U.S. DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4142 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	97.82	58.63	39.13
US MONITOR 96 MAPLE AVE. NEW CITY NY 10956-5036	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	331.74	199.04	132.70
U.S. NEWSWIRE NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING SUITE 1272 WASHINGTON DC 20045	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	740.00	444.00	296.00
U.S. NEWSWIRE NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING SUITE 1272 WASHINGTON DC 20045	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	800.00	480.00	320.00
U.S. NEWSWIRE NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING SUITE 1272 WASHINGTON DC 20045	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	800.00	480.00	320.00
U.S. SENATE RESTAURANT THE CAPITOL 1ST & C STS., NE WASHINGTON DC 20510	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	236.06	141.64	94.42
PAGE TOTAL		3,071.91	1,843.15	1,228.76

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
VENTANA PRODUCTIONS, INC. 1825 K ST., NW SUITE 915 WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	1,020.00	612.00	408.00
PETER VENTIMIGLIA 2234 HALL PLACE, NW WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: PER DIEM CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	200.00	120.00	80.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	595.00	357.00	238.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	72.50	43.50	29.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	595.00	357.00	238.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	112.50	67.50	45.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	112.50	67.50	45.00
PAGE TOTAL		2,707.50	1,624.50	1,083.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	87.25	52.35	34.90
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	88.13	52.87	35.25
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	112.50	67.50	45.00
VOICE MAIL, USA P.O. BOX 49828 SARASOTA FL 34230	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	213.90	128.34	85.56
VU MEDIA DUPLICATION, INC. NW-8157 P.O. BOX 1450 MINNEAPOLIS MN 55485-8157	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	65.00	39.00	26.00
VU MEDIA DUPLICATION, INC. NW-8157 P.O. BOX 1450 MINNEAPOLIS MN 55485-8157	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	55.25	33.15	22.10
WALL STREET JOURNAL 200 BURNETT ROAD P.O. BOX 240 CHICOPEE MA 01021-9984	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	94.12	56.47	37.65
PAGE TOTAL		716.14	429.68	286.46

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WALL STREET JOURNAL 200 BURNETT ROAD P.O. BOX 240 CHICOPPE MA 01021-9984	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	195.06	111.04	74.02
WASHINGTON GAS-D.C. DIVISION P.O. BOX 96502	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: UTILITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	201.02	169.09	112.73
WASHINGTON DC 20090-6502	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	90.95	54.57	36.38
WASHINGTON TIMES P.O. BOX 959	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	37.50	22.50	15.00
COLLEGE PARK, MD 20741	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	37.50	22.50	15.00
WECHSLER, SELZER & GURVITCH 4550 MONTGOMERY AVE. #900 N BETHESDA MD 20814-3324	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	99.40	59.64	39.76
WESTERN TERMITE & PEST CONTROL 5305 KENILWORTH AVE.	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: BUILDING MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	86.51	51.91	34.60
RIVERDALE MD 20737	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	818.74	491.24	327.50
PAUL WIELAND 4802 ROCKINGHAM LANE BOWIE MD 20715	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88			
PAGE TOTAL		818.74	491.24	327.50

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 RUN DATE: 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE: 75
 FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PAUL WIELAND 4802 ROCKINGHAM LANE BOWIE MD 20715	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	108.68	65.21	43.47
CHAD WILBANKS 6722 W. WAKEFIELD DR. #B2 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	187.27	112.36	74.91
CHAD WILBANKS 6722 W. WAKEFIELD DR. #B2 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	219.02	131.41	87.61
CHAD WILBANKS 6722 W. WAKEFIELD DR. #B2 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	212.56	127.54	85.02
CHAD WILBANKS 6722 W. WAKEFIELD DR. #B2 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS, LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	822.46	493.48	328.98
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	11,709.00	7,025.40	4,683.60
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: RESEARCH, COPY, DEL. COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	2,071.00	1,242.60	828.40
PAGE TOTAL		15,329.99	9,197.99	6,132.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MIT 5600 GEN. WASHINGTON DR. B-210 ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	5,917.85	3,550.71	2,367.14
YORK INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION P.O. BOX 640064 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-0064	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: BUILDING MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	410.97	246.58	164.39
ZEROID & COMPANY 5500 CHEROKEE AVE. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	3,702.79	2,231.67	1,461.12
ZEROID & COMPANY 5500 CHEROKEE AVE. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT \$YTD: \$19,931,943.88	111.04	66.62	44.42
HALFOUR PHOTOGRAPHY 4087 GLENCOE AVE. MARINA DEL REY CA 90292	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: PHOTOS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	31.00	13.95	17.05
CAMPAC PUBLICATIONS, INC. 1829 16TH ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20009	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	1,850.00	832.50	1,017.50
CAPITOL STEPS, INC. 1505 KING ST ALEXANDRIA VA	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: ENTERTAINMENT COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	6,500.00	2,925.00	3,575.00
PAGE TOTAL		18,523.55	9,857.04	8,666.61

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE B4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
COLUMBIA BOOKS, INC., PUBLISHERS 1212 NY AVE, NW SUITE 330 WASHINGTON DC 20005-3920	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: BOOK COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	85.90	38.66	47.25
THE CONVENTION STORE 2981 SOLOMONS ISLAND RD. EDGEWATER MD 21037	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	831.32	374.09	457.23
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	198.46	89.31	109.15
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	9.50	4.28	5.23
ANTHONY JOHNSON 5719 NEWINGTON RD. BETHESDA MD 20816	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TRANS. SUPPLIES CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	127.75	57.49	70.26
STACEY LUKENS 45A LOGAN'S CIRCLE FRANKLIN TN 37067	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	450.00	202.50	247.50
WILLIAM J. MCMAHUS KENNEDY-WARREN APARTMENTS 3133 CONN. AVE., NW WASHINGTON DC 20008	DATE: 11/03/97 PURPOSE: MEETING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	6,380.52	2,871.23	3,509.29
PAGE TOTAL		8,083.45	3,637.55	4,445.90

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MID-EASTERN ADVERTISING 6741 WHITE STONE RD. BALTIMORE MD 21207-4103	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	531.92	239.36	292.56
SECKMAN PRINTING, INC. P.O. BOX 3155 LYNCHBURG VA 24503	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	799.99	360.00	439.99
SIDNEY'S MUSIC, INC. 1001 CONN. AVE., NW SUITE 1219 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: ENTERTAINMENT CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	1,870.00	841.50	1,028.50
UNION LEAGUE CLUB 38 EAST 37TH ST. NEW YORK NY 10016	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: CATERING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	100.00	45.00	55.00
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E11 EVENT \$YTD: \$21,727.36	1,961.00	882.45	1,078.55
HEALTH SOUTH CORPORATION ONE HEALTH SOUTH PARKWAY BIRMINGHAM AL 35243	DATE: 11/01/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F11 EVENT \$YTD: \$18,179.65	16,688.00	4,672.64	12,015.36
PHILLIP MORRIS, INC. 1341 G ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20005	DATE: 11/12/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F11 EVENT \$YTD: \$18,179.65	54.00	15.12	38.88
PAGE TOTAL		22,004.91	7,056.07	14,948.84

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
TWENTY-ONE CLUB 21 WEST 52ND ST. NEW YORK NY 10019	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,179.65	250.00	70.00	180.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: G9 EVENT \$YTD: \$30,062.29	1,191.58	.00	1,191.58
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	67.08	64.40	2.68
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	372.77	328.04	44.73
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	214.50	188.76	25.74
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	2,059.50	1,812.36	247.14
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	2,059.50	1,812.36	247.14
PAGE TOTAL		6,214.93	4,275.91	1,939.02

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/MON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE M4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	132.85	116.91	15.94
FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	23.40	20.59	2.81
FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	23.40	20.59	2.81
FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	23.40	20.59	2.81
FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	23.40	20.59	2.81
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	26.25	25.20	1.05
JENNIFER HEAVILIN 2000 HUNTINGTON AVE. #703 ALEXANDRIA VA 22303	DATE: 11/05/97 PURPOSE: SETTLEMENT COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	1,420.00	1,363.20	56.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	6.00	5.76	.24
PAGE TOTAL		1,655.30	1,572.84	82.46

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	7.00	6.72	.28
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	20.00	19.20	.80
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MORGANSEER COURT UPPER MARLBORO MD 20774	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	73,374.84	64,569.86	8,804.98
ANTHONY JOHNSON 5719 NEWINGTON RD. BETHESDA MD 20816	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, PARKING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	52.81	50.70	2.11
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	228.59	219.45	9.14
MARY KATE KELLY 1118 N. JEFFERSON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22205	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	37.00	35.52	1.48
ERIN MCCORD 55 ATLANTIC DR. BRICK NJ 08723	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TRANS, PARKING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	27.00	25.92	1.08
PAGE TOTAL		73,747.24	64,927.36	8,819.88

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
NANCY P. HUBBARD & ASSOC., INC. 1015 18TH ST., NW, #702 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 11/18/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	310.90	299.46	12.44
NANCY P. HUBBARD & ASSOC., INC. 1015 18TH ST., NW, #702 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 11/18/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	1,025.97	984.93	41.04
NANCY P. HUBBARD & ASSOC., INC. 1015 18TH ST., NW, #702 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 11/18/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	1,772.13	2,701.34	70.89
ONLINE DESIGN, INC. 3185 JONES RD. DUNKIRK MD 20754	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	122.62	117.72	4.90
HON. & MRS. TOM PETRI 3333 PROSPECT ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: RENTAL COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	74.90	71.90	3.00
HON. & MRS. TOM PETRI 3333 PROSPECT ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	225.14	216.13	9.01
ADRIAN PLESHA 24 UNITY SQUARE DR. GREENSBORO NC 15601	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	42.05	40.37	1.68
PAGE TOTAL		3,573.71	3,430.76	142.95

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M9 EVENT \$YTD: \$232,657.75	81,704.10	71,699.61	9,804.49
T/C MAILING, INC. 809 KEITH LANE OWINGS MD 20736	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COSTS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	187.74	180.23	7.51
T/C MAILING, INC. 809 KEITH LANE OWINGS MD 20736	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	1,111.50	1,067.04	44.46
T/C MAILING, INC. 809 KEITH LANE OWINGS MD 20736	DATE: 11/19/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT \$YTD: \$10,855.08	3,261.09	3,130.65	130.44
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	DATE: 11/21/97 PURPOSE: SALES, USE TAX CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P11 EVENT \$YTD: \$216.31	187.31	16.86	170.45
PETTY CASH FUND RMC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P11 EVENT \$YTD: \$216.31	10.00	.90	9.10
PETTY CASH FUND RMC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/07/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P11 EVENT \$YTD: \$216.31	19.00	1.71	17.29
PAGE TOTAL		86,480.74	76,296.99	10,183.75

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ACCESS CONFERENCE CALL DEPT. 3008	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	71.76	5.74	66.02
WASHINGTON DC 20061-3008				
BALFOUR PHOTOGRAPHY 4087 GLENCOE AVE.	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: PHOTOS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	331.00	26.48	304.52
MARINA DEL REY CA 90292				
CENTER FOR EQUAL OPPORTUNITY 815 15TH ST., NW SUITE 928 WASHINGTON DC 20005	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	23.62	1.89	21.73
ERIC C. LANDGRAF, FLORIST 1632 YORK AVE. NEW YORK NY 10028	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: FLOWERS COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	90.75	7.26	83.49
HYATT GRAND CHAMPION 44-600 INDIAN WELLS LANE INDIAN WELLS CA 92210\	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: LODGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	151.86	12.15	139.71
JILL ISENBERG 721 MITCHELL AVE. SALISBURY NC 28144	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	47.59	3.81	43.78
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/24/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	600.00	48.00	552.00
	PAGE TOTAL	1,316.58	105.33	1,211.25

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 12/08/97

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
REFLECTIONS PHOTOGRAPHY, INC. 700 13TH ST., NW SUITE 950 WASHINGTON DC 20005	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: PHOTOGRAPH COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	88.60	7.09	81.51
ST. REGIS HOTEL 5TH AVE. AT 55TH ST. NEW YORK NY 10023	DATE: 11/05/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	295.94	23.68	272.26
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	2,167.00	173.36	1,993.64
US MONITOR 86 MAPLE AVE. NEW CITY NY 10956-5036	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	13.68	1.09	12.59
US MONITOR 86 MAPLE AVE. NEW CITY NY 10956-5036	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	41.06	3.28	37.78
WASHINGTON BUSINESS JOURNAL SUBSCRIPTION DEPT. DEPT. 1836 COLUMBUS OH 43271-1836	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	65.00	5.20	59.80
TOM MORRALL 409 WILKES ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 11/13/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE, TRANS, SUPPLIES CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT \$YTD: \$7,146.70	313.67	25.09	288.58
PAGE TOTAL		2,984.95	238.80	2,746.15

JOINT FEDERAL/INNON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H46

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE

EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.89

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACTON, MARK D	215 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,570.58	542.35	628.23
ADAMS, LARRY K	401 RHODE ISLAND AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	698.02	358.81	239.21
ADDINGTON, JULE G	3507 S WAKEFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22305	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,931.51	1,098.91	732.50
ALBRECHT, DIANA DEME	13903 DEVIAR DRIVE	CENTERVILLE	VA	20120	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,764.95	1,052.97	701.98
ALEXANDER, DELITA	1208 ATAMIRA CRT	MCLEAN	VA	20221	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,473.47	884.08	589.39
ALEXANDER, PAUL D	1437 SOUTHERN AVE	OXON HILL	MD	20745	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	697.00	418.20	278.80
ANDERSON, ERIC R	5904 CALLA DRIVE	MCLEAN	VA	22101	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	596.78	340.07	225.71
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE C	7024 MARLAN DRIVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22307	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,278.40	787.84	511.76
ARONOFF, ALLISON	5437 CHEVY CHASE PKW	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	545.09	327.06	218.04
ATKINSON, CAROLYN F	918 S 26TH PLACE	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	827.34	495.40	330.94
BAKER, REBECCA	8931 AFFLECROSS LANE	SPRINGFIELD	VA	22153	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,049.10	628.45	419.84
BANNING, JAY C	233 CHATHAM LANE	ANNAPOLIS	MD	21403	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,614.03	1,088.42	725.61
BESON, RICHARD C	2127 CALIFORNIA ST N	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,881.88	1,729.12	1,152.74
BLACK, JAMES ROBERT	9725 E HARVARD AVE	DENVER	CO	80231	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,856.63	1,113.88	742.65
BOBAX, MICHELLE M	3734 KELLER AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	914.07	488.44	325.63
BOYD, DEMETRIUS EVELYN	402 A SO. CAPITOL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	742.79	445.87	297.12
BRENDLE, BRYAN L	2308 BRIGHT SEAT RD	LANDOVER	MD	20785	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	692.92	378.75	253.17
BRIGATI, ALISON FAHRENKOPF	3408 PERSHING ST	ARLINGTON	VA	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	234.12	134.47	89.65
BRITT, DOMINA MARIE	1761 LYMAN PL NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	511.35	368.81	244.54
BROHMER, ADAM K	9812 PARKWOOD DR	BETHESDA	MD	20814	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,383.97	830.38	553.59
BROOKS, ANITA	6709 E PINES TERRACE	RIVERDALE	MD	20737	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	541.08	324.55	216.43
BROWN, KENNETH	17105 HICKORY CIRCLE	OMAHA	NE	68130	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,015.44	509.88	405.58
BROWN, MARCIA F	320 ATLANTIC ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	375.74	225.44	150.30
BURKE, JAMIE T	1317 K ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	419.42	251.88	157.77
BURNS, CERAY THOMAS	2707 BRYAN PLACE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,849.25	1,109.55	739.70
BUTLER, ARTHUR L	11100 STUART MILL CT	OAKTON	VA	22124	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	848.60	507.90	339.60
CALHOUN, DAVID BRIAN	3504 COMMODORE DRIVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20011	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	731.34	436.80	292.54
CALHOUN, HAROLD L	3331 DIX STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	589.56	353.74	235.82
	1220 BLAIR MILL RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	20910	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	988.64	593.18	395.46
	1844 INDEP AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	98.24	58.94	39.30

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

JOINT FEDERAL NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,843.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CAMPER, DIANNE CARDLE	P O BOX 942	ARLINGTON	VA	22216	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	355.55	218.93	148.62
CANNADY, RUTH M	1121 SEVENTH STREET	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,116.91	670.15	446.76
CARTER, YOLONDA PAULETTE	7552 ABBINGTON DR	OXON HILL	MD	20743	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	248.87	149.32	99.55
CASPER, PHILIP W	4545 CONNECTICUT AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,122.52	673.51	449.01
CASSIGNOL, MARTINE L	9000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	20801	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	682.78	337.66	225.10
CHAMBERS, PAULA A	4520 3RD ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	388.11	232.87	155.24
CHARLES, DEBORAH A	1706 16TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	343.21	205.93	137.28
CLARK, ALFREDA MARIA	3352 6TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	208.57	125.14	83.43
CLOWERS, LAURIE	5516 VIRGIN ROCK RD	CENTREVILLE	VA	20120	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,566.98	1,000.18	666.78
COHGES, ROBERT R	8324 TOMLINSON	BETHESDA	MD	20817	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	498.78	299.27	199.51
COKLEY, MICHELLE ELECTA	7244 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	20786	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	620.26	372.16	248.10
COLBERT, BRENDA D	313 H ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20001	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	489.08	281.44	187.62
COLLIER, PHILIP M	3440 FRANCONIA RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22310	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	395.47	237.28	158.19
COOK, CAROL	1414 17TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20036	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,420.78	852.47	568.32
COOK, ERYN	2006 PELDEN ROAD	ADELPHI	MD	20783	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	971.06	582.84	388.42
COUTARD, HANS	1811 PARK RD NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20010	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	849.39	509.83	339.78
COUTARD, JASMINE	9000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	20801	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	317.07	190.24	126.83
CRAWFORD, VINCENT E	1317 K STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	549.55	329.73	219.82
DALY, MICHAEL PATRICK	347 81ST STREET	BROOKLYN	NY	11208	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	707.12	424.27	282.85
DAVIS, SAMMIE LEE	5811 14TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20018	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	148.03	88.82	59.21
DELONG, DEBRA A	1305 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	748.28	448.97	299.32
DEMARGO JR, JOHN M	13200 TANEY DRIVE	BELTSVILLE	MD	20706	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	699.10	359.48	239.64
DEMPSEY, DONALD A	9002 PINEY GROVE DR	FAIRFAX	VA	22031	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	880.81	578.49	384.32
DETTOR, KIRSTEN	214 13TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,134.27	680.58	453.71
DIPAUJA, JAMES C	37 DUNKIRK RD	BALTIMORE	MD	21212	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	3,353.74	2,012.24	1,341.50
DOERR, PIM S	408 SO LEE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	749.18	449.51	299.68
DOTSON, JAMES HENRY	8274 EDMONSTON RD	GREENBELT	MD	20770	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	823.72	554.23	369.49
EASON, ELEANOR E	5012 EASTERN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	930.54	198.32	132.22
EDWARDS, MONICA Y	25TH 15TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	209.92	125.95	83.97
ELLIS, STEVEN RUSSELL	920 SPRUCE ST	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19107	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,829.02	1,697.41	1,131.61

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.83

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ENGLAND, SALLY L	3036 S GLEBE RD	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,029.31	817.59	411.72
ERICKSON, JENNIFER A	814 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	557.76	394.67	263.11
EYMAN, CAROLINE J	608 COLECROFT CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	808.85	485.31	323.54
FEDEWA, KIRSTEN A	4600 S FOURMILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,768.51	1,671.91	1,114.60
FINK, NICOLE A	1588 S BARTON ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,082.18	637.30	424.86
FITZPATRICK, TIMOTHY	3517 A 50 WAKEFIELD	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,001.12	600.87	400.45
FOREMAN, LA SHAWN RENEE	3350 CURTIS DR	SUITLEND	MD	20746	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	769.21	460.93	307.28
FORRESTER, SUSAN L	320 QUAKER RIDGE RD	TIMONIUM	MD	21093	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	764.09	452.45	301.84
FRANCISCO, DOUGLAS L	11021 BELTON ST	UPPER MARLBORO	MD	20772	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	871.53	622.92	348.81
FULQUERAS, WILFREDO R	1600 DORAL DRIVE	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	20721	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	631.32	378.79	252.53
GALLEGOS, W SUE	605 FORLAR	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22046	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	229.35	137.51	91.74
GARLINGTON, AUDREY JOYCE	10150 OAKTON TERR RD	OAKTON	VA	22124	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,425.70	855.42	570.28
GARVIN, DOROTHY C	3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	711.33	426.80	284.53
GAZDO, SUSAN L	4113 N. 27TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	22207	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,087.01	552.21	434.80
GEOGHEGAN, THOMAS D	3408 ROLLING COURT	CHEVY CHASE	MD	20816	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	820.28	492.18	328.10
GERAGHTY, PATRICE A	2400 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,589.21	1,553.63	1,035.88
GIBSON, JEROME	2502 QUEENS CHAPEL	HYATTSVILLE	MD	20782	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	419.88	251.93	167.98
GOLSON, BLANCHE L	4880 A ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	549.23	329.54	219.69
GREEN III, JOHN PAUL	215 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	493.78	296.27	197.51
GREEN, MARCIA M	8708 DOVER ST	FORT WASHINGTON	MD	20744	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	206.71	123.43	82.28
GREENE, GENOA	7424 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	20785	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	520.01	312.01	208.00
GREGORY, ERIKA SHARRON	1847 GOOD HOPE RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	703.77	422.26	281.51
GRIFFIN, GEORGE G	8548 PARAGON COURT	UPPER MARLBORO	MD	20772	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,869.57	1,001.80	667.67
GRIFFITH, EVAN	1835 N OAK ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22209	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	587.84	382.70	235.14
HALEY, DANIEL P	11 WILLOW GATE RISE	HOLLISTON	MA	01748	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,018.43	609.86	406.57
HALEY, JESSE I	1020 CORN TASSEL TR	MARTINSVILLE	VA	24112	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	391.86	236.12	155.74
HALL, ERIC M	2007 FOXMEADOW WAY	MITCHEVILLE	MD	20721	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	471.80	283.08	188.72
HAMMOND, TONY L	2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,538.95	1,523.37	1,015.58
HARRISON, PATRICIA S	3201 VERMONT ST N	ARLINGTON	VA	22207	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	3,539.22	2,123.53	1,415.69
HART, CAROLYN DENISE	1404 IVERSON ST	OXON HILL	MD	20745	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	171.80	103.08	68.72

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE M4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
HENRY, ANNETTE R	5504 SAN JUAN DR	CLINTON	MD	20748	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,332.76	799.66	533.10
HENRY, CASSANDRA M	4804 EASTERN LANE	SUITLEND	MD	20746	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	522.89	313.73	209.16
HENRY, SEAN M	8529 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22316	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	995.80	597.54	398.26
HIPP, DARREN K	718 W BRADDOCK RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	814.07	488.44	325.63
HOGENSEN, SCOTT A	74 MIDWAY ROAD	STAFFORD	VA	22554	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,691.57	1,014.94	676.63
HOLTZMAN, JILL K	5081 SO 7TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,396.42	837.25	559.17
HONTZAS, ANASTASIA F	2212 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,337.15	802.29	534.86
HOOK, MICHAEL J	5116 KENSIDE CT	ANNANDALE	VA	22003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	4,291.02	2,574.51	1,716.41
HOPPER JR, THOMAS A	72 WOODGROVE DR	JACKSON	TN	38305	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	3,174.32	1,904.58	1,269.73
HOWELL, CHARLES G	11 8TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	825.42	375.25	250.17
HOWLE, FRANCES G	2715 30TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	858.19	513.71	342.48
HUGGINS, DEBRA ANN	3812 20TH PLACE	HILLCREST HEIGHTS	DC	20748	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	344.31	208.69	137.72
HUGHES, JUDY G	501 SLATERS LN	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,055.02	633.01	422.01
HUYCK, PATRICIA E	4505 FURMAN RD.	WHEATON	MD	20806	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,282.26	757.38	504.90
IALACCI, MARIA A	6109 63RD PLACE	RIVERDALE	MD	20737	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	437.81	282.57	175.04
ISENBERG, JILL E	721 MITCHELL AVE	SALISBURY	NC	28144	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	962.45	577.47	384.98
JABLONSKI JR, JOSEPH J	6921N 26TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22213	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	732.38	438.42	292.94
JACKSON, REGINA NANETTE	4418 RENA RD	FORESTVILLE	MD	20748	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	537.73	322.84	215.09
JACOBUS, CHERYL A	1127 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,186.99	1,312.19	874.80
JASKULSKI, FRANCES L	11807 RIVERSHORE	DUNKIRK	MD	20754	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,588.98	952.19	634.79
JOHNSON, ANTHONY A	8525 CHAMBERLIN AVE	CHEVY CHASE	MD	20816	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,114.87	668.98	445.89
JOHNSON, JEFFREY MARK	1408 HAMLIN ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	819.87	491.98	327.89
JOHNSON, JEFFREY MARK	1038 TUDOR DRIVE	CROWNSVILLE	MD	21032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	784.17	470.50	313.67
JOHNSON, KAREN A	2600 DEWITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,578.68	947.80	631.88
JOHNSON, RICHARD A	200 NORTH PAGE ST	STOUGHTON	WI	53589	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,747.37	1,048.42	698.95
JOHNSON, VIVIANA MICHELLE	14 GALVESTON PL SW	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	583.65	356.18	237.46
JONES, JUANDA VERNICA	231 42ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	427.09	256.29	170.84
JOSEFIAK, THOMAS JOHN	7200 LUDWOOD CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22306	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	3,806.10	2,283.66	1,522.44
KASTING, RICHARD C	1361 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,041.92	525.15	416.77
KEELING, MICHELLE	4501 KEPLER PLACE	TEMPLE HILLS	MD	20748	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	284.93	156.96	105.97

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$18,931,943.89

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
KELLY, HARRIETTA B	1007 SOUTH QUEBEC ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	153.13	91.89	61.25
KELLY, KIMBERLY MICHELLE	1205 S THOMAS ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	482.78	289.87	193.12
KELLY, MARY KATE	1118 N JEFFERSON ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22208	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	107.45	64.47	42.98
KEY, CLINTON E	10400 WHITE CHAPEL	OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73162	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	3,108.09	1,863.65	1,242.44
KIM, BESSIE LEE	12704 PROSPECT KNOLL	BOWIE	MD	20720	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	100.66	60.40	40.25
KNAPP, ANDREW C	6597 SEMINARY RD	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22041	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	994.53	598.72	397.81
KNOPP, JANICE L	236 KENTUCKY AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,079.70	1,247.82	831.88
KNOX, ERIC K	7881 FLAGLER CIRCLE	MANASSAS	VA	22110	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,774.90	1,084.94	709.96
KOZIATEK, DAVID	2112 RANDOLPH RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	20902	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	905.80	183.48	122.32
KOZLOW, EVAN K	3 BRUNSWICK DRIVE	MORGANVILLE	NJ	07751	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	956.34	513.20	342.14
LEE, SANDRA L	1826 GALES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	381.98	229.19	152.78
LEVY, MICHAEL	8 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,581.09	948.65	632.44
LICHTBRAUN, KAREN	P O BOX 1006	NORTH BEACH	MD	20714	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	405.28	243.15	162.10
LIDDY, THOMAS P	4855 CRESCENT ST	BETHESDA	MD	20816	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,560.18	930.11	620.08
LINDEN, VICKI G	4724 SOUTH 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22208	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	861.87	511.12	340.75
LIPPMAN, EDWARD K	8802 THUNDERHILL CT	GREAT FALLS	VA	22068	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	391.18	234.70	156.46
LOPEZ, LORENZO	19951 DREXELHILL CR	GAITHERSBURG	MD	20879	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,371.59	822.95	548.63
LUTHER, PATRICIA	4108 28TH STREET	MT RAINIER	MD	20712	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,639.15	983.49	655.68
MAAS, DENNIS N	5024 S 25TH STREET	ARLINGTON	VA	22208	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	433.66	260.19	173.48
MAIERHOFER, JUSTIN C	8607 N 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22213	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	698.42	419.05	279.37
MAMBLI, STEPHEN S	2784 ANNANDALE RD	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22042	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	89.28	41.56	27.70
MANTILLA, JOSEPH I	4550 MACARTHUR BLVD	WASHINGTON	DC	20007	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	443.78	266.27	177.51
MAPLE, KATHRYN A	1104 MISS AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	505.78	303.47	202.31
MARCHI, MICHAEL BENJAMIN	137 PROFFIT RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22911	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	731.84	438.88	292.66
MARSHALL, NANCY J	619 IRVING ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20010	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	298.92	179.35	119.57
MASCARENHAS, MARCUS V	4088 BROADBILL CIRCL	WALDORF	MD	20801	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,278.25	766.95	811.30
MASON, ALFRED	RR2 BOX 156	CHARLESTOWN	WV	26414	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	331.70	199.02	132.68
MASTORAKOS, MARIA C	1501 CRYSTAL DRIVE	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,151.28	690.77	460.51
MAY, CLIFFORD D	5225 DUVELL DRIVE	BETHESDA	MD	20816	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	3,512.57	2,107.54	1,405.03
MC CANN, CARRIE L	4628 A1 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	797.58	478.85	319.03

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
CONSUBSISTENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MC CLUNG, TIMOTHY J	4840 S 31ST RD	ARLINGTON	VA	22208	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,300.51	780.31	520.20
MC CORD, ERIN PATRICIA	55 ATLANTIC DRIVE	BRICK	NJ	08723	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,230.48	738.28	492.19
MC GINLEY, WILLIAM J	2400 CLAREDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,428.58	857.14	571.42
MICHEL, MARK A	7307 LAKE MARSHA DR	ORLANDO	FL	32819	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	774.78	484.87	309.91
MIDDLETON, MAURICE M	1626 CONSTITUTION AV	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,164.47	688.68	465.78
MILLER, PATRICIA A	1814 Q STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	579.22	347.53	231.68
MILLER, TAMMY MARIE	990 LEEBURG CT	HUNTINGTOWN	MD	20639	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	770.64	482.38	308.26
MILNE, JOHN H	1835 CALIFORNIA ST	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,686.07	1,011.64	674.43
MONTGOMERY, GLENN MAURICE	1343 8TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20001	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	141.35	84.81	56.54
MOORE, MEREDITH HAHM	5103 SANAMORE ROAD	BETHESDA	MD	20818	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	789.24	473.54	315.70
MAURDOCK, LILLIE P	2782 FORT SCOTT DRIV	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,391.61	834.87	556.84
MURPHY, KEVIN W	1314 DE WITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,377.50	1,428.50	951.00
NEGASH, LESLIE S	4809 70TH PLACE	HYATTSVILLE	MD	20784	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	954.37	572.62	381.75
NICHOLSON, R. JAMES	4882 S FRANKLIN ST	ENGLEWOOD	CO	80110	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	5,085.57	3,051.40	2,034.27
NULF, JEFFERY K	1428 FERN OAK CT	MC LEAN	VA	22101	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,581.18	948.71	632.47
O'NEARA, PAM THOMPSON	9008 VOLUNTEER DRIVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22309	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,407.38	1,444.43	962.95
O'ROURKE, MEREDITH M	4500 S FOUR MILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,165.29	699.77	465.52
ORRICO, JANET	5290 DUKE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22304	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	694.75	416.85	277.80
OWCZARSKI, CAROLYN A	2681 MARCEY ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	22207	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	238.83	143.38	95.45
OWENS, DONALD	6910 BERKSHIRE DR	CAMP SPRINGS	MD	20748	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	525.24	315.14	210.10
OWENS, WILLIAM LEROY	18808 CENTERFIELD WY	OLNEY	MD	20832	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	467.18	280.31	186.87
PARKER, MARGARET A	4881 POTOMAC AVE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20007	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	3,989.22	2,593.53	1,395.69
PARKS, CARL	1405 RUFFNER RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,780.62	1,668.31	1,112.21
PAYNE, RODERICK DELANO	4404 DUARLES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	868.57	339.84	228.63
PERKINS, DANIEL C	1812 NO QUINN	ARLINGTON	VA	22209	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,143.67	686.20	457.47
PERSON, TREVOR K	1308 LIA DRIVE	NORTHFIELD	MIN	55057	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,828.78	1,067.27	731.51
PETERSON, LAURA J	235 2ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	292.53	175.52	117.01
PFIELE, MARK	910 CONSTITUTION AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	504.58	362.75	241.83
PICCINI, ENRICO	6031 HEATHERWOOD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22310	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	489.90	289.84	199.96
POTTER, KEVIN M	215 N JORDAN ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22304	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,036.29	621.77	414.52

**JOINT FEDERAL/IN-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4**

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

**REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: 019,931,943.88**

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
PISTOLAS, GEORGIA M	6630 31ST PLACE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20015	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	154.81	92.89	61.92
PLESHA, ADRIAN A	24 UNITY SQUARE DR	GREENSBURG	PA	15601	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	555.41	513.25	342.16
PORTER, MARY ELIZABETH	14 GALVESTON PL SW	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	155.33	93.20	62.13
POWELL, THERESA V	148 LIPSAL ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	592.94	356.70	237.14
PREZOCKI, GENE R	202 PARKVIEW DR	LOUISVILLE	KY	40246	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	790.06	474.04	316.02
QUESNBERRY, SCOTT DEAN	316 INDEPENDENCE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	765.36	455.82	303.74
RAINES, MICHELE L	109 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,053.74	632.24	421.50
REED, DONALD S	3040 IDAHO AVE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20016	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	469.67	261.80	187.87
REEDER, MICHAEL	P O BOX 6176	LAQUINA PARK	TX	78634	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,760.48	1,058.29	704.19
REID, LENDRA JOANN	713 CROISSANT PL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	194.09	116.45	77.64
RENNER, DOUGLAS C	6621 WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22307	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	543.04	325.82	217.22
REYNOLDS, MICHAEL RAY	1012 S WILSON	BOISE	ID	83705	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,084.91	1,250.96	833.86
RHOADES, MATTHEW C	8560 2ND AVE	SILVER SPRING	MD	20910	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	457.43	274.46	182.97
RYANT, CYNTHIA J	2112 37TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20007	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	757.70	460.62	307.08
RICHARDSON, SUSAN E	324 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	731.11	438.67	292.44
RODZEWICZ, CHRISTOPHER	4941 RIVERHILL ROAD	MARIETTA	GA	30068	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	971.33	582.80	388.53
ROWLEY, JAMES M	809 W BROAD ST	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22046	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,092.93	655.78	437.17
RUDAKIEWYCH, IRENE U	603 S 23RD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	903.56	542.13	361.42
SARNO, RACHEL ANN	481 CARDINAL OAKS CT	LAKE MARY	FL	32746	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	720.16	432.10	288.06
SCRUGGS, BRENDA D	3000 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	163.91	88.36	65.58
SEMELEER, BRENDA L	2400 QUEENS CHPL RD	HYATTSVILLE	MD	20782	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	486.21	279.73	186.48
SESSION, MICHAEL A	803 F ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	179.18	107.51	71.67
SHEA, BEVERLY A	3844 S WAKERFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,855.11	1,713.07	1,142.04
SILAS, ALGIS J	6582 IRVIN COURT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22312	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,875.94	1,125.55	750.38
SIMON, DOUGLAS A	6807 NO 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22213	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	569.79	341.87	227.92
SMITH, MATTHEW JAMES	6480 FOURTH STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22312	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	769.58	461.75	307.83
SOOY, HEATHER	34221 SO SIDE PARK	SOLOM	OH	44139	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	806.56	483.94	322.62
ST MARTIN, JOHN T	8929 ALLISON HOLLOW	GAITHERSBURG	MD	20879	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	-559.98	-395.89	-263.99
STEINER, WILLIAM L	610 N WEST STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	952.81	577.57	385.04
STEVENSON, BERYL J	857 GIRARD ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	716.14	429.68	286.46

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$10,931,543.68

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
STEVENSON, JOCELYN	1686 COLONIAL TERR	ARLINGTON	VA	22209	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,831.92	1,111.15	740.77
STOOPS, JAMES WELLINGTON	4981 304 COLUMBIA RD	COLUMBIA	MD	21044	PAYROLL	11/14/1987	487.00	292.20	194.80
SWAIN, JOHNNIE M	1818 ALLENDALE PL	LANDOVER	MD	20786	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	632.01	379.21	252.80
SWEENEY, CECIL F	8628 VICTORIA RD	SPRINGFIELD	VA	22151	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	598.45	357.97	238.58
THAWLEY, NANCY B	151 D STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1987	1,645.04	987.62	658.42
THIBAUT, DAVID H	4101 AGUA VISTA CT	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	20721	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	4,630.49	2,778.29	1,852.20
THOMAS, GAIL M	9410 CHATTEY RD	MONTGOMERYVILLE	MD	20879	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	770.02	462.01	308.01
THOMPSON, BRENT	RT 1 BOX 207	JACKSONVILLE	TX	75755	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,274.76	784.87	509.81
THOMPSON, STEPHEN M	2800 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,361.24	816.74	544.50
TIGHE III, EUGENE F	1963 OLD MEADOW RD	MC LEAN	VA	22102	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	92.36	55.41	36.94
TOBIN, JAMES D	214 FRENCH STREET	BANGOR	ME	04401	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,779.04	1,667.42	1,111.62
TOLAND, JUDITH ANN	3748 JOCELYN ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20015	PAYROLL	11/14/1987	516.70	310.02	206.68
TOLLESON, THOMAS DANIEL	600 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	244.28	146.57	97.71
TONER, MICHAEL E	9408 VAN ARSDALE DR	VIENNA	VA	22181	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,547.29	1,528.37	1,018.92
TUFFNELL, SEAN R	409 9TH STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1987	604.27	362.56	241.71
TURY, TONI L	6529 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22315	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,253.84	752.36	501.56
VINCENT, CHARLES A	8141 STACEY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22308	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,251.99	751.19	500.80
WAILAND, CATHERINE C	338 C ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,134.30	880.68	453.72
WALLACE, FAY BROOKS	8506 MORRIS DRIVE	LANHAM	MD	20708	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	271.86	163.11	108.74
WALLACE, NAKIA TIMEAKA	2102 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	273.31	163.99	109.32
WARD, SHARON PHYCIS	10804 FRANK TIFFETT	CHELTERHAM	MD	20823	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	338.52	203.11	135.41
WASHINGTON, NIKKI P	800 4TH ST SW	WASHINGTON	DC	20024	PAYROLL	11/14/1987	227.74	136.64	91.10
WEAVER, CLARE H	15 RUSSELL ROAD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	11/14/1987	1,127.16	676.29	450.86
WHITE, PENELOPE LEONETTA	7308 BARLOWE RD	LANDOVER	MD	20786	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	102.46	61.47	40.98
WHITE, PRESTON L	3804 ALLISON ST	BRENTWOOD	MD	20722	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	434.28	260.57	173.71
WHITE, WALTER W	3131 S STAFFORD	ARLINGTON	VA	22208	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	2,310.08	1,386.05	924.04
WHITESCARTER, MARY WARREN	1717 CIRCLE ROAD	BALTIMORE	MD	21204	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,000.84	600.50	400.34
WIELAND, PAUL A	2808 CHURCH ROAD	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	20721	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	873.35	524.01	349.34
WILBANKS, PAUL CHAD	6722 N WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22307	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	714.82	428.95	285.87
WILDER, R ANDREW	401 12TH ST SOUTH	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	649.09	388.85	259.24

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
WILLIAMS, DONALD DAVIS	4826 FT TOTTEN DR NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20011	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	697.51	418.51	279.00
WIMBUSH, CLAUDETTE MARIE	328 D ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	638.27	362.98	255.31
WOODS, DARRICK W	6811 WOODLAND RD	MORNINGSIDE	MD	20748	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,709.13	1,026.61	683.68
WORRALL IV, V THOMAS	409 WILKES STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,835.85	1,101.33	734.22
WORTHY, FRANKIE JOYCE	77 V STREET,NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20001	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	885.49	411.29	274.20
WORTHY, SHARON H	4901 SEMINARY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22311	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	182.88	108.73	73.15
WRIGHT, ANDREW C	4828 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22208	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	590.95	364.57	236.38
WRIGHT, CASSANDRA ALTHEA	606 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	518.80	311.28	207.52
WRIGHT, DENNIS R	10710 OAK PLACE	FAIRFAX	VA	22030	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	1,808.03	1,084.82	723.21
YATES, SHARON	3249 STANTON RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	11/14/1997	355.15	213.09	142.06

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE

EVENT Y-T-D: \$18,831,843.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACTON, MARK D	215 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,562.64	937.62	625.02
ADAMS, LARRY K	401 RHODE ISLAND AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	381.80	235.08	166.72
ADDINGTON, JULIE G	3607 S WAKEFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,831.49	1,088.89	732.60
ALBERTER JR, WILLIAM A	13903 DEVIAR DRIVE	CENTERVILLE	VA	2012	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,747.19	1,048.31	698.88
ALBRECHT, DIANA DENE	1308 ATAMIRA CRT	MCLEAN	VA	2022	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,473.47	884.08	589.39
ALEXANDER, DELTA	1437 SOUTHERN AVE	OXON HILL	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	697.02	418.21	278.81
ALEXANDER, PAUL D	5804 CALLA DRIVE	MCLEAN	VA	2210	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	847.04	508.22	338.82
ANDERSON, ERIC R	7024 MARLAN DRIVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,273.37	784.02	509.35
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE C	5437 CHEVY CHASE PKW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	464.13	276.48	185.65
ARONOFF, ALLISON	818 S 26TH PLACE	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	827.32	496.39	330.93
ATKINSON, CAROLYN F	8831 APPLE CROSS LANE	SPRINGFIELD	VA	2215	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,045.60	827.38	418.24
BAKER, REBECCA	233 CHATHAM LANE	ANNAPOLIS	MD	2140	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	725.03	435.02	290.01
BANNING, JAY C	2127 CALIFORNIA ST N	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,884.86	1,718.92	1,145.94
BEESON, RICHARD C	9725 E HARVARD AVE	DENVER	CO	8023	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,856.62	1,113.97	742.65
BLACK, JAMES ROBERT	3734 KELLER AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	814.07	489.44	325.63
BOBAK, MICHELLE M	402 A SO. CAPITOL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	742.81	445.89	287.12
BOYD, DEMETRUS EVELYN	2306 BRIGHT SEAT RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	373.89	224.33	149.55
BRIDGES, GOLDIE V	1761 LYMAN PL NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	318.11	191.47	127.64
BRIGATI, ALISON FAHRENKOP	8512 PARKWOOD DR	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,371.98	823.17	548.78
BRITT, DONNA MARIE	8709 E PINES TERRACE	RIVERDALE	MD	2073	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	434.36	272.62	181.74
BROHMER, ADAM K	17105 HICKORY CIRCLE	OMAHA	NE	6813	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,016.43	508.88	406.57
BROOKS, ANITA	320 ATLANTIC ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	282.80	189.88	113.12
BROWN, KENNETH	1817 K ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	353.07	217.84	145.23
BROWN, MARCIA F	2707 BRYAN PLACE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,840.83	1,104.50	735.33
BURKE, JAMIE T	11100 STUART MILL CT	OAKTON	VA	2212	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	844.01	505.41	337.60
BURNS, CERAY THOMAS	3504 COMMODORE DRIVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	564.70	339.82	225.88
BUTLER, ARTHUR L	3531 DIX STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	609.07	365.44	243.63
CALHOUN, DAVID BRIAN	12030 CHASE CROSSING	ROCKVILLE	MD	2085	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	954.38	672.63	381.75
CALHOUN, HAROLD L	1844 INDEP AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	338.94	202.16	134.78
CAMPER, DANNIE CAROLE	P O BOX 842	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	289.57	173.80	115.97

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H-4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE

EVENT Y-T-D: \$18,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CANNADY, RUTH M	1121 SEVENTH STREET	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,110.25	668.16	444.10
CARRINGTON, KENZA N	6180 EASTERN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	165.69	99.36	66.24
CARTER, YOLONDA PAULETTE	7552 ABBINGTON DR	OXON HILL	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/28/1997	154.35	82.61	61.74
CASPER, PHILIP W	4545 CONNECTICUT AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,716.10	669.68	446.44
CASSIGNOL, MARTINE L	9000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	2080	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	582.75	337.68	226.10
CHAMBERS, PAULA A	4820 3RD ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	313.64	188.18	125.48
CHARLES, DEBORAH A	1706 16TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	135.64	81.38	54.26
CLARK, ALFREDA MARIA	3362 6TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	252.11	151.27	100.84
CLOWERS, LAURIE	6618 VIRGIN ROCK RD	CENTREVILLE	VA	2012	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,658.92	896.36	663.57
COMOES, ROBERT R	8324 TOMLINSON	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	448.16	269.51	179.67
COKLEY, MICHELLE ELECTA	7244 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	506.84	303.60	202.34
COLBERT, BRENDA D	313 H ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	373.08	223.85	149.23
COLLIER, PHILIP M	3440 FRANCONIA RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	286.15	177.69	118.46
COOK, CAROL	1414 17TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	949.22	569.53	379.89
COOK, ERVIN	2008 PELDEN ROAD	ADELPHI	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	957.66	574.50	383.06
COUTARD, HANS	1611 PARK RD NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	846.09	607.65	338.44
COUTARD, JASMINE	9000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	2090	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	330.81	198.48	132.32
CRAWFORD, VINCENT E	1317 K STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	547.38	328.42	218.94
DALY, MICHAEL PATRICK	347 81ST STREET	BROOKLYN	NY	1120	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	707.12	424.27	282.85
DAVIS, SARAH LEE	5811 14TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	269.49	161.59	107.80
DELONG, DEBRA A	1305 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	746.84	447.50	288.34
DEMARCO RI, JOHN M	13200 TANEY DRIVE	BELTSVILLE	MD	2070	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	599.09	389.46	239.64
DEMPSEY, DONALD A	9002 PINEY GROVE DR	FAIRFAX	VA	2203	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	980.80	578.48	384.32
DETTOR, KIRSTEN	214 13TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,134.29	680.67	453.72
DIPAULA, JAMES C	37 DUNKIRK RD	BALTIMORE	MD	2121	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	3,363.75	2,012.25	1,341.50
DOERR, RIM S	408 SO LEE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	749.21	449.53	299.68
DOTSON, JAMES HENRY	9274 EDMONSTON RD	GREENBELT	MD	2077	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	512.88	307.71	206.14
EASON, ELEANOR E	5012 EASTERN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	416.31	249.19	166.12
EDWARDS, MONICA Y	25TH 16TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	177.57	106.60	71.07
ELDRIDGE IV, WILLIAM WARR	520 W. MEMORY LANE	SANTA ANA	CA	9270	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	48.03	28.82	19.21

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ELLIS, STEVEN RUSSELL	820 SPRUCE ST	PHILADELPHIA	PA	1910	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,820.00	1,892.00	1,128.00
ENGLAND, SALLY L	3036 S GLEBE RD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,029.31	617.59	411.72
ERICKSON, JENNIFER A	614 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	697.80	394.88	283.12
EYMAN, CAROLINE J	608 COLECROFT CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	806.34	483.80	322.54
FEDEWA, KIRSTEN A	4800 S FOURMILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,776.16	1,685.11	1,110.07
FINK, NICOLE A	1589 S BARTON ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,062.15	637.29	424.86
FITZPATRICK, TIMOTHY	3317 A SO WAKEFIELD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,091.14	600.88	400.46
FOREMAN, LA SHAWN RENEE	3350 CURTIS DR	SUITLAND	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	570.28	342.17	228.11
FORRESTER, SUSAN L	320 QUAKER RIDGE RD	TIMONUM	MD	2108	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	754.07	452.44	301.63
FRANCISCO, DOUGLAS L	11021 BELTON ST	UPPER MARLBOR	MD	2077	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	887.94	520.78	347.16
FULGUERAS, WILFREDO R	1600 DORAL DRIVE	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	2072	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	631.53	378.80	252.53
GALLEGOS, W SUE	806 POPLAR	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	202.98	121.79	81.19
GARLINGTON, AUDREY JOYCE	10130 OAKTON TERR RD	OAKTON	VA	2212	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,426.71	855.43	570.28
GARVIN, DOROTHY C	3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	711.34	426.80	284.54
GAZDO, SUSAN L	4113 N. 27TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,063.62	650.17	433.45
GEOGHEGAN, THOMAS D	3408 ROLLING COURT	CHEVY CHASE	MD	2081	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	729.24	437.84	291.70
GERAGHTY, PATRICE A	2400 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,578.19	1,546.91	1,031.28
GIBSON, JEROME	2602 QUEENS CHAPEL	HYATTSVILLE	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	408.01	244.81	163.20
GOLSON, BLANCHE L	4680 A ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	438.17	282.87	175.24
GREEN III, JOHN PAUL	215 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	613.80	368.29	245.62
GREEN, MARCIA M	8708 DOVER ST	FORT WASHINGTON	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	144.98	88.98	57.98
GREENE, GENOA	7424 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	537.30	322.38	214.92
GREGORY, ERIKA SHARRON	1847 GOOD HOPE RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	478.37	287.02	191.35
GRIFFIN, GEORGE G	9546 PARAGON COURT	UPPER MARLBOR	MD	2077	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,662.22	997.33	664.89
GRIFFITH, EVAN	1836 N OAK ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	472.93	283.76	189.17
GUDUSKY, SHERIE ELARNE	139 VILLAGE LANE	LEVITTOWN	PA	1806	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	52.53	31.52	21.01
HALEY, DANIEL P	11 WILLOW GATE RISE	HOLLISTON	MA	0174	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,016.44	608.86	408.58
HALEY, JESSE I	1020 CORN TASSEL TR	MARTINSVILLE	VA	2411	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	444.74	266.84	177.90
HALL, ERIC M	2007 FOXMEADOW WAY	MITCHEVILLE	MD	2072	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	469.80	281.88	187.92
HAMMOND, TONY L	2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,538.96	1,523.38	1,015.58

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$18,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
HARRISON, PATRICIA S	3201 VERMONT ST N	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/28/1987	3,539.23	2,123.54	1,415.69
KARROD, LEONARD ANDRE	3015	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	142.14	85.28	56.86
HART, CAROLYN DENISE	1404 IVERSON ST	OXON HILL	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	201.58	120.95	80.63
HENRY, ANNETTE R	5504 SAN JUAN DR	CLINTON	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,331.84	798.10	532.74
HENRY, CASSANDRA M	4804 EASTERN LANE	SUPLAND	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	406.30	243.78	162.52
HENRY, SEAN M	6828 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,303.50	782.16	521.44
HIPP, DARREN K	718 W BRADDOCK RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	814.08	486.44	325.62
HOGERTSON, SCOTT A	74 MIDWAY ROAD	STAFFORD	VA	2256	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,684.43	1,010.68	673.77
HOLTZMAN, JILL K	5091 SO 7TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,385.44	837.28	558.18
HONTZAS, ANASTASIA F	2212 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,337.14	802.28	534.86
HOOK, MICHAEL J	5115 KENSIDE CT	ANNANDALE	VA	2200	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	4,291.03	2,574.62	1,716.41
HOPPER JR, THOMAS A	72 WOODGROVE DR	JACKSON	TN	3830	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	375.34	225.20	150.14
HOWELL, CHARLES G	11 8TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	877.44	588.48	388.96
HOWLE, FRANCES G	2718 30TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	853.42	512.06	341.37
HUGGINS, DEBRA ANN	3912 20TH PLACE	HILL CREST HEIGHTS	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	377.79	226.67	151.12
HUGHES, JUDY G	4701 STAGGERBRUSH	AUSTIN	TX	7874	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	711.88	427.13	284.75
HUYCK, PATRICIA E	4505 FURMAN RD.	WHEATON	MD	2090	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,288.81	779.35	518.58
IACOCI, MARIA A	8109 63RD PLACE	RIVERDALE	MD	2073	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	378.18	226.91	151.28
ISENBERG, JILL E	721 MITCHELL AVE	SALISBURY	NC	2814	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	862.45	577.47	384.98
JABLONSKI JR, JOSEPH J	5821N 26TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	335.24	201.14	134.10
JACKSON, REGINA NANETTE	4419 RENA RD	FORESTVILLE	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	458.19	273.71	182.48
JACKSON, TERESSA	2314 NAYLOR RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	188.03	112.82	75.21
JACOBUS, CHERYL A	1127 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	2,186.98	1,312.19	874.79
JASKULSKI, FRANCES L	11807 RIVERSHORE	DUNKIRK	MD	2075	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,571.89	943.01	628.88
JOHNSON, ANTHONY A	5525 CHAMBERLIN AVE	CHEVY CHASE	MD	2081	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,109.92	685.95	443.97
JOHNSON, JEFFREY GORDON	1409 HAMLIN ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	819.97	491.88	327.99
JOHNSON, JEFFREY MARK	1039 TUDOR DRIVE	CROWNSVILLE	MD	2103	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	781.58	488.94	312.62
JOHNSON, KAREN A	2800 DEWITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	1,572.90	943.74	629.16
JOHNSON, VIVIANA MICHELLE	14 GALVESTON PL SW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	535.20	321.12	214.08
JONES, JUANDA VERNOICA	231 42ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1987	393.73	238.24	157.49

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: 019,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
JOSEFIAK, THOMAS JOHN	7200 LUDWOOD CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	3,781.37	2,274.82	1,516.56
KASTING, RICHARD C	1361 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,037.89	622.73	415.16
KEELING, MICHELLE	4501 KEPPLER PLACE	TEMPLE HILLS	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	102.05	61.23	40.82
KELLEY, ANNE MARIE	116 MICHIGAN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	108.06	64.83	43.22
KELLY, HARRIETTA B	1007 SOUTH QUEBEC ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	147.32	88.39	68.93
KELLY, KIMBERLY MICHELLE	1206 S THOMAS ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	556.24	333.14	222.10
KEY, CLINTON E	10400 WHITE CHAPEL	OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	7318	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	3,106.08	1,863.66	1,242.43
KIM, BESSIE LEE	12704 PROSPECT ENOLL	BOWIE	MD	2072	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	58.04	37.62	38.42
KNAPP, ANDREW C	5597 SEMINARY RD	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	990.06	594.04	396.02
KNOPP, JANICE L	236 KENTUCKY AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,088.47	1,239.28	828.19
KNOX, ERIC K	7881 FLAHER CIRCLE	MANASSAS	VA	2211	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,767.96	1,060.77	707.18
KOZIATEK, DAVID	2112 RANDOLPH RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	2090	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	75.51	45.37	30.24
KOZLOW, EVAN K	3 BRUNSWICK DRIVE	MORGANVILLE	NJ	0775	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	855.33	513.20	342.13
LATMORE, ALICIA S	3432 BRINKLEY RD	WASHINGTON	DC	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	28.52	17.11	11.41
LEE, SANDRA L	1626 GALES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	328.20	198.92	131.28
LEVY, MICHAEL	5 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,581.08	948.65	632.43
LICHTSRAUN, KAREN	P O BOX 1006	NORTH BEACH	MD	2071	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	378.08	225.65	150.43
LIDDY, THOMAS P	4855 CRESCENT ST	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,543.59	926.15	617.44
LINDEN, VICKI G	4724 SOUTH 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	847.28	508.36	338.90
LIPPMAN, EDWARD K	9802 THUNDERBOLT CT	GREAT FALLS	VA	2206	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	369.64	221.78	147.86
LOPEZ, LORENZO	18951 DREXELHILL CR	GAITHERSBURG	MD	2087	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,371.59	822.95	548.64
LUTHER, PATRICIA	4106 26TH STREET	MT RAINIER	MD	2071	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,631.11	876.67	652.44
MAAS, DENNIS N	5024 S 25TH STREET	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	323.18	183.91	129.27
MAIERHOFER, JUSTIN C	6607 N 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	598.41	419.06	278.36
MANTILLA, JOSEPH I	4550 MACARTHUR BLVD	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	393.05	235.63	157.22
MAPLE, KATHRYN A	1104 MISS AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	485.52	291.31	194.21
MARCHE, MICHAEL BENJAMIN	137 PROFFIT RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	2291	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	110.70	66.42	44.28
MARSHALL, NANCY J	818 IRVING ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	178.38	105.63	70.55
MASCARENHAS, MARCUS V	4089 BROADBILL CIRCL	WALDORF	MD	2080	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,431.60	858.96	572.64
MASON, ALFRED	RR2 BOX 15E	CHARLESTOWN	MD	2841	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	404.39	242.53	161.76

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,843.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MASTORAKOS, MARIA C	1501 CRYSTAL DRIVE	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/28/1997	1,151.28	890.77	450.51
MAY, CLIFFORD D	5228 DUVELL DRIVE	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	11/28/1997	3,542.74	2,125.84	1,417.10
MC CANN, CARRIE L	4829 A1 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	787.59	478.55	319.04
MC CLUNG, TIMOTHY J	4640 S 31ST RD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,294.96	776.97	517.98
MC CORD, ERIN PATRICIA	55 ATLANTIC DRIVE	BRICK	NJ	0872	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,230.48	736.29	492.19
MC GEE, JOHN THOMAS	15232 RESTA WAY	CALDWELL	ID	8360	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	76.03	45.02	30.01
MC GINLEY, WILLIAM J	2400 CLAREDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/28/1997	1,428.58	887.15	571.43
MC NEAL, DELOIS	1308 COLUMBIA RD NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	219.10	131.48	87.64
MICHEL, MARK A	7307 LAKE MARSHA DR	ORLANDO	FL	3281	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	774.79	454.87	309.92
MIDDLETON, MAURICE M	1526 CONSTITUTION AV	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,162.08	691.25	460.83
MILLER, PATRICIA A	1914 Q STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	222.19	133.31	88.88
MILLER, TAMMY MARIE	990 LEESBURG CT	HUNTINGTOWN	MD	2063	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	768.33	461.00	307.33
MILNE, JOHN H	1835 CALIFORNIA ST	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,777.85	1,086.59	711.06
MOORE, MEREDITH HAHM	5103 SANAMORE ROAD	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	515.44	309.26	206.18
MOSES, LENORA	741 12TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	48.03	28.82	19.21
MURDOCK, LILLIE P	2782 FORT SCOTT DRIV	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,386.11	831.07	554.04
MURPHY, KEVIN W	1314 DE WITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,366.99	1,420.19	946.80
NEGASH, LESLIE S	4809 70TH PLACE	HYATTSVILLE	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	951.32	570.79	380.53
NELSON, MARILYN	8020 ASTOR PLACE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	111.05	56.83	44.42
NICHOLS, FRANKLIN ERIK	6705 MC CREA PLACE	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	81.04	48.82	32.42
NICHOLS, JAMES E	5705	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	82.54	49.52	33.02
NICHOLSON, R. JAMES	4882 S FRANKLIN ST	ENGLEWOOD	CO	8011	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	5,095.88	3,051.40	2,034.26
NULF, JEFFERY K	1426 FERN OAK CT	MC LEAN	VA	2210	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,574.15	944.49	629.66
O'DOURKE, MEREDITH M	4500 S FOUR MILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,166.29	699.77	466.52
ORRICO, JANET	5290 DUKE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	694.77	419.86	277.91
OWCZARSKI, CAROLYN A	2881 MARCEY ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	236.93	143.36	95.57
OWENS, DONALD	6910 BERKSHIRE DR	CAMP SPRINGS	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	497.18	298.31	198.86
OWENS, WILLIAM LEROY	15808 CENTERFIELD WY	OLNEY	MD	2083	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	409.00	245.40	163.50
PARKER, MARGARET A	4881 POTOMAC AVE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	3,989.23	2,393.54	1,595.69
PARKS, CARL	1408 RUFFNER RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,780.52	1,568.91	1,112.21

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,831,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
PAYNE, RODERICK DELAND	4404 QUARLES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	566.57	339.94	226.63
PEARSON, KELLY K	2119 H ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2006	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	12.00	7.20	4.80
PERKINS, DANIEL G	1812 NO QUINN	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,137.58	682.88	456.03
PERSON, TREVOR K	1308 LIA DRIVE	NORTHFIELD	MIN	5505	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,828.78	1,097.27	731.51
PETERSON, LAURA J	286 2ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	155.22	93.13	62.09
PEPPE, MARK	910 CONSTITUTION AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	604.59	362.76	241.84
PICCININI, ENRICO	6031 HEATHERWOOD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	498.14	298.88	199.26
PIOTTER, KEVIN M	215 N JORDAN ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,031.46	618.88	412.58
PISTOLAS, GEORGIA M	8830 31ST PLACE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	0.50	0.30	0.20
PLESHA, ADRIAN A	24 UNITY SQUARE DR	GREENSBURG	PA	1660	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	855.42	513.25	342.17
PORTER, MARY ELIZABETH	14 GALVESTON PL SW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	108.52	65.11	43.41
POWELL, THERESA V	148 LIPSA ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	590.70	354.42	236.28
PREZOCKI, GENE R	202 PARKVIEW DR	LOUISVILLE	KY	4024	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	780.06	474.04	316.02
QUESENBERRY, SCOTT DEAN	318 INDEPENDENCE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	759.37	456.52	303.76
RAINES, MICHELE L	108 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,053.73	632.24	421.49
REED, DONALD S	3040 IDAHO AVE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	224.31	134.59	89.72
REEDER, MICHAEL	P O BOX 5178	LAQUINA PARK	TX	7683	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,760.47	1,055.28	704.19
REID, LENORA JOANN	713 CROISSANT PL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	268.56	159.93	106.62
RENNER, DOUGLAS C	6821 WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	489.45	293.87	195.78
REYNOLDS, MICHAEL RAY	1012 S WILSON	BOISE	ID	8370	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,084.91	1,250.95	833.88
RHOADES, MATTHEW C	8860 2ND AVE	SILVER SPRING	MD	2091	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	510.19	306.11	204.08
RHYANT, CYNTHIA J	2112 37TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	688.71	353.23	235.48
RICHARDSON, SUSAN E	324 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	731.09	438.65	292.44
RODZEWICZ, CHRISTOPHER	4941 RIVERHILL ROAD	MARIETTA	GA	3008	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	969.38	581.60	387.73
ROWLEY, JAMES M	809 W BROAD ST	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,087.69	652.61	435.08
RUDAKIEWYCH, IRENE U	603 S 23RD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	803.53	542.12	261.41
SARNO, RACHEL ANN	481 CARDINAL OAKS CT	LAKE MARY	FL	3274	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	541.18	384.71	156.47
SCRUGGS, BRENDA O	3000 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	204.84	122.90	81.94
SCRUGGS, JAMES RONNY	3000 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	549.03	329.42	219.61
SEMELEER, BRENDA L	2400 QUEENS CHPL RD	HYATTSVILLE	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	278.97	167.39	111.58

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
SESSION, MICHAEL A	903 F ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	6.07	3.81	2.40
SHEA, BEVERLY A	3544 S WAKEFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,855.12	1,713.07	1,142.05
SILAS, ALGIS J	5582 IRVIN COURT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,866.52	1,119.91	746.61
SIMON, DOUGLAS A	5607 NO 28TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	569.80	341.88	227.92
SMITH, MATTHEW JAMES	8460 FOURTH STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	769.89	461.76	307.84
SOOY, HEATHER	34221 SO SIDE PARK	SOLOM	OH	4413	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	908.54	483.92	322.62
STENER, WILLIAM L	610 N WEST STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	958.65	575.19	383.46
STEVENSON, BERYL J	857 GIRARD ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	427.84	258.52	171.02
STEVENSON, JOCELYN	1688 COLONIAL TERR	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,369.34	821.60	547.74
STOOPS, JAMES WELLINGTON	4881 304 COLUMBIA RD	COLUMBIA	MD	2104	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	488.81	276.97	188.64
SWAIN, JOHNNIE M	1818 ALLENDALE PL	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	556.27	333.76	222.51
SWEENEY, CECIL F	8628 VICTORIA RD	SPRINGFIELD	VA	2215	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	438.55	283.13	175.42
TAYLOR, BONNIE LEIGH	3329 VALLEY DRIVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,445.96	967.57	678.38
THAWLEY, NANCY B	161 D STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,645.02	987.81	658.41
THOMAS, GAIL M	3410 CHATTERBOX PL	MONTGOMERY	MD	2087	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	770.02	462.01	308.01
THOMPSON, BRENT	RT 1 BOX 207	JACKSONVILLE	TX	7576	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,274.76	764.88	509.90
THOMPSON, STEPHEN M	2500 CLARINDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,355.37	813.22	542.16
TOBIN, JAMES D	214 FRENCH STREET	BANGOR	ME	0440	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,779.06	1,887.43	1,111.62
TOLAND, JUDITH ANN	3748 JOCELYN ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	513.45	308.07	205.38
TOLLESON, THOMAS DANIEL	800 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	207.88	124.73	83.15
TONER, MICHAEL E	9408 VAN ARSDALE DR	VIENNA	VA	2218	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,647.30	1,528.38	1,018.92
TUFFNELL, SEAN R	408 8TH STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	604.26	362.58	241.70
TUININGA, VERNE P	10772 CREST ST	FAIRFAX	VA	2203	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	145.34	87.20	58.14
TURY, TONI L	6529 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,247.82	748.76	498.17
VINCENT, CHARLES A	8141 STACEY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	582.85	409.71	273.14
WAILAND, CATHERINE C	333 C ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,134.31	880.59	453.72
WALLACE, FAY BROOKS	9508 NORDIC DRIVE	LANHAM	MD	2070	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	184.20	110.52	73.68
WALLACE, NAKIA TINEKA	2102 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	225.92	136.56	90.37
WARD, SHARON PHYCIS	10604 FRANK TIPPETT	CHELSEHAM	MD	2062	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	398.28	237.77	160.51
WARRICK, JEFF TRENT	321 MORAN ROAD	GROSSE POINTE	MI	4823	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	21.01	12.61	8.40

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: \$19,931,943.88

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
WASHINGTON, NIKKI P	800 4TH ST SW	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	106.07	63.04	42.03
WEAVER, CLARE H	15 RUSSELL ROAD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,127.18	876.30	450.88
WHITE, PENELOPE LEDNETTA	7306 BARLOWE RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	693.09	368.85	237.24
WHITE, PRESTON L	3804 ALLISON ST	BRENTWOOD	MD	2072	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	396.80	237.96	158.84
WHITE, WALTER W	3151 S STAFFORD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	2,300.32	1,380.19	920.13
WHITESCARVER, MARY WARR	1717 CIRCLE ROAD	BALTIMORE	MD	2120	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,000.83	600.60	400.33
WIELAND, PAUL A	2809 CHURCH ROAD	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	2072	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	870.37	522.22	348.15
WILBANKS, PAUL CHAD	8722 N WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	714.93	428.56	286.37
WILDER, R ANDREW	401 12TH ST SOUTH	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	383.47	230.08	153.39
WILLIAMS, DONALD DAVIS	4828 FT TOTTEN DR NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	278.46	167.06	111.38
WINBLUSH, CLAUDETTE MARIE	326 D ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	72.18	43.91	29.27
WINSTON, DESHON	713 GROSSANT PL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	307.77	184.86	122.91
WOODS, DARRICK W	6811 WOODLAND RD	MORNINGSIDE	MD	2074	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,701.13	1,020.69	680.46
WORRALL IV, V THOMAS	409 WILKES STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,835.58	1,101.34	734.22
WORTHY, FRANKIE JOYCE	77 V STREET, NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	828.73	497.24	331.49
WORTHY, SHARON H	4901 SEMINARY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	101.48	60.89	40.59
WRIGHT, ANDREW C	4628 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	403.89	242.39	161.50
WRIGHT, CASSANDRA ALTHE	608 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	532.31	319.39	212.92
WRIGHT, DENNIS R	10710 OAK PLACE	FAIRFAX	VA	2203	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	1,799.00	1,079.40	719.60
YATES, SHARON	3249 STANTON RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	219.83	131.90	87.93
ZAMBA, TINA RENEE	2222 I ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	11/26/1997	154.90	92.84	61.96

ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
BENSON MINERAL GROUP INC 1580 BROADWAY DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 11/13/87 PURPOSE: OFFICE SPACE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATION EVENT: \$19,931,943.88	200.00	0.00	200.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 11/13/87 PURPOSE: TRANSFER FEDERAL SHARE (SEE ABOVE) CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATION EVENT: \$19,931,943.88	120.00	120.00	0.00
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT:			
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT: N10 EVENT \$YTD:			
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT:			
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT:			
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT:			
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE		320.00	120.00	200.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) Fed. share to 21 a 1 and non-Fed. share to 21 a1)			1,032,394.45	
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (use for line 31 of the detailed summary page)				527,304.00

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 1

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
ADVANCED DIRECT MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 1028 BRENTWOOD TN 37024	TELEMARKETING COST	11/07/97	1,277.00
ADVANCED DIRECT MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 1028 BRENTWOOD TN 37024	TELEMARKETING COST	11/07/97	3,503.00
AFTERMARKET, LLC 42-900 BOB HOPE DR. SUITE 111 RANCHO MIRAGE CA 92270	TELEMARKETING COST	11/07/97	5,698.00
AFTERMARKET, LLC 42-900 BOB HOPE DR. SUITE 111 RANCHO MIRAGE CA 92270	TELEMARKETING COST	11/07/97	5,745.00
AFTERMARKET, LLC 42-900 BOB HOPE DR. SUITE 111 RANCHO MIRAGE CA 92270	TELEMARKETING COST	11/07/97	3,285.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS-BANK CHARGES P O BOX 53852 PHOENIX AZ 85072-3852	BANK CHARGES	11/30/97	1,286.50
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD W.CONSHOHOCKEN PA 19428-2717	MAILING COST	11/07/97	41,209.27
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD W.CONSHOHOCKEN PA 19428-2717	MAILING COST	11/07/97	4,153.55
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD W.CONSHOHOCKEN PA 19428-2717	POSTAGE	11/05/97	766.12
AT&T P.O. BOX 27-0520 KANSAS CITY MO 64180-0520	TELEPHONE COST	11/19/97	3,082.04
PAGE TOTAL			70,005.48

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 2

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	124.01
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	57.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	2,544.94
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	2,093.36
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	75.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	75.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	75.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	85.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	85.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	85.00

PAGE TOTAL

5,384.81

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 218

PAGE 3

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/13/97	224.05
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/13/97	25.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/13/97	2,357.58
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/13/97	1,248.39
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/13/97	1,759.72
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	3,116.52
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	2,648.95
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/13/97	1,116.87
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	543.47
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	1,065.41
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESEBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	698.78

PAGE TOTAL

14,804.74

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 4

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	4,268.66
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	164.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	1,509.48
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	410.75
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	1,195.80
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	430.78
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	3,280.20
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	148.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	2,179.44
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	711.95
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	1,297.95

PAGE TOTAL

15,597.76

RIN DATE 12/08/97

 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
 ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 5

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	287.04
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	114.70
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	1,120.32
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	75.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	45.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	95.70
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	75.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	93.36
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/07/97	62.85
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	1,235.30
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	1,583.18

PAGE TOTAL

4,787.45

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 6

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	59.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	11/19/97	89.50
CNET P O BOX 378 HANOVER MD 21076	BANK CHARGES	11/01/97	7,319.65
COLORTREE, INC. OF VA. 2519 BRITTONS HILL RD. RICHMOND VA 23230	PRINTING COST	11/07/97	6,257.40
COLORTREE, INC. OF VA. 2519 BRITTONS HILL RD. RICHMOND VA 23230	PRINTING COST	11/13/97	13,915.43
COLORTREE, INC. OF VA. 2519 BRITTONS HILL RD. RICHMOND VA 23230	PRINTING COST	11/19/97	1,813.47
COLORTREE, INC. OF VA. 2519 BRITTONS HILL RD. RICHMOND VA 23230	PRINTING COST	11/19/97	3,313.53
COMMUNICATIONS CORP OF AMER 13195 FREEDOM WAY BOSTON MA 22713	MAILING COST	11/07/97	33,523.44
COMMUNICATIONS CORP OF AMER 13195 FREEDOM WAY BOSTON MA 22713	MAILING COST	11/13/97	17,990.76
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	SUPPLIES	11/25/97	75.65
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	SALES, USE TAX	11/21/97	927.64

PAGE TOTAL

85,285.97

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 7

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
D.C. TREASURER P.O. BOX 679 BEN FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON DC 20044	SALES, USE TAX	11/21/97	480.63
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	SUPPLIES	11/19/97	53.63
THE DIAMONDBACK 3136 S.CAMPUS DINING HALL UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND COLLEGE PARK MD 20742	AD COST	11/07/97	396.00
DIRECT SOLUTIONS, INC. 705 SOUTH OVERLOOK DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22305	POSTAGE	11/14/97	1,609.01
DIRECT IMPRESSIONS, INC. 2040 WESTMORELAND ST. RICHMOND VA 23230	PRINTING COST	11/19/97	4,426.09
DIRECT IMPRESSIONS, INC. 2040 WESTMORELAND ST. RICHMOND VA 23230	PRINTING COST	11/19/97	2,437.17
DIVERSIFIED MAILING SERVICES 4333 DAVENPORT ROAD FREDERICKSBURG VA 22408-8716	MAILING COST	11/07/97	6,704.47
SIS INTERNATIONAL, INC. 555 HERNDON PARKWAY HERNDON VA 20170	MAINTENANCE COST	11/19/97	11,341.59
E U SERVICES 649 N. HORNERS LANE ROCKVILLE MD 20850	MAILING COST	11/13/97	6,087.55
E U SERVICES 649 N. HORNERS LANE ROCKVILLE MD 20850	MAILING COST	11/13/97	9,932.54

PAGE TOTAL

45,468.78

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 8

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	11/13/97	29.75
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY	11/13/97	5.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY	11/13/97	10.25
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY	11/13/97	7.25
FEDERAL BUSINESS PRODUCTS, INC 95 MAIN AVE. CLIFTON NJ 07014	MAILING COST	11/13/97	14,436.89
FEDERAL DIRECT P O BOX 40000 DEPT 1050 HARTFORD CT 06151-1050	MAILING COST	11/07/97	32,949.04
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	LEGAL COSTS	11/07/97	135.00
FOLIO, INC. 3417-1/2 M ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20007	AD COST	11/07/97	528.75
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	11/07/97	4,303.52
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	11/07/97	50,740.64

PAGE TOTAL 103,146.59

RUN DATE 13/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 9

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	11/07/97	11,717.08
HEWLETT PACKARD P.O. BOX 75629 CHARLOTTE NC 28275-5629	SUPPLIES, REPAIR COST	11/07/97	803.71
HEWLETT PACKARD P.O. BOX 75629 CHARLOTTE NC 28275-5629	SUPPLIES	11/07/97	73.92
HEWLETT PACKARD P.O. BOX 75629 CHARLOTTE NC 28275-5629	TRAINING CLASS	11/07/97	2,050.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	MEALS	11/07/97	13.44
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSPORTATION COST	11/07/97	15.50
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	SUPPLIES COST	11/07/97	25.00
INFOCISION MANAGEMENT CORP. 325 SPRINGSIDE DR. AKRON OH 44333	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	42,059.00
INFOCISION MANAGEMENT CORP. 325 SPRINGSIDE DR. AKRON OH 44333	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	66,086.00
L-COM, INC. 1755 OSGOOD ST. N. ANDOVER MA 01845	SUPPLIES COST	11/07/97	121.50

PAGE TOTAL

122,965.25

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 10

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
MAIL AMERICA P.O. BOX 870 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	11/07/97	13,302.61
MAIL AMERICA P.O. BOX 870 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	11/07/97	140.98
MAIL AMERICA P.O. BOX 870 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	11/07/97	19,925.62
MAIL AMERICA COMMUNICATIONS POSTAGE ACCOUNT P.O. BOX 870 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	11/19/97	9,990.01
MCDONNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	11/07/97	1,675.00
MCDONNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	11/07/97	5,400.00
MCDONNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	11/07/97	1,780.00
MCDONNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	11/07/97	2,075.00
MCDONNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	11/07/97	3,076.17
PAGE TOTAL			57,365.39

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21E

PAGE 11

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
NATL. RESPONSE LIST MARKETING 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	11/07/97	46,489.73
NEOPOST P.O. BOX 73727 CHICAGO IL 60673-7727	EQUIPMENT	11/07/97	6,531.12
NOVUS SERVICES P O BOX 28540 COLUMBUS OH 43228-0540	BANK CHARGES	11/30/97	220.13
OPTIMA DIRECT, INC. 8100 BOONE BLVD. THIRD FLOOR VIENNA VA 22182-2642	TELEMARKETING COST	11/07/97	244.80
PERSONALIZED MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS 100 AIRPARK DR. LYNCHBURG VA 24502	MAILING COST	11/13/97	6,769.00
PERSONALIZED MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS 100 AIRPARK DR. LYNCHBURG VA 24502	MAILING COST	11/13/97	609.07
PIEDMONT COMMUNICATIONS OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA INC. P O BOX 76 HOOD VA 22723	MAILING COST	11/07/97	3,546.19
PIEDMONT COMMUNICATIONS OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA INC. P O BOX 76 HOOD VA 22723	MAILING COST	11/19/97	2,047.84
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	11/07/97	2,200.00

PAGE TOTAL

68,657.88

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 12

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	11/07/97	485.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	11/07/97	850.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	11/07/97	700.00
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	11/19/97	20,538.40
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	11/07/97	7,248.35
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	11/07/97	4,196.16
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL MN 55104	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	2,893.00
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL MN 55104	TELEMARKET COST	11/13/97	3,790.00
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL MN 55104	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	2,882.60
PAGE TOTAL			43,683.52

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 13

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/03/97	10,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/03/97	5,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/12/97	16,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/14/97	10,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/18/97	183,761.96
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/19/97	4,974.76
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/19/97	911.38
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	11/03/97	234,975.97
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE COST	11/25/97	16,000.00
PRECISION MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 6446 ARLINGTON VA 22206	MAILING COST	11/07/97	110,929.30
PRECISION MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 6446 ARLINGTON VA 22206	MAILING COST	11/07/97	-110,929.30
PAGE TOTAL			481,624.07

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 14

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
PRECISION MARKETING, INC. P.O. BOX 6446 ARLINGTON VA 22206	MAILING COST	11/19/97	4,020.88
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	11/19/97	5,168.24
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	11/19/97	7,882.05
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	11/19/97	5,487.10
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	LIST COST	11/03/97	4,601.00
THE RICHARD NORMAN COMPANY 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	11/07/97	4,144.32
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	11/19/97	11,595.00
RET MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	11/13/97	4,647.69
SMS DIRECT 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	POSTAGE	11/18/97	26,397.57

PAGE TOTAL

73,943.85

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 15

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING 2600 N.W. TOPEKA BLVD. TOPEKA KS 66617	MAILING COST	11/07/97	28,623.88
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE, INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	POSTAGE COST	11/13/97	11.37
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE, INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	11/13/97	13,697.16
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE, INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	11/19/97	16,967.61
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE, INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	11/19/97	12,723.54
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	110.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	1,465.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	1,016.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	29,246.00

PAGE TOTAL

103,860.56

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 16

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	1,871.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	2,897.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	120.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	1,259.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	1,593.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	22,157.45
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	645.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	11/13/97	13,342.32
SUNBELT BUSINESS COMPUTERS MONTEREY PLAZA 3216 N. 3RD ST. PHOENIX AZ 85012	SUPPLIES COST	11/07/97	1,677.50

PAGE TOTAL

45,563.27

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PAGE 17

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	11/07/97	120,806.54
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	11/07/97	400.00
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	11/07/97	21,282.01
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	11/07/97	13,688.12
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	POSTAGE	11/12/97	31,283.00
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	POSTAGE	11/13/97	57,914.33
PAGE TOTAL			245,374.00
GRAND TOTAL			1,587,519.37

RUN DATE 12/08/97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 22A

PAGE 1

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
GEORGIA REPUBLICAN PARTY 5600 ROSSWELL ROAD SUITE 200-EAST ATLANTA GA 30342	TRANSFER	11/19/97	2,200.00
MISSISSIPPI REPUBLICAN PARTY 555 TOMBIGBE ST. JACKSON MS 39205	TRANSFER	11/19/97	825.00
SOUTH CAROLINA REPUBLICAN PTY. ATTN: HENRY MCMASTER 1508 LADY ST. COLUMBIA SC 29206	TRANSFER	11/19/97	1,015.00
	PAGE TOTAL		4,040.00
	GRAND TOTAL		4,040.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

SCHEDULE B

PAGE 1 OF 1
LINE 28A

NAME ADDRSS	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENTS	DATE	AMOUNT DISBURSED
MR. ROBERT HARTSHORN 24197 STEVE UHLER ROAD HOLLYWOOD, MD 20636-8901	REFUND	11/20/97	25.00
MS. KIRSTEN DALGAARD APT 304 18554 NANTICOKE WAY WOODBIDGE, VA 22191-4782	REFUND	11/20/97	50.00
MIHALIC PROPERTIES 2220 WEST PARK DRIVE LORAIN, OH 44053-1140	DEPOSIT ERROR- TRANSFERED TO NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNT	11/14/97	500.00
STEVEN CONSTRUCTION 2848 SHERMAN ROAD PORTSMOUTH OH 45882	DEPOSIT ERROR- TRANSFERED TO NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNT	11/14/97	500.00
MR MYRON G WILLKE RR 1, BOX 96 BLOOMINGTON, IL 61704-9728	REFUND	11/14/97	500.00
MR ROBERT L YOUNG 4313 ROSEDALE AVENUE BETHESDA, MD 20814-4750	REFUND	11/14/97	75.00

PAGE TOTAL

\$1,450.00

SCHEDULE I

**AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY
COMMITTEES**

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		
NAME OF ACCOUNT	COVERAGE PERIOD	
Republican National State Election Committee	FROM 11/1/97	TO 11/30/97
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	1,490,856.50	22,451,103.29
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES.....	846,061.10	10,347,771.52
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT.....	140,290.00	3,113,796.86
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT.....	116,711.20	2,021,006.03
6. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	648,914.00	6,468,493.50
8. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 6).....	1,751,976.30	21,971,067.91
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST).....	1,003,977.75	262,822.57
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1).....	1,490,856.50	22,451,103.29
9. SUBTOTAL.....	2,494,834.25	22,713,925.86
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 8).....	1,751,976.30	21,971,067.91
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND.....	742,857.95	742,857.95

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97

Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Abbott Laboratories P. O. Box 177 One Abbott Park Road Abbott Park, IL 60064-3500		11/12/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Adelphia Container Corp. 28 N. 3rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11211		11/14/97	300.00	\$300.00
Allegiance Corporation P. O. Box 95010 Albuquerque, NM 87199-5010		11/12/97	2,500.00	\$2,500.00
The America 2000 Fund Suite 601 188 W. Randolph Street Chicago, IL 60601		11/12/97	2,500.00	\$2,500.00
American Bakers Association Suite 1290 1350 I Street N. W. Washington, DC 20005		11/12/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
American Health Centers, Inc. P. O. Box 10 Parsons, TX 38363		11/07/97	10,000.00	\$10,000.00
American Meat Co. Inc. P. O. Box 9059 8201 East 23rd Street Kansas City, MI 64129		11/14/97	110.00	\$220.00
American Society Of Travel Asta, Inc. Suite 200 1101 King Street Alexandria, VA 22314-2944		11/14/97 11/14/97	2,500.00 2,500.00	\$10,000.00
American Valley Aviation Inc. 250 Spanish Creek Road Quincy, CA 95971		11/21/97	500.00	\$500.00

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ameristar Casino Vicksburg 4116 Washington Street Vicksburg, MS 39180		11/07/97	3,500.00	\$3,500.00
Bermuda Village Retirement Center Limited Partnership 142 Bermuda Village Drive Advance, NC 27006		11/05/97	1,000.00	\$2,000.00
Mrs. William Black P. O. Box 1 Kaswick, VA 22947-0001	Housewife	11/26/97	225.00	\$225.00
Buckeye Cablevision, Inc. 5566 Southwyck Boulevard Toledo, OH 43614-1578		11/07/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Burns Stone Company 1150 N. Hummingbird Lane Dickson, TN 37055		11/07/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
C. S. K. Corporation P. O. Box 85629 Richmond, VA 23285-5629		11/20/97	250.00	\$35,520.00
Caterpillar, Inc. Peoria, IL 61629		11/12/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Chicago Mercantile Exchange 30 S. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606		11/14/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Churchill Truck Lines, Inc. Box 800 Highway 36 West Chillicothe, MO 64601-0800		11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
City Capital Corporation D/b/a/ Maritime Capital Corp. #602 3510 N. Causeway Boulevard Metairie, LA 70002-3531		11/14/97	15,000.00	\$30,000.00

December 9, 1997

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James H. Click P. O. Box 12399 Tucson, AZ 85732-2399	Jim Click Ford, Inc. Executive	11/26/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Commonwealth Edison Company P. O. Box 767 Chicago, IL 60690-0767		11/14/97	5,000.00	\$25,000.00
Complete Equity Markets, Inc. 1098 S. Milwaukee Avenue Wheeling, IL 60090		11/12/97	500.00	\$500.00
D / N Suraci Maintenance Supply, Inc. P. O. Box 87 Whippany, NJ 07981		11/26/97	100.00	\$260.00
Mr. Bill Daniels Suite 500 3200 Cherry Creek South Drive Denver, CO 80209-3246	Daniels & Associates Chairman	11/07/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
David Lerner Associates Inc. 477 Jericho Turnpike Syosset, NY 11791-4510		11/07/97	250.00	\$250.00
Davie Construction Company P. O. Box 1670 Clemmons, NC 27012		11/05/97	1,000.00	\$2,000.00
Mr. Theodore J. Day Suite 820 100 W. Liberty Street Reno, NV 89501	Self Employed Real Estate Investments	11/19/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Direct Selling Association Suite 1010 1666 K Street N. W. Washington, DC 20006-2808		11/07/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Domino Plastics Mfg., Inc. 1117 E. 21st Street Bakersfield, CA 93305-5310		11/20/97	50.00	\$255.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
E. & L. Wiggins Dvlp. L. L. C. 23955 Allen Road Woodhaven, MI 48183		11/26/97	25.00	\$245.00
Erwin Distributing Co. 1201 Miller Lane Frederick, MD 21701-3145		11/07/97	50.00	\$225.00
Ms. Diane Farrar 11721 Dorsett Road Maryland Heights, MO 63043-2501	Custom Auto Center Inc. Accountant	11/26/97	200.00	\$350.00
Federal Express Corporation P. O. Box 727 2990 Airways Boulevard Memphis, TN 38194-2112		11/07/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Mrs. Julie Hamm Finley 3221 Woodland Drive N. W. Washington, DC 20008-3548	Housewife	11/19/97	25,000.00	\$61,585.00
Fortune Brands, Inc. 1700 E. Putnam Avenue Old Greenwich, CT 06870-0811		11/21/97	10,000.00	\$15,000.00
Galpin Ford 15505 Roscoe Boulevard North Hills, CA 91343		11/14/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Glaxo Wellcome, Inc. P. O. Box 13358 Research Triangle Park, NC 27709		11/07/97	10,000.00	\$60,000.00
Mr. Floyd D. Gottwald 300 Herndon Road Richmond, VA 23219-4304	Albemarle Corporation Chairman Of Board	11/21/97	15,000.00	\$35,000.00
Grigsby Petroleum, Inc. Suite 1915 401 Edwards Street Shreveport, LA 71101-5556		11/20/97	100.00	\$220.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Caroline L. Hansen 68 Millbrook Road North Haven, CT 06473	Retired	11/25/97	250.00	\$500.00
Mr. Denis J. Healy 9 Indian Hill Road Winnetka, IL 60093-3923	Turtlewax, Inc. President	11/14/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Heidrick & Struggles, Inc. Sears Tower 233 S. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606-6303		11/14/97	2,500.00	\$3,500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Herkness P. O. Box 995 Salem, VA 24153-0995	Information Requested 11/04/97	11/04/97	250.00	\$250.00
Mr. Robert J. Hiler P. O. Box 639 La Porte, IN 46350-0639	Hiler Industries Vice President	11/07/97	25,000.00	\$180,850.00
Hoechst Celanese Corporation 901 15th Street N. W. Washington, DC 20005		11/21/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
The Home Depot 2727 Paces Ferry Road Atlanta, GA 30339		11/19/97	100,000.00	\$100,000.00
Mr. William J. Hume 28th Floor 600 Montgomery Street San Francisco, CA 94111	Basic Foods Inc. C. E. O.	11/26/97	25,000.00	\$50,000.00
Rurco Industries P. O. Box 9119 200 W. 33rd Street Ogden, UT 84401		11/07/97	225.00	\$375.00
Janus, Inc. 126 Lincoln Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15209		11/26/97	300.00	\$300.00

December 9, 1997

Republican National State Elections Committee
 FEC Report
 Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Drew Lewis P. O. Box 70 Lederach, PA 19450-0070	Retired	11/19/97	10,000.00	\$10,000.00
The Limited Service Corporation P. O. Box 16000 Columbus, OH 43216		11/07/97	15,000.00	\$30,000.00
Ludwig Engineering Corp. 109 E. 3rd Street San Bernardino, CA 92410-4801		11/26/97	105.00	\$205.00
Mark Asset Management Corp 767 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10153		11/07/97	20,000.00	\$20,000.00
Martin E. Janis & Co., Inc. Suite 3504 919 N. Michigan Avenue Chicago, IL 60611		11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
Meadowbrook Healthcare Of N. C., Inc. Suite 8 6000 Meadowbrook Mall Clemmons, NC 27012		11/05/97	1,000.00	\$2,000.00
Media One Midwest Region Suite 200 1401 E. Miller Road Lansing, MI 48901		11/07/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. Harvey M. Meyerhoff Suite 2100 25 S. Charles Street Baltimore, MD 21201	Magna Properties, Inc. President	11/19/97	50,000.00	\$125,000.00
Mihalic Properties 2220 West Park Drive Lorain, OH 44053-1140		11/26/97	300.00	\$300.00
Moore Gear & Manufacturing Company, Inc. P. O. Box 49 2 Hawthorne Drive Hermann, MO 65041		11/14/97	50.00	\$250.00

December 9, 1997

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97

Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Morrow & Sons, Inc. P. O. Box 37 Fraser, CO 80442-0037		11/07/97 11/20/97	100.00 25.00	\$375.00
Mr. Robert O. Naegele Suite 2300 821 Marquette Avenue Minneapolis, MN 55402-2929	Self Employed Businessman	11/21/97	2,000.00	\$2,000.00
Nalco Chemical Company One Nalco Center Naperville, IL 60563		11/14/97	250.00	\$250.00
Nat, Inc. P. O. Box 593 Bennington, VT 05201		11/26/97	500.00	\$500.00
National Assoc. Of Real Estate Investment Trusts Inc. Suite 305 1129 20th Street N. W. Washington, DC 20036		11/19/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
National Republican Senatorial Committee 425 2nd Street N. E. Washington, DC 20002-4967		11/12/97	19,000.00	\$931,500.00
National Republican Congressional Committee - Ltd. Corporate Account 320 First Street S. E. Washington, DC 20003		11/24/97	100,000.00	\$100,000.00
National Restaurant Assoc. 1200 Seventeenth Street N. W. Washington, DC 20036-3097		11/07/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
The Northern Trust Company 50 S. LaSalle St. Chicago, IL 60675		11/14/97	10,000.00	\$10,000.00

December 9, 1997

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ohio Cable Telecommunications Association Suite 1110 50 W. Broad Street Columbus, OH 43215		11/07/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Penn Fuel Gas, Inc. Oxford, PA 19363		11/14/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Pepco Energy Company P. O. Box 8699 Philadelphia, PA 19101		11/19/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
R. V. B. Trucking, Inc. P. O. Box 613 Iola, KS 66749		11/26/97	250.00	\$250.00
Ramada Plaza Coliseum L. L. C. 3050 University Parkway Winston Salem, NC 27105		11/05/97	1,000.00	\$2,000.00
Republican National Committee 310 First Street S. E. Washington, DC 20003		11/21/97	120.00	\$115,055.30
Retacco Law Offices Inc. P. S. 30640 Pacific Highway S. Federal Way, WA 98003		11/14/97	50.00	\$205.00
Rosendin Electric, Inc. P. O. Box 49070 880 Mabury San Jose, CA 95161-9070		11/07/97	1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Saratoga Motors 2513 Technology Drive Hayward, CA 94545		11/21/97	1,000.00	\$2,750.00
Mr. Eric Schumann P. O. Box 395 7312 Douglas Avenue Racine, WI 53402	Information Requested 11/25/97	11/25/97	50.00	\$210.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
 FEC Report
 Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Schwartz 8338 Austin Avenue Morton Grove, IL 60053		11/12/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gregory W. Slayton 1242 Greenwood Avenue Palo Alto, CA 94301-3412	Investor / Self Employed	11/07/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Mr. Harold B. Smith 3600 W. Lake Avenue Glenview, IL 60025-1215	Illinois Tool Works Inc. Executive	11/12/97	10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Southeastern Hospitality L L C D/b/a Ramada Operating Account P. O. Box 926 Clemmons, NC 27012		11/05/97	1,000.00	\$2,000.00
State Barricading, Inc. P. O. Box 3751 South Bend, IN 46619		11/14/97	100.00	\$300.00
Stevens Construction 2649 Sherman Road Portsmouth, OH 45662		11/26/97	500.00	\$500.00
Subsurface Consultants & Associates, L. L. C. Suite 2000 400 E. Kaliste Saloom Road Lafayette, LA 70508		11/07/97	100.00	\$775.15
Telemedia, Inc. 750 Lake Cook Road Buffalo Grove, IL 60089		11/12/97	2,500.00	\$2,500.00
Thompson Cat 4948 Sussex Road Birmingham, AL 35242		11/14/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
The Tobacco Institute 1875 I Street N. W. Washington, DC 20006-5409		11/07/97	25,000.00	\$103,700.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
 FEC Report
 Itemized Report for Period: 11/01/97 Thru 11/30/97
 Year to Date Total Over \$200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stanley S. Tollman 24th Floor 12 E. 49th Street New York, NY 10017	Alpha Hospitality Chairman	11/07/97	25,000.00	\$25,000.00
U. S. Marketing Corporation Suite 350 500 Grapevine Highway Hurst, TX 76054-2708		11/21/97	1,000.00	\$1,200.00
U. S. Strategies Corporation Suite 500 B 100 E. Linton Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-3330		11/07/97	5,000.00	\$5,000.00
Mr. William J. Van Devender P. O. Box 5327 Jackson, MS 39296-5327	Van Development President	11/26/97	8,000.00	\$14,250.00
W. M. Rickman Construction Co. 15215 Shady Grove Road Rockville, MD 20850		11/26/97	250.00	\$750.00
Mr. Paul W. Ware 1103 Wheatland Avenue Lancaster, PA 17603-2512	Penn Fuel Gas, Inc. Chairman	11/19/97	10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Western Gas Resources, Inc. 12200 N. Pecos Street Denver, CO 80234		11/07/97	15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Wheel & Rim Supply Co., Inc. P. O. Box 5811 Rome, GA 30162-5811		11/20/97	200.00	\$400.00
Signet Bank 7799 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	Loan Loan	11/12/97 11/17/97	400,000.00 150,000.00	\$1,300,000.00

TOTAL ITEMIZED \$922,635.00

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
RUN DATE 12/15/97 _

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 02A

PAGE 1

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	11/12/97	100,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	11/12/97	100,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	11/13/97	46,061.10
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	11/13/97	200,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	11/19/97	200,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	11/25/97	200,000.00
PAGE TOTAL			846,061.10
GRAND TOTAL			846,061.10

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
RUN DATE 12/15/97

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 03A

PAGE 1

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
DC REPUBLICAN PARTY 600 PENNSYLVANIA SE #300 WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	11/19/97	5,000.00
GEORGIA REPUBLICAN PARTY 5600 ROSWELL ROAD EAST BLDG. SUITE 200 ATLANTA GA 30342	TRANSFER	11/19/97	7,800.00
HAWAII REPUBLICAN PARTY 50 SOUTH BERETANIA SUITE C-211-D HONOLULU HI 96813	TRANSFER	11/10/97	10,000.00
MISSISSIPPI REPUBLICAN PARTY 555 TOMBIGBEE JACKSON MS 39207	TRANSFER	11/19/97	1,675.00
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF NEW MEXICO 2901 JUAN TABO SUITE 116 ALBUQUERQUE NM 87112	TRANSFER	11/24/97	100,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA REP. PARTY 1410 HILLSBORO ROAD RALEIGH NC 27605	TRANSFER	11/12/97	3,330.00
NORTH CAROLINA REP. PARTY 1410 HILLSBORO ROAD RALEIGH NC 27605	TRANSFER	11/14/97	10,000.00
SOUTH CAROLINA REP. PARTY 720 GREYCEKN ROAD SUITE 121 COLUMBIA SC 29221	TRANSFER	11/19/97	2,485.00

PAGE TOTAL	140,290.00
GRAND TOTAL	140,290.00

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
RUN DATE 12/15/97

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 04A

PAGE 1

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
BEASLEY FOR GOVERNOR 2516 WILMOT COLUMBIA SC 29205	CONTRIBUTION	11/14/97	46,500.00
DAVID CATANIA FOR CITY COUNCIL 1924 N STREET, NW WASHINGTON DC 20037	CONTRIBUTION	11/19/97	900.00
PARAMOUNT BALLOTS & LISTS CO. P.O. BOX 860997 ORLANDO, FL 32886	INKING TRANSFER GILMORE '97 4914 FITZKEUGH AVENUE SUITE 202 RICHMOND, VA 23226	11/19/97	69,311.20
	PAGE TOTAL		116,711.20
	GRAND TOTAL		116,711.20

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
RUN DATE 12/15/97

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

PAGE 1

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
AMERICAN EXPRESS P.O. BOX 53765 PHOENIX AZ 85072	AMEX CHGS	11/30/97	1,860.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA 7704 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	KEYPUNCHING	11/10/97	500.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA 7704 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	KEYPUNCHING	11/10/97	168.75
CNET 9330 BOONE BLVD VIENNA VA 22182	CNET CHGS	11/30/97	529.63
CORPORATE FLIGHT INC. BLDG. 356, MIDDLEBELT RD DETRO METRO AIRPORT DETROIT MI 48242	TRANSPORTATION	11/10/97	9,098.05
KIRSTEN FEDEWA 4600 SO. FOUR MILE RUN #1119 ARLINGTON VA 22204	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	11/10/97	446.25
KIRSTEN FEDEWA 4600 SO. FOUR MILE RUN #1119 ARLINGTON VA 22204	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	11/10/97	397.37
PIERCE & ASSOCIATES 600 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE. NW SUITE 1010 WASHINGTON DC 20037	CONSULTING	11/10/97	5,000.00

PAGE TOTAL

18,000.05

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
RUN DATE 12/15/97

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

PAGE 2

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
FISCAL PLANNING SERVICES C/O STUART RABINOWITZ 7910 WOODMONT AVE. BETHESDA MD 20814	SETTLEMENT COST	11/10/97	10,000.00
CAROLE GOBAS & ASSOCIATES 12129 DARNLEY ROAD WOODBIDGE VA 22192	CONSULTING	11/10/97	12,500.00
LESLIE GOODMAN 269-4 SELBY RANCH ROAD SACRAMENTO CA 95864	CONSULTING	11/10/97	5,000.00
THE WOODS HERBERGER GROUP 467 SE 20TH DRIVE HOMESTEAD FL 33033	CONSULTING	11/10/97	12,500.00
HYATT REGENCY/CAPITOL HILL 400 NEW JERSEY AVENUE WASHINGTON DC 20001	CATERING	11/10/97	1,577.73
CLINTON KEY OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR STATE CAPITOL OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73105	LODGING & TRANS	11/10/97	773.75
CLINTON KEY OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR STATE CAPITOL OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73105	LODGING & TRANS	11/25/97	1,009.21
ANDREW KNAPP 5597 SEMINARY ROAD APT. 1186 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	11/10/97	435.25

PAGE TOTAL

43,795.94

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
RUN DATE 12/15/97

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

PAGE 3

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
LANDERMAN MANAGEMENT ASSOC. 8 EAST BROAD STREET COLUMBUS OH 43215	RECEPTION COST	11/10/97	5,756.94
THE MID DAY CLUB ONE FIRST NATIONAL PLAZA 56TH FLOOR CHICAGO IL 60603	MEETING COST	11/10/97	337.29
NORWAY HILL ASSOCIATES 30 NORWAY HILL HANCOCK NH 03449	CONSULTING	11/10/97	5,104.58
PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX ST. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	POLLING	11/10/97	15,000.00
RENAISSANCE-NASHVILLE HOTEL P.O. BOX 636425 CINCINNATI OH 45263	MEETING COST	11/10/97	5,719.60
SIGNET BANK COMMERCIAL LOAN OPERATION P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278	LOAN REPAYMENT	11/12/97	400,000.00
SIGNET BANK COMMERCIAL LOAN OPERATION P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278	LOAN REPAYMENT	11/17/97	100,000.00
SIGNET BANK COMMERCIAL LOAN OPERATION P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278	LOAN REPAYMENT	11/17/97	50,000.00

PAGE TOTAL

581,918.41

PERIOD 11/01/97 TO 11/30/97
RUN DATE 12/15/97

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

PAGE 4

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
PHIL SMITH 13312 KATRINKA DRIVE BOWIE MD 20720	MEALS	11/10/97	51.90
CLARE WEAVER 15 RUSSELL ROAD ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	11/10/97	616.33
WALTER WHITE 3131 SO. STAFFORD ARLINGTON VA 22206	LODGING	11/10/97	282.52
WALTER WHITE 3131 SO. STAFFORD ARLINGTON VA 22206	MEALS & TRANS	11/10/97	62.92
DAN WOLTER OFFICE/GOV. ERASTAD STATE CAPITOL DES MOINES IA 50319	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	11/10/97	526.27
J.R. WRAY & ASSOCIATES 655 15TH STREET, NW SUITE 475 WASHINGTON DC 20005	CONSULTING	11/10/97	3,659.66
	PAGE TOTAL		5,199.60
	GRAND TOTAL		648,914.00

SCHEDULE I

**AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY
COMMITTEES**

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		
NAME OF ACCOUNT	COVERAGE PERIOD	
REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE	FROM 11/1/97	TO 11/30/97
RECEIPTS	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
(ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	7,975.00	480,825.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
(ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES.....	0.00	0.00
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT.....	0.00	0.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT.....	0.00	0.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	111,279.96	438,496.35
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5).....	111,279.96	438,496.35
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST).....	739,327.86	593,694.25
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1).....	7,975.00	480,825.00
9. SUBTOTAL.....	747,302.86	1,074,519.25
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6).....	111,279.96	438,496.35
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND.....	636,022.90	636,022.90

REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
 CONFERENCE ACCOUNT
 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS COVERING PERIOD
 11/01/97-11/30/97

<u>NAME</u> <u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u> <u>EMPLOYER</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>THIS</u> <u>PERIOD</u>	<u>Y-T-D</u>
Republican Leadership Conference 236 Mass. Ave., NE Washington, DC 20002		11-12-97	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Mr. Craig Pattee 216 Prince Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Consultant Pattee/Williams Group	11-12-97	\$ 275.00	\$ 275.00
Western Gas Resources 12200 N. Pecos Street Denver, CO 80234		11-21-97	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00

Total Itemized Receipts \$ 875.00

REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
CONFERENCE ACCOUNT
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS COVERING PERIOD
11/01/97-11/30/97

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Access Teleconferencing Int'l Department 3008 Washington, DC 20061	Conference Calls	11/7/97	\$ 59.98
		11/18/97	\$ 89.67
AT & T P.O. Box 277019 Atlanta, GA 30384	Website Fee	11/18/97	\$ 311.96
Hargrove Inc. 9300 M.L. King Jr. Hwy. Lanham, MD 20706	Conference/Build Out Decorations	11/13/97	\$73,642.00
International Wall Design 14929 Emory Lane Rockville, MD 20853	Office Construction	11/18/97	\$16,621.67
Keystone/PCR 1913 NW 40 th Court Pompano Beach, FL 33064	Equipment Rental	11/7/97	\$ 5,235.83
Andrew Knapp 5597 Seminary Road Falls Church, VA 22041	Meals & Trans.	11/25/97	\$ 241.85
Lagana Printing 513 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Printing	11/18/97	\$ 2,131.97
Mears Transportation 1642 NW 21 st Terrace Miami, FL 33142	Transportation	11/7/97	\$ 500.00
	Transportation	11/7/97	\$ 500.00
Minuteman Press 2000 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Printing	11/12/97	\$ 1,793.89
Nita Flowers & Baskets Inc. 9476 NW 13 th Street Miami, FL 33172	Flowers	11/14/97	\$ 1,783.88

REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
 CONFERENCE ACCOUNT
 ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS COVERING PERIOD
 11/01/97-11/30/97

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Old Town Armory 10618 Sudley Manor Drive Manassas, VA 20109	Gift	11/17/97	\$ 1,300.00
Quirantes Cigar Co. 4122 W. 12 th Street Hialeah, FL 33012	Gift	11/18/97	\$ 1,000.00
RockinCha Music Productions 818 Pennsylvania Ave., #11 Miami Beach, FL 33139	Entertainment	11/18/97	\$ 4,000.00
Heather Sooy 215 Constitution Avenue Washington, DC	Trans.	11/25/97	\$ 53.59
Video Monitoring Svs. 330 West 42 nd Street New York, NY 10036	Transcript cost	11/7/97	\$ 36.73
Walter White 3131 S. Stafford Arlington, VA 22206	Meals, trans. & entertainment	11/25/97	\$ 1,639.04
Zupnik Design Inc. 5530 Wisconsin Ave. Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Consulting	11/7/97	\$ 337.70
Total Itemized this Period			\$ 111,279.96

SCHEDULE I

**AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY
COMMITTEES**

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		
NAME OF ACCOUNT National Republican Legislator Association	COVERAGE PERIOD	
	FROM 11/1/97	TO 11/30/97
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
	550.00	38,600.65
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS:		
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
	0.00	0.00
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES:		
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT:	0.00	0.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT:	0.00	0.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:	0.00	31,222.76
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5):	0.00	31,222.76
SUMMARY		
	43,886.66	36,838.77
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B, USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST):		
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1):	550.00	38,600.65
9. SUBTOTAL:	44,216.66	75,439.42
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6):	0.00	31,222.76
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND:	44,216.66	44,216.66

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN LEGISLATORS ASSOCIATION
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS COVERING PERIOD
11/01/97-11/30/97

<u>NAME</u> <u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u> <u>EMPLOYER</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>THIS</u> <u>PERIOD</u>	<u>CALENDAR</u> <u>Y-T-D</u>
Edison Electric Institute 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004		11-26-97	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00

Total Itemized This Period \$ 500.00

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN LEGISLATORS ASSOCIATION
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS COVERING PERIOD
11/01/97-11/30/97

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
-------------	----------------	-------------	---------------

Total Itemized Disbursements			\$ 0.00
------------------------------	--	--	---------

SCHEDULE I

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY
COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		
NAME OF ACCOUNT	COVERAGE PERIOD	
Committee to Preserve the Dwight D. Eisenhower National Republican Center	FROM 11/1/97	TO 11/30/97
	COLUMN A	COLUMN B
	TOTAL THIS PERIOD	YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS:.....	15,000.00	236,806.00
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES.....	0.00	0.00
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT.....	0.00	0.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT.....	0.00	0.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	21,049.52	132,245.11
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5).....	21,049.52	132,245.11
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST).....	951,337.43	840,727.02
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1).....	15,000.00	236,806.00
9. SUBTOTAL.....	966,337.43	1,077,533.02
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6).....	21,049.52	132,245.11
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND.....	945,287.91	945,287.91

COMMITTEE TO PRESERVE THE
DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CENTER
ITEMIZED REPORT COVERING PERIOD
11/01/97 - 11/30/97

<u>NAME</u> <u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u> <u>EMPLOYER</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>THIS</u> <u>PERIOD</u>	<u>CALENDAR</u> <u>Y-T-D</u>
Southern Company Sys. Inc. 64A Perimeter Center East Atlanta, GA 30346		11-12-97	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00

Total itemized this period \$ 15,000.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 1 OF 1
LINE # 5

AMOUNT

10,217.02

2,045.00

\$97.50

6.590,00

21,049.52

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☒ Hand Delivered Date of Receipt

12-19-97

☐ First Class Mail POSTMARKED

☐ Registered/Certified Mail POSTMARKED

☐ No Postmark

☐ Postmark Illegible

☐ Received from the House office of Records
and Registration Date of Receipt

☐ Received from the Senate Office of Public
Records Date of Receipt

☐ Other (Specify): Postmarked
and/or Date of Receipt

☐ Electronic Filing


PREPARER

12-19-97
DATE PREPARED